Gc
929.2
R875lf
1552885

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00855 8444

# THE RUNKLE FAMILY

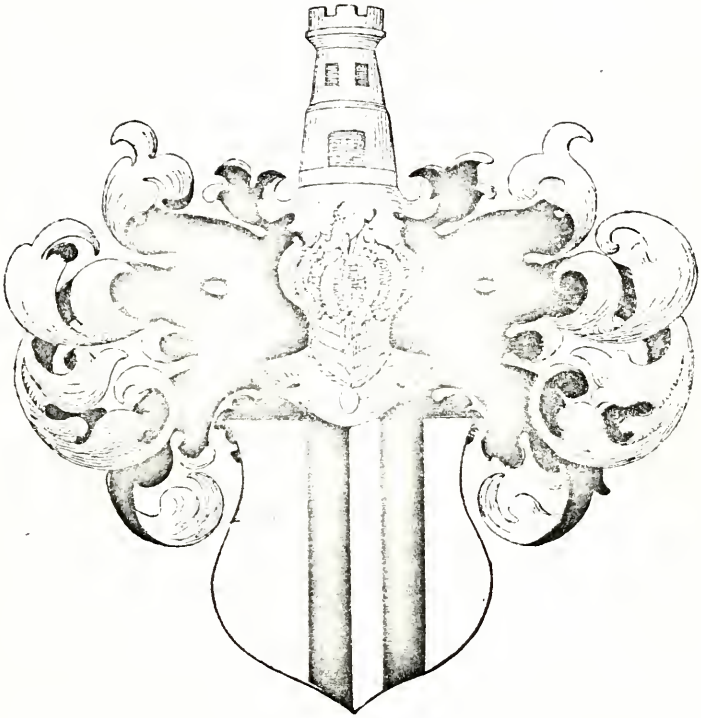
BEING AN ACCOUNT OF THE RUNKELS IN EUROPE, AND THEIR DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

By BEN. VAN D. FISHER

ILLUSTRATED

New York
T. A. Wright, Publisher and Printer
1899

1552885



RVNKEL

## RUNKEL COAT OF ARMS.

The Arms of the Lords of Runkel, shown on the opposite page, are, in a shield of silver, two red pales and in the upper left corner (looking at shield) a blue square; the crest is a silver battlemented tower; the lambrequins are of red and silver.

---

The Arms of the Princes of Wied are very elaborate. The twelve-quartered shield of the present family has in its second quartering a silver tower on a blue field for Runkel, and in its third and tenth quarterings the shield of Runkel; the remaining quarterings are for Wied, Lower Isenburg, Sayn, Neuerburg, and Kirchberg.

As our interest is principally connected with the Arms of the Runkels, no illustration of the wonderfully involved Arms of the Wieds is given.

## EXPLANATIONS.

Where letters or other abbreviations are used their significance is as follows: b., born; d., died; dec'd, deceased; m., married; unm., unmarried. The general abbreviations for the months and the names of the different states are so well known that explanation as to them is unnecessary.

In working out this genealogy, our record of the New Jersey family being practically complete, we have used for it the New England method; *i. e.*, to each member of the family has been given a number. In doing this we use two sets of numerals; the Arabic, to indicate their position in the line; the Roman, the order of their birth or position in the family. Except number one, each of the Arabic numerals appears in the inner margin in connection with the ancestor in the outer. Each in turn is then brought to the outer margin, and his or her children appear in the inner. Where the name is Runkle, only the Christian name is given. Names of descendants from female branches are given in full and in smaller type.

The method used for showing descent in the other and less complete lines is by designating the emigrant, or earliest known ancestor, by the Roman numeral I., his children by the Arabic numerals 1, 2, etc., his grandchildren by the same in parenthesis (1), (2), etc., his great-grandchildren by letters a, b, c, etc., their children by a 1, a 2, b 1, b 2, etc. Here also only the Christian name is given of those in direct male line, while the full name is given and in smaller type of the descendants from female branches.

# PREFACE.

The individual who has written up this genealogy of the Runkles was moved to its undertaking simply through a desire to see collected and preserved in some durable form such facts and data relative to the family as seemed likely to become forever lost through the passing away of its older members.

With very few exceptions, he has received, from those to whom he has applied for information, none but the kindest treatment and most hearty co-operation; and, as he has very freely made use of the results, from their researches, of their suggestions and writings, without a hint at a quotation or acknowledgment, he would now ease his conscience by freely confessing that whatever of excellence may be found in his work is entirely due to those who have so freely and so willingly assisted him.

That which he has given concerning the European family has been very largely taken from a "History of the Earls of Isenburg, Runkel, and Wied," published in 1825 by T. St. Reck, evangelical pastor at Neuwied, who prepared his work under the patronage of the then Prince of Wied. This now very rare book was most generously presented to the writer by Mr. John C. Runkle of Paris, France, through whom, also, he received a full and remarkably clear translation of those parts therein relating to the Runkels, most kindly made by the Countess de Laune of the same city. To Mr. Runkle the writer is likewise indebted for researches which, through his generous instigation, were earnestly but unsuccessfully made among the archives of the

House of Wied and by different agents, in church records, etc., in Germany, for that elusive link necessary to connect the Old World Runkels with the Runkles of the New.

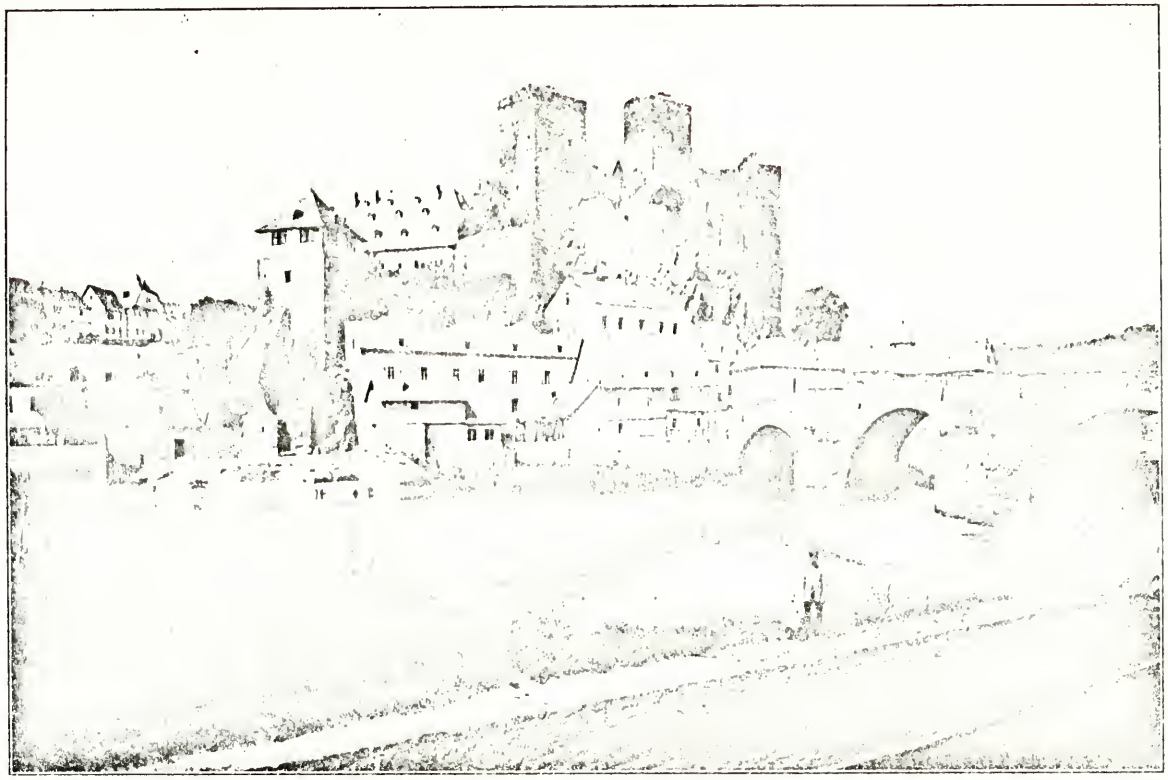
Much valuable material concerning the family in Europe and many suggestions of the greatest assistance have also been received from Mr. E. V. S. Besson, of Hoboken, N. J., nearly all of which the writer has with the utmost freedom appropriated.

In his preparation of the material concerning the American Runkles, so many have, by their great kindness, encouragement, and assistance, placed the writer under obligations to them that he feels utterly unable to select, without unjust discrimination, those to whom it might be proper and fitting for him to make some special acknowledgment. His failure to do so, therefore, is from no lack of appreciation on his part.

The data contained in this genealogy were from necessity almost entirely obtained through correspondence. The writer has, however, taken every precaution to insure the correctness of his work, both by verifying, where possible, the information he has received and by giving the subject-matter throughout its preparation his most careful and painstaking attention. He has done his best.

With the above acknowledgments and explanations the writer, compiler, or whatever you may choose to call him, begs leave to submit this work to the tender inspection of its actual authors, the American Runkles.

New York, May 1st, 1899.



CASTLE OF RUNKEL,

ON THE LAHN, GERMANY.

# THE RUNKLE FAMILY.

## THE CASTLE OF RUNKEL.

In north-central Germany, in the Prussian Province of Hesse-Nassau, winding its way through scenes of romantic and ever-varying beauty, flows the River Lahn. In ascending the stream from its entrance into the Rhine, at almost every turn is seen some beautiful little city, village, or hamlet nestled under the protection of the sheltering hills; while, on the mountains in the background, there often stands, visible above the trees, some large castle or majestic ruin. How eloquently do these crumbling walls of feudal strongholds speak of the past ages! The days of their power, however, are gone, never to return, and the once mighty fortresses for oppression or protection now serve only to add a peculiar interest to the beauty which they crown and to form the center of many a touching legend, of many a tale of arms.

But a few miles from the mouth of the river and on both sides of the stream, which is there spanned by several bridges, is situated quite a celebrated and certainly a beautiful little watering-place by the name of Bad Ems (Bath Ems). Taking a position on the mountains frowning over it, we can look right down into the town; then, as our gaze wanders beyond and up the

valley, the small river through its center appears to us like a ribbon growing narrower and narrower until lost between the far distant hills. Along the banks of the stream, the white houses and church spires of cities and villages, the dark green of near-by mountains succeeded by hills of lighter shade and the blue, far-away mountains on the horizon, present a picture of unrivaled loveliness.

A short distance beyond Bad Ems is Bad Nassau, near which, on an isolated hill, stands, like a grim and silent sentinel, an old castle; still further, and Laurenburg, an important mining place, with its immense ore banks, comes into view. We then, on a wooded height, far off from the river to the right, see Schloss Schaumburg, and nearer the river soon appear the crumbling, vine-clad ruins of Baldwinstein. Later Oranienburg is passed, and there ahead are the cathedral spires of Limburg. This city, beautiful despite the associations connected with its name, is soon left behind, and ere long, perched on a rocky eminence almost overhanging the river, the gray walls and large square towers of a very ancient and partly ruined castle of great extent suddenly loom into view. This castle is Runkel. Imposing and venerable in appearance, the old fortress home of the Lords of Runkel begins to show the impress of the centuries which have passed over it. The castle is situated on the left bank of the river Lahn, distant about four miles above Limburg. It was built about A. D. 1059, and in time, under its shelter and protection, a little settlement was formed. This was originally surrounded by a wall; but outgrowing its narrow confines it in time broadened out, crossed the stream, and became the Burg of Runkel; taking its name, no doubt—as was the custom of the age—

from the castle to which it looked for aid in time of trouble. The town now has a population of about eleven hundred inhabitants. Stretched across the stream, in front of this massive pile, is an ancient bridge, built for easy communication with the Castle of Schadeck, erected and owned by a cousin of one of the early Lords of Runkel, who, upon the separation of the Lordships of Westerburg and Runkel, became the head of the House of Westerburg.

The Lords of Runkel were, as demanded by the custom of the Middle Ages, brought up to the profession of arms. They were a war-like race, and many a foray did they lead from their fortress against their neighbors. Not unfrequently also, after a disastrous defeat, behind these massive walls they and their vassals sought protection from the vengeance of the victors. Despite the many storms of conflict which had raged around it, the castle suffered but little actual harm until in June or July, A. D. 1634, when, in the troubled times of that period, while Germany was invaded by the armies of Spain and Austria, it was stormed by Croatian soldiers, plundered and set on fire. The castle was not the only sufferer from the ravages of war; for after its downfall there remained in the Lordship of Runkel only two hundred and seventy inhabitants, all the others having taken flight. For eight years after the Croatian incursion, the fire-scarred walls of the nearly destroyed castle remained as left by their destroyers; they were then, in 1642, built up, repaired, and again made inhabitable. From that time to the present, while freed from the attacks of man, the mighty structure has been constantly subjected to the warring of the elements. Heat and cold, rain, sleet, and

snow, all have combined against its massive masonry, and little by little are gaining the mastery. It may be centuries yet before the noble castle we have described becomes a complete ruin; but with no staying hand to oppose the forces of disintegration, the ancient home and cradle of the Runkel race must yield to inevitable destruction.

The Castle of Runkel continued to be the home and residence of the Lords of Runkel until 1825, when, at the death of the last in the direct line, it passed into the possession of another branch of the family, and became the property of the Princes of Wied-Neuwied. The Wied-Neuwieds, called now simply Princes of Wied, have their palace at Neuwied on the Rhine, and have never used the old home of the Runkels as a residence. Since the personal oversight of the owners has been removed the downward progress of the old castle has been more rapid. A considerable portion of the ancient structure is now in ruins, and the remainder is, with the permission of the Prince of Wied, used by the municipal authorities of the Town of Runkel as a city or town hall. The description we have given of this early home of the Runkels is merely preliminary to an outline sketch of those who from the darkest Middle Ages there lived their lives of peace or strife, of love or hate, of holiness or sin.

## RUNKEL.

The name Runkel, Runckel, Runkle, or Runcle, as it is variously spelled, may possibly be derived from the Latin words *runca*, a weed, and *cella*, a dwelling-place; hence, *runca-cella*, a place of weeds. The slow process of

change by which the Runca-cella of the Latins reached its present German abbreviation of Runkel we cannot pretend to trace; but were it permissible to wander in the realms of conjecture, it would not be difficult to follow, with seeming accuracy and with far more plausibility than is found in the majority of so-called derivations, the various steps or stages by which the change referred to was slowly accomplished. We have, therefore, as the meaning of the word Runkel, a place covered with weeds; Runkelstein (the name of a famous old castle in Tyrol), a rocky place, or a rock covered with weeds; Roncesvaux (French), or Roncesvalles (Spanish), of the same derivation, valleys of weeds or brambles.

If, however, as seems most probable, the word is of purely Teutonic origin, we can arrive at its meaning and its possible connection with the castle only by studying it (as alone it is found) in its compound form. For instance, "Runkelrübe," a beet—the Runkel referring to its firm or solid character; "Runke," a solid piece of bread; "Runken," a large solid piece, particularly of bread; "Runks," coarse, solid piece of bread. Taking then the adjective to mean solid or strong, we have "Runkelstein" (before mentioned) to mean a solid or strong rock, and Runkel, as the name given to the castle on the Lahn, would seem in its application to have originated from the same idea of firmness, solidity, or strength.

From the two derivations we have given, it is readily seen how broad a field there is for conjecture as to the origin and application of Runkel to the castle in which we are interested.

In seeming support of the Latin origin of the word, there is a tradition still existing in the town of Runkel

which bears about it all the cobwebs of age and authenticity. The manner in which the castle received its name is thereby given as follows:

Roncesvaux or Roncesvalles is a narrow valley or pass of the Pyrenees, between France and Spain, in which the army of Charlemagne of France, while on its retreat from Spain, in A. D. 778, was attacked by mountaineers and nearly destroyed. Among those who escaped, says this tradition, was a soldier of fortune, who, on his return to his home, was so impressed with its resemblance to the perilous pass on the French boundary, in which so many of his comrades had found their final resting-place, that he determined to name it after that far-away vale so vividly fixed in memory as the scene of his deadly peril and almost miraculous escape.

In Reck's history of the Houses of Isenburg, Runkel, and Wied, published in 1825, he says: "In A. D. 1139, the Emperor Lothair II. died, shortly after promulgating his remarkable decrees in the plains of Ronkal, near Piacenza in North Italy. It may be that the Earls of Runkel were granted this name (which they only now brought into constant use) by the Emperor, as an honor and in remembrance of these plains, as Graf (Lord) Siegfried was at the camp by the river Po with the Emperor." The historian then adds: "But it is more probable that they took their name from their Castle of Runkel." Whether, then, the castle took its name from the owners, or they theirs from the castle, will always be an open question: the answer was lost centuries ago, far back in the early Middle Ages.

## EUROPEAN FAMILY OF RUNKEL.

The history of the House of Runkel may very properly be divided into five periods:

FIRST. Extending from the origin of the House up to about the year 1270, when the Lordships of Runkel and Westerburg became separated, passing to different branches of the family.

SECOND. The period from 1270 to 1462, at which latter date the Lordship of Runkel and the Countship of Wied were united in the House of Runkel.

THIRD. From 1462 to 1696, when the properties were again separated in ownership: That branch of the familiy, to whom came the Lordship of Runkel and part of Wied, being known as the Wied-Runkels; the other, to whom was given the remainder of the Countship of Wied, being known as the Wied-Neuwieds.

FOURTH. From 1696 to 1825, at which date, through the extinction of the Wied-Runkels, the properties again became united in the Wied-Neuwied branch, whose head became known as the Prince of Wied.

FIFTH. From 1825 to the present.

## THE LORDS OF WESTERBURG AND RUNKEL.

The Earls of Westerburg and Runkel belonged to the Frank-Salic race, and must have begun, about A. D. 1002, with Graf (Lord) Theobald or Godebold, who was a descendant of Udo or Otto, Lord of Lahngau, and brother of the German Emperor, Conrad I. It is possible that this Theobald was a son of Lord Erlach, the earliest

ancestor of the Isenburgs. Concerning the life of this Runkel progenitor we have no particulars, and find his reign of half a century summed up in the following short paragraph : "And Lord Theobald ruled in Runkel-land until 1052, and was succeeded by his son Reinhard." Another son, Emerich, became the founder of the House of Dietz.

Of Reinhard, the successor of Theobald, there is also a dearth of information. That he played his part upon the stage of life, and was in turn succeeded by his son, Siegfried I., is all we know of him. This Siegfried is the first to whom is applied the title, "Lord of Westerburg and Runkel." Of these Lordships, Westerburg would appear to have been the more important, and mention is made of it in history quite some time before any is made of Runkel. The House of Runkel, it would seem, was really a branch of the House of Westerburg, or, as is most probable, the two Lordships became joined under one head, in much the same manner as later the Principality of Wied became united with the less important Lordship of Runkel. Returning to our subject: Siegfried I. was distinguished for the nobility of his character and his earnest piety. In the year 1100 he founded the Convent of Seeligenstadt, and endowed it with its first landed possessions, giving it vineyards in Bendorf and Leudesdorf. In a deed of that period, found in the archives of the Convent, mention is made of Hermann, a son of Siegfried I.

Concerning the successor of this pious ruler, Siegfried II., nothing has come down to us through the ages beyond the mere fact of his existence. He had two sons, Henry and Siegfried III. The latter married a daughter

of Gerhard I., Earl of Dietz. In 1219 he went to Palestine —presenting, however, before his departure, gifts and privileges to the Convent of Seeligenstadt, which his ancestor, Siegfried I., had founded and endowed. His death occurred in 1227, not many years after his return from the Holy Land. Upon his decease, his son, Siegfried IV., received the Castle of Westerburg and fifty marks in money.

Owing to the fact that the boundaries to the properties of Siegfried IV. and of his brother Dietrich were not defined with exactitude, the close proximity of their estates led to frequent and bitter quarrels between them: these, however, at the time of Dietrich's death—about the year 1250—apparently had been healed. For a brief period his son Siegfried reigned conjointly with Siegfried IV., uncle of the latter, over Westerburg and Runkel. It was not long, however, before the old quarrel over boundaries sprang up again, and waxed so fierce that the nephew finally drove his uncle into his Castle of Runkel and laid siege to it. While the quarrel was at its height, Siegfried IV. died, leaving seven children: Isolda, Adelaide, Siegfried, Henry, Philip, Reinhard, and Jutta. His brother Dietrich had had only three children: Wilhelm, Siegfried, and a daughter Bella.

Siegfried IV. was succeeded, as to his titles, estates, and quarrels, by his son Henry, who continued the fight with his cousin Siegfried until the latter conquered the Castle of Runkel, after which a proper division of the property was made and the quarrel finally concluded. By this separation of interests, Henry, son of Siegfried IV., received the Lordship and became the founder of the House of Westerburg, while

his cousin Siegfried, son of Dietrich, became Siegfried I. of Runkel.

Before bidding adieu to the House and Lordship of Westerburg, it may not be inappropriate to give a brief outline of their subsequent history.

Westerburg is in Westerwald, Rhenish Prussia, not far distant from Runkel; it is the chief place of the mediatized Countship of Leiningen-Westerburg, and in 1885 had 1,297 inhabitants. Leiningen (now united with Westerburg) was in 1317 divided into "Older" and "Younger" lines. The "Older" line became extinct in the male issue in 1467, when Margaret, sister of the last Count and widow of Reinhard, Lord of Westerburg, seized the greater part of the possessions and transmitted the succession to her descendants, as Counts of Leiningen-Westerburg. This family is now divided into two branches: Counts of Old Leiningen-Westerburg and Counts of New Leiningen-Westerburg. The Lordship of Schadeck, on the opposite side of the Lahn from Runkel, is divided in halves between the two branches. (Queen Victoria is a descendant of the "Younger" line of Leiningen on her maternal side.)

Of the children of Siegfried IV. (the last ruler of the joint Lordships of Westerburg and Runkel), Isolda, the eldest, married Bruno III. of Braunsberg; Henry, as we have said, became head of the House of Westerburg; while his older brother, Siegfried, and the three youngest children entered holy orders. The Siegfried last mentioned, son of Siegfried IV., was, in A. D. 1270, first priest in Mayence and later became Archbishop of Cologne. He was, however, more devoted to the sword than to the cross, and the record we have of his career is one of almost continuous broil and battle.

The selection of Siegfried for the Archbishopric was the choice of only a part of the Chapter; his nomination was enforced, however (notwithstanding equal votes were cast for Lord Conrad von Berg), by Pope Gregory X., who consecrated him in Lyons, on Palm Sunday, in 1275. Adolph von Berg, brother of the defeated Conrad, angered at the latter's discomfiture, assisted by Wilhelm von Julich, uprose against the Archbishop; but in the furious battle which followed he was overpowered, and Lord Conrad was compelled to be contented with a pecuniary compensation of six thousand marks.

During the two years, from 1278 to 1280, Siegfried was in continuous and open warfare with his various foes, among whom was Wilhelm von Julich, who, with his son and four hundred knights, invaded Aachen (Aix), but was killed. So greatly was the Archbishop rejoiced at Julich's death, that he once exclaimed, while celebrating mass, "Lord, now I know thou hast delivered me from the vengeance of the lion!" after which he proceeded to take possession of the landed property of the Julichs. These thefts, however, he was compelled, by Pope Martin IV. and the allied nobles, to return to the rightful heirs. After a short respite the Archbishop invaded the possessions of the Counts of Berg, tore down the Castles of Mülheim and Monheim, and compelled Adolph to submit. After this Siegfried went about with gangs of mountain brigands, whom he allowed to plunder even merchants in Cologne.

In 1286 occurred one of the fiercest battles of the Middle Ages, in which, pitted against our fighting Archbishop, was a whole coalition of his neighbors, headed by Duke John, the Victorious, of Brabant. Duke John was

*Suzerain* of the country between the Maas and the Rhine, and in his march against Cologne had with him fifteen hundred earls, knights, and Brabant noblemen with their followers. Among these were Eberhart (Earl of Isenburg-Grenzau), the Earls of Sayne, Sponheim, etc. The battle took place at Worungen, between Cologne and Neus, on June 5th in the year mentioned.

On the morning of the day of conflict, the Archbishop celebrated mass in the Abbey of Brauweiler, and pronounced banishment from the Church against his foes. His enemy, Duke John, also heard mass, and kindled the courage of his troops with a thrilling speech. Then the battle began; and, after alternations of success and failure, Siegfried's horse was killed under him, and, standing on a mound of corpses, he at length surrendered to one Gottfried von Vierson. Lord Adolph von Berg, however, was chiefly instrumental in Siegfried's defeat, and had his prisoner, with others, conducted to Manheim. More than six thousand men and four thousand horses were killed in this battle, while among the prisoners taken—which in numbers exceeded the victorious army—were Henry I. of Westerburg (the Archbishop's brother) and Salentin I. of Isenburg. In the victorious army, besides those we have mentioned, were Adolph (the future Emperor) and Walram of Nassau. The Castle of Worungen, which Archbishop Siegfried had just rebuilt, was destroyed by the conquerors; and on its site stood, until 1825, and possibly may yet stand, a chapel, where, until shortly before the year just mentioned, masses were said for those who died in this conflict.

Henry I. of Westerburg finally obtained the Archbishop's freedom. After his release Siegfried was con-

tinually meditating vengeance against Adolph von Berg, even more than against his other enemies. At last, when to all appearances they were on friendly terms, Siegfried begged Lord Adolph to escort him on one of his journeys back to Cologne. Suspecting nothing, Adolph consented, and accompanied the Archbishop with an escort of only four men. On reaching Bensberg, they found there a retinue of one hundred men belonging to the Archbishop, who seized Adolph, bound him in chains, threw him into a wagon which they had in readiness, and took him to Cologne. On reaching the city, he was imprisoned for a time in a foul cell; but later, when the hot weather came on, he was removed from this, stripped of his clothing, smeared all over with honey, and shut up in an iron cage, which was fastened to the wall of the town, there to endure torments from stings of wasps and flies. All the entreaties of Adolph and of his friends in his behalf were in vain: Siegfried's reply being that he wished to show what it was to imprison an Archbishop. At the end of thirteen months the unfortunate man was freed by Duke John of Brabant, who came with an armed force to rescue him.

After this Siegfried built the Fortress of Bruel, to shelter himself from the inhabitants of Cologne, whose enmity his lawless actions had aroused; and he also built the Castle of Sons. The last record we have of Archbishop Siegfried is that of his beginning to build the Franciscan Church at Bonn, at which place his career appears to have ended.

Henry I. of Westerburg, shortly after the division of properties with his cousin, built, on the right bank of the Lahn, opposite Runkel, but on a higher rocky eminence,

the Castle of Schadeck. This castle is much smaller than Runkel and absolutely devoid of beauty. Standing on a high hill, surrounded by fertile fields, it reminds one of a large stone prison or warehouse. About this same time (1270), the old stone bridge which connects the two banks of the Lahn was originally built.

## LORDS OF RUNKEL.

Siegfried I., first Lord of Runkel after its separation from Westerburg, married Margaretha, who was erroneously supposed to have been a member of the powerful and wealthy Katzenelnbogen family. Their sons were Tilman, Eberhard, Siegfried, and Dietrich; their daughters, Elizabeth (Elsa) and Gertrude, who became canonesses at Essen.

Siegfried I. died in 1294, and was succeeded by his son Tilman. Two years after the death of his father Tilman is recorded as having made gifts to that Convent of Seeligenstadt which had previously been so well remembered by his ancestors. Later still, in 1305, Lord Tilman, together with Johann I. of Limburg, presented to the Convent of Eschenau, which is on the territory of Runkel, and to the Chapel of Befelech, thirty measures of land, "to further the welfare of their souls." Lord Tilman had two sons, Siegfried and Frederick. What became of these two sons we do not know; but their father, at his death, seems to have been succeeded by his brother Dietrich II. The latter distinguished himself at the great tournament of Ravensberg, held in 1311. Four years later, in 1315, Dietrich II. took sides with the Emperor Ludwig in the quarrels of the latter with his nobles. The Emperor,

praising Dietrich's fidelity, presented to him the Castle of Kalzmont and thirty pounds in silver, which were raised from the Jews in Wetzlar; generously authorized him to hold four Jews in the town of Runkel and levy contributions from them—which no doubt he did; granted him the produce of duties at Bacharach and Heidelberg, which brought in as much as 4,225 *livres tournois* in one year; and he commanded the Archbishop Baldwin to see that his instructions be properly carried out. Shortly after, Dietrich also received from Prince Elector Peter of Mayence the Castle of Lahneck.

This ruler of Runkel appears to have possessed a disposition very similar to that of the not too saintly Archbishop; for, after enjoying to the full the quarrels of the Emperor, he succeeded, by the year 1336, in becoming embroiled with his own minor nobles. Still later, in 1344, the discord between himself and associated nobles and the Archbishop Baldwin became so great that it necessitated the interference of Pope Clement VI.

In 1370 death brought the quarrels of Dietrich II. to a close, and Dietrich III. flourished in his stead. Like his father, this Prince was soon in the full enjoyment of what was fast becoming the family pastime—fighting. First he became engaged in a controversy with Adolph von Nordeck and his vassals. Later, in 1374, while indulging in the same delightful business against the town of Friedberg, he was worsted in the combat. This somewhat dampened his love for the sport, and the several succeeding years were spent by him in comparative quietude.

During this time, in 1375, the Lords of Runkel, together with several others, were made to pay taxes to the House of Orange-Nassau.

As the sting of Dietrich's defeat wore off, his former disposition reasserted itself, and, with his brother Siegfried, he again became engaged in a feud, this time with the town of Wetzlar. The above quarrel, however, was amicably settled.

Dietrich III. married Jutta, a daughter of Salentin von Sayn and Wittgenstein. They had three sons: Frederick III., Siegfried, and Dietrich IV., and one daughter, Else.

Towards the close of his life Dietrich III. grew weary of continuous strife, and sought a reconciliation with his various foes, among whom were Archbishop Werner von Trier and Henry of Nassau. After his death, which occurred in 1403, his widow was sheltered by his kinsman, Reinhard III., of Westerburg, in the Castle of Schadeck, and Frederick III., his eldest son, succeeded him. Frederick died in 1427, and was followed in the succession by his brother, Dietrich IV.

Lord Dietrich IV., shortly after his brother's death, was present at the Assembly in Frankfort, which voted the outfitting of a numerous army to be sent against the Hussites in Bohemia. This decision had unfortunate consequences. In 1547 he, with his eldest son, filled the post of honor of Lords of the Justice at Andernach. A few years later, in A. D. 1460, he, together with Archbishop Diether of Mayence, took part in the disastrous feud between the latter and Pfalzgraf Frederick, and was taken prisoner by the latter's victorious army, together with Lord John of Nassau, Philip von Leiningen, and others. Peace being declared shortly afterwards, they were released.

Dietrich IV. of Runkel married Anastasia, only child and heiress of John II., Prince of Wied and Lord of Isen-

burg. He had four sons, Frederick IV., William, Dietrich V., and John, and one daughter, Agnes. The dower of Anastasia, wife of Dietrich, consisted of her father's inheritance of the castles, strongholds, and Lordships of Isenburg, Grenzhausen, Alsbach, and the Wieds' share of the Axenfels country. Through the death of her uncle, William II., Count of Isenburg-Wied, the extinction of male heirs of that family, and by the will of the late Count, Frederick, her eldest son in 1462 became Count of Wied. Upon the death of his father, Dietrich IV., he also became Lord of Runkel, and thus Wied, Isenburg, and Runkel became united in the line of Runkel.

These several possessions were sovereignties in the German Empire, and their possessors were of the class designated as "dynasts," petty sovereigns. Their territories are not adjacent: Wied being in the district of Westerwald, in Rhenish Prussia, while Runkel is well within the limits of the old Duchy of Nassau; Wied is of much the greater extent.

William, the second son of Dietrich IV., married Irmgard von Rollingen, and upon the death of his father received a part of his parent's property. Through him Countess Margaretha of Leiningen-Westerburg received half of the domain of Schadeck, which had been given to the Runkels. He died at Isenburg in 1492, and was buried at Romersdorf. William's sister, Agnes, married Earl Gottfried von Eppstein. In 1482 it is recorded that Dietrich V., third son of Dietrich IV., presented to the citizens of the Burg of Runkel some landed property on condition that they should keep a lamp constantly burning before the Holy Sacrament in the Chapel of Runkel. He died December 17, 1484. After the death

of Dietrich V., his brother John entered into a compact with Frederick, the eldest of the family, to the effect that, should John die without any heirs direct, Frederick's heirs should have Runkel, all but the share of the property owned by their brother William.

## COUNTS OF WIED AND LORDS OF RUNKEL.

Frederick, the first head of the united possessions of Wied and Runkel, married Agnes von Virneburg, and his children were: Adam, William III., John III., Theodore, Hermann, Frederick, and Johannette. He died in 1487. In 1472 Adam, eldest son of Frederick, is mentioned in the archives of the Cathedral of Cologne as a canon. In 1475 William III. was invested with the same dignity; and yet later, in 1482, Theodore. Hermann, the fifth son of Frederick, became Archbishop Elector of Cologne in 1515, and on October 23d, 1519, at Aix-la-Chapelle, he anointed and crowned Charles V. Emperor of Germany. As he was friendly to the Reformation, the Pope deposed him. The youngest son of Frederick, also named Frederick, was, about 1506, a Deacon in the Church of St. Gereon at Cologne.

The successor of Frederick was John III., his third son. This Lord of Runkel married Elizabeth of Nassau, and had ten children. We now find no particular mention of the Runkels until 1560, when they again appear with the name of John IV. of Wied, Lord of Runkel and Isenburg, who at that time introduced the Reformed religion in the Burg of Irlich and also in the Lordship of Runkel.

His brother Frederick became Archbishop Elector of Cologne in 1562, and crowned the Emperor Maximilian II. at Aix-la-Chapelle. John IV. of Wied, Lord of Runkel and Isenburg, married Catharine of Hanau-Münzenberg, and had seven children. His death occurred June 15, 1581. By his will he bequeathed to his eldest son, Hermann I., the Earldom of Wied, the Lordship of Isenburg, and other property. To his second son, William IV., was left the Castle and Lordship of Runkel and several other domains. A quarrel arose between the two brothers on account of this division, which, lasting to the end of the century, was only made up at the beginning of the next.

Hermann I., of Wied, married Walburgis, sister of the Earl of Bentheim-Teklenburg, and had four sons and five daughters. He was an ardent follower of the Reformed religion, and took an active part in all endeavors to further its aims. Regiments were raised in the neighborhood for the purpose of enlisting in the service of the Protestant King, Henry IV. (then King of Navarre), in France. Hermann, with one of these of which he was colonel, joined the King, and together they entered Normandy and laid siege to Rouen. Death, however, there overtook the brave Earl, and he expired in the King's camp.

William IV., the brother of Hermann I., married Johanna Sibylla, daughter of Earl Philip of Hanau-Lichtenberg, and had six daughters.

After Hermann's death, before mentioned, the Runkel and Wied heirlooms were divided between William IV. and the sons of Hermann.

In 1606 the latter's two eldest sons, John William and

Hermann II., ended their studies in Herborn and attained their majority. John William, the eldest, married Magdalena, daughter of Earl Siegmund zu Hardeck (her mother was a Wied), and his children were: John William (the younger), Philip Ludwig (the younger), Johanna Walburgis, Juliana Magdalena, and Amalia.

Hermann II. married, in 1613, Juliana Elizabeth of Solms-Lich and Münzenberg. He was a learned nobleman, and, according to the spirit of his age, passionately fond of astrology. He observed with great accuracy, at the birth of each of his fourteen children, the position of the planets, of the sun, the moon, and of the stars in the signs of the Zodiac; these observations were set down in Latin booklets, one for each child. These booklets were preserved in the princely archives of Runkel-Wied. Taking the observations thus made, he predicted the whole future of his children, the times of their deaths, etc. It is hardly necessary to add that time proved the inaccuracy of these prophecies.

On October 1, 1617, these two reigning brothers, John William and Hermann II., celebrated the first jubilee feast in honor of the Reformed religion on their estates. The whole day was given up to religious observances and thanksgiving.

Hermann II. died October 13, 1632, leaving his fourteen children under the care of his widow and the tutorship of Earl Reinhard of Leiningen. An oval gold medal was struck off in memory of the noble Lord, bearing the effigy of his bust and the inscription: "Hermanus Co. a Weda in Runck et Iseburg." On the reverse is the tree of science with the snake coiled around it. Among the branches are inscribed these words: "Salus in Christo,

Fidelitate et Veritate." (The last three words form the motto of the arms of the Runkel-Wieds.)

The names of his children were: Frederick, Moritz Christian, Hermann, John Ernst, Ferdinand, and William Ludwig.

Two years after Hermann's death, in 1634, Germany was ravaged by war. In June or July of that year, as previously mentioned, the Castle of Runkel was stormed and burned by the Croatian soldiery, and Lord Philip Ludwig, the younger, son of John William, was taken prisoner by the Austrian army. In 1637 the misery resultant from the state of warfare in the environs of Runkel was at its height. Famine and desolation were rife; the soldiers eagerly devoured any refuse; hides of animals, dead horses' hoofs, and what few provisions could be obtained commanded exorbitant prices.

In the spring of 1638 Lord Frederick, eldest son of Hermann II., married Maria Juliana, widow of Earl Reinhard zu Leiningen.

Moritz Christian, the second son, married, in 1642, Katharine Julia, daughter of Earl Philip of Hanau and of his wife, Kate Belgica of Orange-Nassau. He it was who built up and repaired the Castle of Runkel. At this time only a few houses remained on the estate.

On account, it is supposed, of the lack of accommodations at Runkel for his large family and numerous retinue, in 1648 Lord Frederick had a house built for himself at a spot called Langendorf. This proved to be the beginning of a new town, now Neuwied.

In 1657 Lord Frederick's wife, Maria Juliana, died, after giving birth to her fifteenth child.

The town of Neuwied, under the supervision of its

founder, grew apace: a growth which Frederick watched with greatest interest and fostered by every means in his power. He granted special privileges to its inhabitants, and about 1662 built his Castle of Friedrichstein.

On October 20, 1663, he married his second wife, Philippina Sabina, Countess of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfurss. They lived united for nineteen years, but had no children.

After a few peaceful months the wars with the Austrians and Turks broke out afresh. Three of Frederick's sons went forth with the army, as officers, to fight the enemies of Christendom. At last the Germans carried the day, at the battle of St. Gotthard; after which a twenty years' truce was concluded. From this war, of the three sons of Frederick who entered it, but one, Frederick Melchior, came back: the two others having died on the field of battle.

In 1670 Frederick built a church for his town of Neuwied, the inhabitants having previously been compelled to attend religious services at Heddersdorf.

Two of Frederick's daughters, Sibylla Christina and Sibylla Elizabeth, who were ladies in waiting to the Empress of Austria, in 1676 returned to the Roman Catholic religion, and by so doing deeply offended their parents. The Empress, however, acted as mediator, and obtained their forgiveness.

By 1685 the town of Neuwied could boast of three churches: one for the followers of the Reformed religion, one for the Lutheran, and one for the Roman Catholic. The last, however, were forbidden to erect any sacred images by the way-side or to have any processions in the streets.

Owing to the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, by

which Louis XIV. of France compelled half a million of his subjects to become exiles, the town of Neuwied acquired a valuable contingent of new inhabitants. Many of these were intelligent artisans, who resumed their occupations, to the advantage of themselves and of their adopted country.

Some time prior to this, Frederick had lost his second wife, Philippina Sabina, and ten months afterward married his third, Maria von Hohensolms. She also appears soon to have departed this life, for in 1686 Frederick for a fourth time ventured into the marriage state: this time with Louise of Bentheim-Teklenburg. This last wife, at the time of her marriage, was thirty-nine years of age.

After a long and agitated reign, during which constant wars with Austria, the Turks, and, lastly, with the armies of Louis XIV., had desolated the country, and after many difficulties with his innumerable relatives and neighbors, deserving the admiration and gratitude of his countrymen for the indefatigable energy which he had displayed notwithstanding all these obstacles, having, despite them, improved the condition of his people and of his estates, in 1698, at the age of eighty years, in the town of Neuwied, which he had created, Lord Frederick of Wied and Runkel breathed his last.

Lord Frederick's eldest son, George Hermann Reinhard, had died in 1690, leaving a number of children; and of his other sons all except the youngest, Frederick William, had passed away before him without leaving issue.

Upon his death the Wied and Runkel domains were divided between his grandson, Maximilian Henry (son of

George Hermann Reinhard) and his youngest son, above mentioned, Frederick William.

To Maximilian Henry, then a lad of sixteen years, was left the Lordship of Runkel and part of the Countship of Wied. The capital of his possessions was Dierdorf; Runkel, however, was the principal residence of the family. The heads of this branch of the Runkels now became known as the Princes of Wied-Runkel.

To Frederick William was left the remainder of the Countship of Wied, with his capital and place of residence at Neuwied; and his branch of the family now became known as the Wied-Neuwieds.

The separation of the Runkel and Wied properties between the Princes of Wied-Runkel and Wied-Neuwied continued for a hundred and twenty-seven years, when, through the extinction of the Wied-Runkel branch, they were again united.

## PRINCES OF WIED-RUNKEL AND WIED-NEUWIED.

### WIED-RUNKEL.

In 1704 Maximilian Henry of Wied-Runkel married Sophia of Lippe, and a year later, May 30, 1705, a son, John Ludwig Adolph, was born to them at Runkel.

On June 19, 1706, their second son, Charles William Alexander Emil, was born, and, in the autumn following, Maximilian, in company with Landgrave Ernst of Hesse-Darmstadt, went to Stuttgart. There he met his cousin, Lord George of Leiningen-Westerburg; they quarreled, and a duel was decided upon. This took place at the

village of Schmieden, and resulted fatally to Maximilian Henry, who was twice shot in the body, and expired within a few hours. Thus ended the life of this hopeful and well-favored young Prince, leaving a twenty-four-year-old widow and two infant sons.

In 1722 Earl Charles, brother of the deceased Maximilian, was named President of the Council by the Emperor Charles VI. He died in 1764, aged nearly eighty years. In 1756 a son of Earl Charles, Henry George Frederick, was a lieutenant-general in the Austrian army, and headed one thousand men at the battle of Lowositz, where the Austrians were defeated by King Frederick II. Besides serving with distinction in the Seven Years' War, he also held the positions of imperial chancellor, general ordnance officer, general of a regiment of Bohemian foot-soldiers, received the Grand Cross of the Order of Maria Theresa, and was appointed Governor of Milan.

About the same time that Henry George Frederick was distinguishing himself in the Austrian army, his elder brother, Francis Charles Ludwig, was doing the same as general in the Prussian ranks. Another brother, Charles Henry, the youngest of the family, toward the close of the century was President of the States-General of Holland, and was a Knight of the Order of the Lion.

Returning to the family of Maximilian, whose early tragic death we have recorded, we find, in 1725, his son, John Ludwig Adolph, a young man who, with intervals of travel, had been educated at Utrecht, married to the Countess Christine, daughter of Prince Frederick of Ostfriedland. In 1728 their first son, Charles Ludwig, was born. Three years later John Ludwig quarreled with

his mother, Sophia, who thereupon retired, until the second half of the century, to the Castle of Runkel.

Christine, the wife of this Earl, died in 1732, ten days after giving birth to her last child, Christian Ludwig. One year later he married his second wife, Amalia Luise of Sayn-Wittgenstein; and in 1737 she also died, five days after the birth of a daughter, who did not survive her.

In 1744 Charles William Emil, second son of Maximilian Henry and brother of John Ludwig, went to the Court of Vienna: became a convert to Catholicism, was appointed chamberlain to the Emperor Charles VII., and had many other dignities conferred upon him.

John Ludwig Adolph of Wied-Runkel died in 1782, at the age of fifty-seven, and was succeeded by his son Christian Ludwig. This Earl married Charlotte Sophia Augusta of Sayn-Wittgenstein, and their first son, Charles Ludwig Frederick Alexander, was born in 1763: a year hailed with delight in the Rhine Valley, as, after seven years of fighting, peace was restored by means of the Treaty of Hubertsburg. A younger son of John Ludwig Adolph, Francis Ludwig, was a colonel in the French regiment of Royal-Bavière, and died in 1791.

Christian Ludwig also died in 1791, in the same month with his brother, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Charles Ludwig Frederick Alexander, who began to reign with the titles of Prince of Wied, Earl of Isenburg, Lord of Runkel and Neuerburg, Hereditary Marshal of the Duchy of Luxembourg, and of the Earldom of Chiny and Knight of the Polish Order of the White Eagle.

This Prince was a great student, and distinguished himself at the University of Strassburg. He married, in 1787, Carolina Louisa Frederike, daughter of Prince

1552885



Charles of Nassau-Weilburg, and a number of years later, after the Peace of Luneville, in 1800, lost his possessions on the French side of the Rhine: these were Krichingen, Püttlingen, and Saarwellingen.

Near the close of the eighteenth century, both Wied-Runkel and Wied-Neuwied were constituted principalities of the Empire, and in 1814 passed under the dominion of Nassau, their former rulers becoming mediatized Princes. A year or two later Nassau made over the territories of Wied to Prussia, retaining those of Runkel: and so they continued until the absorption of Nassau into the Kingdom of Prussia, thus all becoming Prussian.

Prince Charles Ludwig Frederick Alexander died in 1824, after fulfilling a noble career as soldier and Prince. He left a widow, but no children. The next heir to the line of Wied-Runkel thus became his then surviving brother, Frederick Ludwig.

This Prince, who had previously been taken prisoner by the French, and who was a colonel in the Austrian service, was again captured during the campaign which took place in 1799 between Austria and France; he was sent to Paris, but was exchanged in the course of the following year and entrusted with the formation of a new Austrian regiment at Ingolstadt.

In 1809 Prince Frederick Ludwig was promoted to the rank of major-general, and after the battle of Aspern received from the hands of the Archduke Charles the Order of Maria Theresa. Several years later, in 1813, he distinguished himself by his valor and intelligence at the siege of Dresden against the French, whose commanding officer was General Gouvion St. Cyr, and in the following year he commanded the left wing of the Austrian army

at Lyons, contributing considerably to the victory there obtained.

In 1823 he conducted the Austrian expedition to Naples, where he won fresh glories, and received the Grand Cross of the Order of San Georgio della Reunione.

Prince Frederick Ludwig, having won distinction in the German War of Independence, had indulged in his favorite scientific tastes, and was living at Prague when the news of his brother's death reached him. He started immediately for Runkel, but had no sooner arrived there than he was taken ill, probably having contracted the disease before starting on his journey, and in his turn expired. He also having died with no direct heirs, the line of Wied-Runkel, which began at the end of the seventeenth century, with Maximilian Henry, became extinct, and the two lines of Wied-Neuwied and Wied-Runkel, with all the estates and titles attached to them, were reunited under the then reigning Prince of Wied-Neuwied, August Charles.

Before proceeding with the history of the Princes of Wied, it is necessary to briefly trace out the Wied-Neuwied branch of the family during the one hundred and twenty-seven years of the separation.

## WIED NEUWIED.

As we have previously shown, upon the death of Frederick, in 1698, his youngest son, Frederick William, received, as his share of his father's estates, the principal part of the Countship of Wied, with his home and capital at Neuwied on the Rhine.

This Prince married Louise Charlotte, Countess of

Dohna, and received from the King on this occasion the Order of the Black Eagle. His death occurred in 1737, and he was succeeded by his son John Frederick Alexander, who married Carolina, daughter of the Burggrave George Frederick of Kirchberg, Lord of Sayn and Wittgenstein. His brother, Francis Charles Ludwig, became a lieutenant-general under the King of Prussia, and died in 1765.

Prince John Frederick Alexander of Wied-Neuwied died in 1791, and was succeeded by his son Frederick Charles, who married the Countess Louise Wilhelmina of Sayn-Wittgenstein zu Berleburg. This Prince was in turn succeeded by John August Charles, during whose reign and in whose person the estates and titles of Wied-Runkel and Wied-Neuwied were reunited.

## WIED.

John August Charles, Prince of Wied, Lord of Runkel, etc., was born at Neuwied, May 26, 1779. He had two older brothers, both of whom, however, died in the year 1800. He married Sophia Augusta of Solms-Braunfels, and had four children. Of these, William Hermann Charles, born May 22, 1814, succeeded him. This Prince married a Princess of Nassau, who is still living and resides near Neuwied.

The successor of Prince William Hermann Charles, and present head of the Houses of Wied and Runkel, is his son William Adolphus Maximilian Charles, Prince of Wied. This Prince, who is a general in the Prussian army and President of the Prussian House of Lords, was born at Neuwied, August 22, 1845. He married, July 18, 1871,

Marie, Princess of Holland, born July 5, 1841, who brought to her husband an immense fortune. The sister of the Prince of Wied, Pauline Elizabeth Odile Louise, is the present Queen of Roumania, and a woman of much literary ability. Her writings appear under the *nom-de-plume*, "Carmen Sylva."

The titles of William Adolphus Maximilian Charles von Runkel are: Prince of the Holy Empire, Prince of Wied, Count of Isenburg, and Lord of Runkel and Neuerburg. To these are added the qualification of "*Hochgeboren*" ("Highborn") and the title of "*Durchlaucht*" ("Serene Highness"). He has five children; of whom the eldest, Prince Frederick, is now (1899) twenty-seven years of age. This Prince is a lieutenant of Uhlans, and is soon to marry Princess Pauline, daughter of the King of Würtemberg. The second son, William Frederick Henry, is a lieutenant in the Prussian Guards, and is rumored to be engaged to Queen Wilhelmina of Holland.

Thus have we followed the line of the ancient House of Runkel down through the ages, to find it, at our parting, preparing to take a still more exalted position among the princely houses of Europe. From these, the past and present representatives of the Old World family, we will now turn our attention to those of the New.

## THE AMERICAN RUNKLES.

In preparing a genealogy of American families, a writer often finds comparatively little difficulty in tracing back, link by link, to the ancestor who cut adrift from the home and associations of the Old World; but when it comes to recrossing the sea in an effort to round out and complete his history, like an impenetrable veil, Old Ocean sets up a barrier which seems to say: "Thus far shalt thou go, but no farther." After many and fruitless attempts to pierce the mystery of the past, he is compelled to leave it in the deep shadow from which it seems impossible to rescue its treasures, and to begin his work with the New World story of the line he is tracing, frequently prefacing it, however, with such flotsam and jetsam as through tradition may have been rescued from the sea of oblivion.

In collecting information relative to the various Runkle families in America,* it was with these same difficulties we have had to contend. They are descendants of those emigrants of the name who, during the eighteenth century, sought the hospitable shores of this country, with the hope of securing those chances for advancement which were denied them in the land of their birth. These, our German forefathers, made their homes in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Virginia, and

* Not including those of the Jewish race, whose ancestors' right to the name rests on no stronger title than that of appropriation or adoption, and who invariably adhere to the German spelling of the name, *i. e.*, Runkel.

from the States mentioned, their children, and their children's children have spread out and scattered, until now almost every State and Territory of the Union contains a larger or smaller number of their offspring.

There is a general tradition of relationship through these different Runkle branches, and a very noticeable similarity in all the stories which have come down to us of their surroundings and family position in the old country, all of which tend to show their near kinship. Among these traditions may be mentioned the contradictory ones as to the German or Holland origin of the family: a contradiction not confined to one branch of the family alone.

In a list of early emigrants who took the oath of allegiance published by Rupp, and subsequently also published by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, we find the following:

> "Imported in ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, September 2, 1743, Nickel Runckel, Johan Runkel."
>
> "Imported in the ship Hampshire, Thomas Cheesman, Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Falmouth, September 7, 1748, Jacob Runckel."
>
> "Imported in the Two Brothers, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Portsmouth, September 15, 1748, Jeremias Runckel, Johan Jost Runckel."
>
> "Palatines, ship St. Andrews, James Ambercrombie, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Plymouth, September 9, 1749, Johannes Runkel."
>
> "On ship Richmond, October 20, 1764, Wendel Runkel."
>
> "On brig Morning Star, December 24, 1772, John Runkel."
>
> "On ship Brittania, September 18, 1773, Mich. Runckel and Philip Runckel."

From the foregoing Runkles are descended most of those bearing the name in the United States. The fact that persons under sixteen years of age were not required to take the oath of allegiance, and also because many of the records had become very much defaced and mutilated or had entirely disappeared before the publication of the lists was undertaken, may account for the absence therefrom of the names of certain of the early emigrants of whose arrival there seems to be no record.

The data we have given relative to the New Jersey Runkles is pretty complete, while that of the New York, Pennsylvania, and Virginia families is to a certain extent fragmentary.

The description of the German home life and social environments of Adam Runkle, progenitor of the New Jersey family, must be understood as generally applying to the childhood scenes of the other early emigrants; they were born in a land where, at that time, the making of headway against adverse social conditions was virtually an impossibility: hence their resolve to come to that New World beyond the waters, where all men could have an equal chance.

## THE NEW JERSEY RUNKLES.

1. ADAM RUNKLE was of German descent, and no doubt, more or less remotely, was related and traced his ancestry to the Runkels or Runckels who, in the early Middle Ages, were prominent in the Valley of the Lahn, a river tributary to the Rhine. There can be no doubt as to the nationality of the Runkle stock: it was German. It is necessary, however, to try to reconcile conflicting traditions as to the fatherland of this, our emigrant ancestor, before proceeding with the story of his life.

By a large portion of the family it is asserted that he came from Holland, and many of an earlier generation, now long passed away, were also of that belief. As tending to support this tradition, we would mention a corresponding one among the New York and Pennsylvania Runkles: the generally acknowledged relationship—though what, not exactly known—between these different branches, and the assertion, by some of the older living members of the New York family, that within their remembrance the "Low Dutch" language was ordinarily spoken by their parents. Of course, the speaking of the Holland language in the home of these early Runkles may be accounted for by the fact of their having made their homes in a section of country almost exclusively settled by Hollanders. The word Runkle, whatever the spelling, is distinctively

ADAM RUNKLE HOMESTEAD,

NEAR ANNANDALE.

German—the surname of an influential family belonging to the higher social order of Germany, the nobility. It is not a Holland family name, nor is there within the pales of the Low Countries a family, tracing their descent entirely therein, bearing the name of Runkle or one kindred thereto. If, then, Adam Runkle was a Hollander, one of his ancestors, possibly on account of religious persecution or for political reasons, must have left his German home for the enjoyment of the greater freedom offered by the Netherlands.

In addition to those who hold to the Holland tradition, there is a large number of Adam's descendants who are of the firm opinion that he was German through and through, and the tradition on which their belief is founded bears, equally with the other, the impress of ancestral approval. By them it is stated that he came from the Valley of the Rhine, and by one member of the family it has been affirmed that his German home was in Baden. As tending to reconcile these seemingly irreconcilable traditions, the suggestion has been made, and it seems to us a plausible one, that, from the fact that all the lower German districts near or bordering on the Netherlands, use the "Low Dutch," as distinguished from the "High Dutch" or German language, to a great extent may have arisen the misconception in the minds of some of our ancestors that Adam came from Holland: *i. e.*, his speech proclaimed him a "Low Dutchman," while his nationality was really "High Dutch" or German. The facts must also not be overlooked that, by inter-

marriages, the head of the House of Runkle and the ruling family of Holland were closely allied.

Leaving the reader to cipher out for himself or herself the home land of our ancestor, we will proceed with the story of his life.

The Runkles of the past, like those of the present day, carried out the Bible injunction, to increase and multiply: a family of a dozen being considered of hardly more than average size. As a consequence of this prolificness and of the law of primogeniture, the prestige and property which made up the inheritance of the first-born were exceedingly small or entirely wanting in the portions of the younger children. The father of our emigrating ancestor, owing to the above unfortunate conditions, in his noble descent from some earlier head of the family, had almost reached the bottom of the aristocratic scale. About all he had to show for his illustrious ancestry was the "von" in front of his name, which carried with it no other significance than that, socially, the family "had seen better days," and that his branch had struck bottom. While thus so poorly off as to title, with regard to fortune the Fates had been a little more auspicious; for it is said the father of Adam Runkle was a man of considerable property. Our emigrant ancestor, however, was unfortunately a younger son, and at his father's death, except as to the "von" we have mentioned, inherited very little, if anything, and found himself a pensioner upon his brother's parsimonious bounty. He was only a child when his father died; but he was so filled with a sense of the

injustice at being deprived of what he considered his rightful share in the estate, that he determined to make his way to America—the land of promise, to which so many of the neighboring youth had already emigrated. There is a tradition that several of his brothers, at the same or at a previous time, had also bidden adieu to their fatherland. Be this as it may, somewhere between 1735 and 1745—the exact time cannot be determined—Adam Runkle, then a lad not quite sixteen, knowing that his friends would refuse their consent to his making so long, and, at that time, so difficult a journey as the one to America, ran away from home, and, having joined a party bound for the same goal, with what money he had in a belt around his waist and with his other worldly possessions on his back, trudged his weary way, as one tradition has it, the two hundred miles necessary to reach the nearest point whence he could take passage to the Colonies. The particular ports from and to which our ancestor sailed, it has been impossible to determine; but as Philadelphia was at that time the great haven for German emigrants, it is not unlikely that he there first trod the soil of his adopted country. In conflict with the tradition of his having money with him, is another to the effect that, upon his arrival, his time was sold to pay for his passage. Whatever be the right of the matter, certain it is that we now lose sight of him until about the year 1749, when, married to Mary Youngblood, we find him living, on his father-in-law's farm, in Old Amwell, New Jersey, near what is now the village of Wertsville.

Mary Youngblood, the ancestress of the New Jersey Runkles, was a daughter of John Youngblood, a well-to-do farmer, who had made his home in New Jersey a number of years before. Besides Mary, Mr. Youngblood had three other children: a son, John, who never married, and lived most probably at home; a daughter, Elizabeth, who married John Boss, a farmer, living near what is now Ringoes; and a daughter, Charity, wife of William Fisher, who was also a farmer, living in the vicinity of his father-in-law.

Several years after his marriage Adam removed to a farm in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, which was afterward owned, about 1800, by Tunis Cramer, and still later by Adam's grandson, John Runkle. There in a log-house, which was standing within the writer's remembrance, our progenitor made his home for several years. At that time—between the years 1755 and 1765—the country was to a great extent in its primeval condition. Noble forests of oak, hickory, chestnut, and other native woods extended over hill and valley as far as the eye could reach. The only breaks in their majestic sweep were those made by the occasional clearings, in which nestled the primitive homes of the settlers; but the work of cutting off the timber and of giving the fertile soil to the ploughshare, owing to the influx of Germans, rapidly progressed. Churches were erected, better houses took the places of the earlier log-cabins, roads were laid out, and the entire country steadily advanced on the highway of prosperity. During this period, through hard

work and by strict economy, our ancestor managed to save sufficient money with which to purchase a farm of his own. He selected a tract nearly adjoining the one on which he had been living.

The deed for this property, bearing date December 15, 1761, states that the indenture was made "Between Mahlon Kirkbride of Makefield in the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and Mary his wife, of the first part, and Adam Runcle of Lebanon in the County of Hunterdon and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, yeoman, of the second part." After a preliminary description of title, the deed further states that "Mahlon Kirkbride for and in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and Seventy-two Pounds Ten Shillings current proclamation money of West Jersey to him in Hand paid by the said Adam Runcle," etc., conveyed to said Adam Runcle two hundred and twenty-five acres of land, strict measure, situated in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, N. J., on the Great Road leading from the South Branch of Raritan River to Potters Town.*

On the tract referred to, near a large spring and surrounded by sheltering hills, our ancestor built himself a home. The main portion of the story-and-a-half house, erected so many years ago, is still standing and in an excellent state of preservation. Within, on the ground floor, is a narrow hallway, on the left of which, with its low ceiling crossed by heavy timbers, was the sacred spare room, opened

* For copy of this deed in full, see Appendix.

only on occasions of state, and when the Runkle girls had particular company. In the rear, with entrances both from the front room and from the hall, was Adam's bedchamber. The stairs leading to the floor above are exceedingly steep and narrow, and the four rooms thereon, with their sloping, wide board ceilings, are the same as when the house was first built. The extension, originally on the right, contained a large kitchen, and back of it the weaving-room. In the latter apartment was placed the old-fashioned loom, on which the women of the household exhibited their industry and skill. This part of the house, becoming very much decayed, was torn down about the year 1830, and a new kitchen was erected on the left. The main building, however, with its small windows and its old-fashioned rooms, must look much as it did in that long ago when our ancestors there played as children.

In the old farm-house, we have endeavored to describe, grew up, around the stalwart father, a large family of sons and daughters. There he saw his children gradually pass into manhood and womanhood, marry and start out to fight life's battles for themselves. There, too, as his hair became whiter and whiter with the frosts of age, a grandsire, he was again surrounded by little ones, and a second time the old home echoed with children's voices. Thus, forgetful of the troubled years of youth, Adam Runkle peacefully passed through life's eventide to its closing. He died in the fall of 1800, and was laid to rest on the hill to the northward and overlooking the home where he had

OLD RUNKLE BURYING GROUND,

NEAR ANNANDALE.

lived so happily and so long. Mary, his wife, survived him about five years, and they are buried side by side. Marked only by large, flat field-stones, with nothing thereon to indicate who are the sleepers, for nearly a century now they there have slumbered.

Adam Runkle was naturally very reticent: a trait which has, no doubt, unfortunately deprived us of much interesting information concerning his youth and his early home. Immediately upon his arrival in America he dropped from his name the "von," which, while betokening his social standing, was also a constant reminder of its accompanying injustice. Concerning his childhood surroundings, his early life and family, his lips were tightly sealed; but despite his effort to blot out all remembrance of those early days and their associations, many of the social usages of that far-off German home had become so deeply fixed in his life, that, in after years, their rigid observance in his own family was strenuously insisted on. Among these were especially noticeable certain small matters regarding table etiquette and the strictness with which he enforced the rule excluding children from the family board with their elders.

As a disciplinarian the subject of our sketch was over-strict. All forms of innocent amusement that did not contain at least a *soupçon* of the religious element were frowned upon. The result of this too strong repression was that the Runkle boys, whenever possible, obtained by stealth those pleasures of the young, placed thus indiscriminately under the parental ban. In after years these, our guileful

forefathers, were fond of narrating how, when invited to some neighboring merry-making, they early betook themselves to their rooms, where, removing their boots, they would drop them heavily upon the floor to punctuate the fact of their early retirement; watching their opportunity, they would then, boots in hand, steal stealthily down the outside way and hasten to the place of jollification. There, prime movers in all the games and enjoyments of that day, the hours would quickly fly until the rosy finger of dawn warned them it was time to hasten home. Softly returning to their rooms, they would then hastily get to bed, there to sleep the sleep of innocence until the stern voice of their father, breaking in upon their slumbers, awakened them to a realization of the pleasure of rest and the danger connected with its further enjoyment.

This strain of severity in our ancestor's character, from his son Abraham's account, it would seem was especially visited upon him. In after years he spoke bitterly of his father's tyranny and injustice, while of his mother he had only words of praise. That the relations between father and son were not too cordial, whatever the cause may have been, would seem to be evinced by Adam's will. In it Abraham, while sharing equally with the other children in real estate, was not mentioned in the division of the personalty. In addition, he was the only one of the sons not named as an executor in that instrument.

During the dark days of the Revolution, Adam Runkle was a zealous, outspoken patriot. It is

narrated that so anxious was he to further the country's cause that, with Peter Aller assisting, he took Matthias Cramer to Jones' Tavern, and sought to induce him to enter the Federal service. Mr. Cramer, however, was enfeebled with consumption, and that fact becoming speedily apparent to the army surgeon, he ordered Cramer's release. From that time he declined rapidly in health, and died in 1783. Thus it was that our ancestor's efforts for his country's welfare were frustrated by fate, and the descendants of Mr. Cramer were shut out from becoming Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.

Why Adam did not himself enter the army, or show the same earnestness in securing the enlistment of his own sons, old enough to bear arms, we do not know. The anecdote we have given, however, shows most conclusively how actively aroused were his sympathies for his country's welfare.

The last will and testament of Adam Runkle,* before referred to, bears date the 5th day of July, 1791, but was not probated until February 4, 1801. The inventory of the personal estate, which the will directed to be made as soon as convenient after the testator's death, is dated November 17, 1800, and it is reasonable to suppose that his death occurred but a short time before the last-mentioned date.

To Adam and Mary Runkel there were born eight children:

2. i. Mary
3. ii. John

* Copy of the will of Adam Runkle and of the inventory of his personal property are given in full in Appendix.

4. iii. William
5. iv. Abraham
6. v. Sarah
7. vi. Jacob
8. vii. Margaret
9. viii. Adam

**2.** MARY, the oldest child of Adam and Mary Runkle, was born about the year 1750, probably on the farm of her grandfather Youngblood in Amwell. Most of her life, however, up to the time of her marriage, was spent on the homestead in Lebanon Township. There, as the years passed by, she took from her mother's shoulders the burden of many household cares. The younger members of the family, too, it is safe to presume, looked to her as their main support in childish frolic and as the arbiter of their differences. For many years she remained her mother's helper and companion, and when, long after the glamour of early youth had passed away, she married Abraham Wagoner, it was probably not without a strong feeling of sadness she left the old home, with its early associations, for that of her husband. Mr. Wagoner, born about 1762, was many years younger than his wife, and resided on a farm near what is now known as Stanton, N. J. On this farm, a few miles from her old home, Mary resided until her husband's death, February 16, 1811, after which she made her home with her second daughter at Ringoes, N. J. As time rolled on the once tall and erect form became bent with the weight of years, and the step feeble and tottering. Finally, worn out in mind and body, she died,

January 6, 1833, at the advanced age of eighty-two years. Her remains rest by those of her husband, in the village graveyard, near Stanton. Mary Runkle had three children:

10. i. Mary
11. ii. Catharine
12. iii. Sarah

3. JOHN, the second child of Adam and Mary Runkle, was born August 29, 1752, most probably on the old Amwell farm near Wertsville. While he was yet a child his father purchased and removed to the farm near what is now Annandale, N. J.; but John remained, at least during a portion of his boyhood, at his grandfather's place in Amwell, spending, however, his Sundays with his aunt, Mrs. Boss, near Ringoes.

John Runkel—he adhered to the original spelling of the name—was twice married: first, December 2, 1775, to Hannah, daughter of Henry Graff of Ringoes; and second, on March 25, 1816, to her niece, Rebecca, daughter of Henry Landis and widow of John Runyon. During the lifetime of his first wife the subject of our sketch resided on a farm now owned by Theodore Anderson, and located about a mile from Flemington, N. J. By his first wife, and on this farm, his ten children were born.

Rebecca, his second wife, was born May 9, 1761, and died May 31, 1850. Upon his marriage to her John purchased the farm at Ringoes, N. J., now occupied by William Brown; and there it was the remaining years of his long and honored life were spent. He died April 22, 1846, and with his two

wives rests in the Landis burying-ground at Ringoes. Only a rough hewn field-stone, selected and prepared by himself many years before, marks his resting-place; but, to all who knew him, the nobility of his life was an enduring monument.

John Runkel was a man a little under medium height and of rather heavy build. In manner he was quiet and as kind and tender-hearted as a woman. Though not a member, he was a regular and devout attendant on the services of the "Free Will Baptists." The life of this, the first-born son of the New Jersey House of Runkle, was one of which his descendants may be justly proud, for it was that of a high-toned, true-hearted, Christian gentleman. His children were:

13. i. Adam
14. ii. Henry
15. iii. Mary
16. iv. Sarah
17. v. William
18. vi. Ann
19. vii. John
20. viii. Elisha
21. ix. Eleanor
22. x. Elizabeth

4. William, the third child of Adam Runkle, was born in the year 1755. We have no particular record of his early life, but know that he was a sturdy, well-built lad, full of life and spirits, who, with his love for frolic, united an ability and willingness to work which rendered him a valuable assistant to his father on the farm. In time, however, younger

brothers coming of age rendered it necessary for him to start out for himself. In the course of his rides about the country he had noticed the well-timbered, fertile lands in the Musconetcong Valley, and determined there to make his home. He purchased a farm in Mansfield Township, Sussex (now Warren) County, N. J., and about the same time sought and won the heart and hand of Susanna Dawson. The young lady whom he had chosen for his wife was born in 1769, and consequently was only sixteen years of age when, on November 20, 1785, the Rev. John Hanna* united her in marriage to her tall and handsome lover. The young husband immediately built himself a home, and worked early and late on the farm he had purchased, clearing it of bushes and cutting off the surplus timber, until he soon had it well under cultivation. Year after year rolled by, and he added to his landed and other possessions, until, by his ability and thrift, he became, for those days, a man of considerable wealth.

For over a quarter of a century William and Susanna Runkle happily spent their quiet, uneventful lives together, and then, yielding to a fever with which she had been stricken, the gentle, loving wife and mother laid down life's burdens, and, on August

---

* Rev. John Hanna in 1761 succeeded Rev. Thos. Lewis as pastor of the "Old Frame Bethlehem Church"—afterward known as "The New Stone"—near Hunts Mills, now Clinton, N. J. In 1762 he married Mary, daughter of Rev. James McCrea and sister of the lovely Jane McCrea whose murder by the Indians during the Revolution sent a thrill of horror throughout the country. Mr. Hanna was a very active man, and, in addition to his duties as pastor of three congregations, of Bethlehem, Kingwood, and Alexandria, practiced medicine quite extensively, and also for many years managed a farm in Alexandria. He died, while in charge of the Bethlehem church, November 4, 1801. It was at this church that Adam Runkle and his family regularly attended service.

2, 1817, quietly passed away. The husband could not be persuaded to leave the home where so many happy years of his life had been spent; and there, with his children and grandchildren around him, almost imperceptibly the shadows of life's closing crept over him. His summons from earth came on Tuesday morning, November 5, 1839, and he was laid to rest in the old Mansfield burying-ground, near Washington, N. J., by the side of the wife whose call had come so many years before, and where two of his children, the eldest and the youngest, who had preceded him to the eternal world, were also buried.

"Squire Billy," as he was familiarly called, besides being a successful farmer, was also an able surveyor, and no doubt himself ran the boundaries of each new property he determined to purchase. He was of a genial disposition, very fond of humor, and a man who exercised a remarkable influence in the neighborhood of his home. In the latter years of his life he was a great victim of the gout, the severe twinges of which, we can readily believe, tended to modify his love of pleasantry and to steal from his declining years many of the sweets which go far toward making life the better worth living.

In appearance William Runkle was a tall, handsome man, of magnificent physique. His hair, which was of unusual thickness, with added years became perfectly white, and worn cut comparatively short was combed straight up from the forehead. This, adding to his seeming height, with his distinguished appearance and courtly, old-school

manners, proclaimed him in truth "ye olde tyme" gentleman. He had four children:

23. i. Daniel
24. ii. Mary
25. iii. Adam D.
26. iv. Joseph

**5.** ABRAHAM, Adam Runkle's fourth child, was born January 14, 1757. His childhood and youth were spent on his father's farm near Annandale. We know nothing concerning this period of his life, but it is safe to presume that, like his brothers, he did a full share of each day's work. As many of his relatives and friends were in Amwell, he, no doubt, frequently visited there, and thus became acquainted with Sarah Stout,* born April 4, 1756, and to whom, on April 19, 1779, he was married. He purchased a farm in West Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, N. J., about a mile south of the present village of

* Concerning Sarah, wife of Abraham Runkle, we have the following anecdotes: She was exceedingly domestic in her tastes, and very seldom went from home. On one of those rare occasions, while on her way to visit relatives living at a distance, she had her husband stop at some neighbors', about a mile away, and earnestly requested them to keep an eye on the chimney of her home—it being all that was visible—as she feared the building might burn during her absence.

At one period of her life she became thoroughly possessed with the idea that she was going to die. Though in good physical health, she would immediately take to her bed and send a summons for her husband and friends to hear her last wishes; then, with a truly melancholy relish, she would give her dying directions, interlarded with many pious exhortations. At first the sadness of the whole affair brought to the sorrowing friends its full weight of woe: their tears seemed to whet the appetite of the departing one for this kind of enjoyment, and thereafter she frequently gratified this morbid taste. Finally her dying became so monotonous, that her husband determined to try and break her of so deleterious a habit. Not long after his resolution had been taken, he was one day summoned from the field with the accustomed announcement, "Mother is dying again, and wants you to come in right away." He went; and, as he entered the room, saw his wife lying on the bed, presumably on the verge of dissolution, and only awaiting the arrival of the long-suffering husband in order to begin with her last wishes. As soon as she saw him, she said: "Oh, Abram! I'm going to die; I *know* I'm going to die: and what will become

Wertsville, now owned by Vandyke Blackwell; and there, in the neighborhood where his mother's girlhood days had been spent, following the quiet routine of a farmer's life, one after another the milestones of vigorous manhood and old age were passed, until, having left far behind him the full allotment of four-score years, on April 11, 1845, his journey of life came to an end. He was buried in the old cemetery about half a mile from Wertsville; and upon the death of his wife, December 29, 1847, her remains were placed beside him. Abraham had four children:

27. i. Mary
28. ii. Elizabeth
29. iii. Margaret
30. iv. John Y.

**6.** SARAH was born February 15, 1761. In the old-fashioned farm-house of her father, nestled be-

---

of the poor children?" Her husband, with a brutally cheerful face, consolingly replied: "Don't worry about them, mother; they'll be well taken care of. I've thought all about that, and have concluded to marry Mary Jane Smith." Now, this Mary Jane Smith was a meddlesome, gossipy old maid of the neigborhood, who bore a not too enviable reputation, and a person whom, above all others, the good wife thoroughly abhorred. As soon as Abraham had unfolded his comforting plan, Sarah, with health fully restored, but temper as surely gone, began to get out of bed, at the same time giving her luckless spouse a far different style of exhortation than had been her original intention. "What!" she said, "you marry that hussy? Let me tell you, Abram Runkle, she shall never be the mother of *my* children."

Profiting by the entirely too satisfactory results of her last dying experience, Mrs. Runkle did not again summon her friends to her death-bed until after her husband's departure, when, feeling assured that he was safe from Mary Jane's tenacious clutches, she was resigned to leave the world in which she had remained so long from a sense of duty to her children.

We do not wish it to be understood from the above anecdote that Sarah Runkle made her husband and family unhappy, for such is not the case: she was a devoted, faithful wife, and loving, tender mother. The melancholia with which, for a time, she was troubled gradually passed away; and, for many years before her death, all that remained in the memory of her friends concerning it was the story we have told, which, no doubt, was considered too good to sink into oblivion.

tween the Jersey hills, she grew up a tall and slender maiden, skilled in all domestic duties, and hearing only faint echoes of the strife then waging between the Colonies and the mother country. Many of the pleasures, which seem so necessary to the young lives of to-day, were unthought of in that long ago, and even the quilting bees and apple frolics, then so much in vogue, were for Sarah and her sisters seldom tasted though much-coveted joys. Thus, with only religious services to break the even tenor of her life's existence, this gentle, quiet girl passed the years of youth and early womanhood.

From the beginning of 1787, at the meetings we have mentioned, the stalwart form and handsome face of young Aaron Van Buskirk with increasing frequency began to be seen. He was born October 10, 1763, and at the time we mention had already arrived at that period of manhood when in the human breast the fires of love are most easily kindled. His father lived near Trenton, N. J., and as, on his faithful steed, the young man so regularly put in an appearance at the services in "The Old Frame Bethlehem Church" (now called "The New Stone"), people began to seek a reason for his religious devotion; nor were they long in arriving at a solution of the problem, for soon it was discovered that on the women's benches he had found a magnet far more attractive than the parson's* long discourses. At the same time the tell-tale flush upon Miss Sarah's cheek proved that thoughts

* Rev. John Hanna.

of heaven had not entirely freed her mind from thoughts of earth; and when the tedious services were at last concluded, many a pleasant hour, no doubt, they spent together at the noon recess strolling under the trees of the neighboring grove. How swiftly passed the time as they chatted there about their week-day toils and of the growing attachments of their young companions! Soon their own future, we can feel assured, engrossed their thoughts, and thus the old, old story, ever new, again found repetition. However near the truth may be these, our surmises, as to the birth of their friendship and its change to love, we know that the affection Sarah kindled in young Aaron's breast burned so fiercely that his lips were soon compelled to give it utterance. No clouds, no frowning of stern parents obscured the happiness of our lovers, and on January 7, 1788, their marriage vows were spoken. Aaron took his bride to a home near the present village of Milford, N. J., and later purchased and removed to a farm in what was then known as the Pequest Valley, in that part of Sussex since set off as Warren County, N. J. On this farm, near the present village of Danville, cheered by the company of their two sturdy boys, Aaron and Sarah Van Buskirk traveled life's pathway together until March 19, 1825, when the death angel claimed the husband and father, and left the hearth-stone desolate. The remaining years of Mrs. Van Buskirk's life were spent at the home of her then surviving son. It was at his house, at that time in Belvidere, N. J., that on April 12, 1846, she received her call from

earth. To this event, always a sad one, the tragic manner of its occurrence gave additional grief to those who knew and loved her. By reason of the infirmities which age had placed upon her, Mrs. Van Buskirk, for a considerable period previous to her death, remained for the greater part of the time in her room, and was, while retaining possession of her mental faculties, to a great extent helpless. On the last day of her life, while alone in her apartment, and supposably dozing in her chair before the open grate, in some manner her clothing caught fire, and, ere assistance could arrive, so badly was she burned that in a very few hours death relieved her from her sufferings. She was buried by the side of her husband in the old village graveyard by the Danville Church, where, unmindful of the changes which have swept from the face of nature all vestige of the home in which so many of the hopes, the joys, and sorrows of her life had found their birth and their fruition, for half a century, she now has been at rest.

To this worthy couple, whose lives we have so briefly outlined, were born three children:

31. i. Nancy
32. ii. Daniel
33. iii. John

7. Jacob, the next child of the emigrant, was born on his father's farm near Annandale, in the year 1763 or 1764, and, like his brothers, was early put to work; like them, too, he seldom enjoyed, unless it was without his father's consent, pleasures more exhila-

rating than those obtained while in attendance at the religious services held in the meeting-houses of the neighborhood.

It was a general custom for the young people of the last century to faithfully appear at all "the preachings" held within a considerable radius of their homes. At that time churches were not so numerous nor meetings as frequent as in our day. The time before the morning service and at the noon recess was generally spent in greeting friends, making new acquaintances, and in social converse. It was then that the country's welfare was discussed, the neighborhood news circulated, and the state of the crops passed upon. It also not unfrequently happened that the less godly young men improved this opportunity to exchange horses—"swapping" they called it; the young girls exchanged confidences, and the young lovers vows. We thus see that, at these meetings which our forefathers attended, the spiritual and worldly affairs of the congregation were strangely commingled. It was, no doubt, while attending services similar to those described, in the Reformed meeting-house in what is now Lebanon, N. J., that Jacob Runkle became acquainted with "Effy" Eick. Euphemia Eick, born November 21, 1772, was the daughter of Philip Eick, a farmer living about a mile and a half to the northward of New Germantown, N. J., and who, it is said, holding a commission in the Revolutionary Army, took part in the Battle of Monmouth.

Jacob soon began paying his addresses to the

young girl we have mentioned, and being successful in his suit, on May 26, 1791, he was married. The young husband remained on or in the vicinity of his father's place near Annandale until after the deaths of his parents. He then, on June 29, 1805, purchased the homestead from the acting executors of his father's estate, and there continued to reside until his own death, September 8, 1824. His wife survived him a little over ten years, passing away December 17, 1834. They are buried side by side in the same private graveyard with his parents.

Jacob Runkle was of medium height and slightly heavy set. He was a good farmer, and by his thrift, and possibly rather too strict economy, succeeded in raising a large family, and besides in saving a considerable competence.

"Effy" Runkle was a tall, large, and fine-looking woman, of far more than the average intelligence, and much of her husband's success, no doubt, was due to her capable management.

To this couple were born thirteen children:

34. i. Philip
35. ii. John E.
36. iii. Mary
37. iv. Susan
38. v. Catharine
39. vi. Sallie
40. vii. Jesse
41. viii. Eliza
42. ix. Ralph E.
43. x. William
44. xi. Abraham
45. xii. Euphemia C.
46. xiii. Sarah

**8.** MARGARET, born in 1765, passed the early years of her life in much the same uneventful fashion as did her brothers and sisters. When it was she first met young Jacob Gearhart we do not know, but certain it is that the slight, gentle mannered youth was not long in storming the citadel of "Peggy's" affections. Jacob, born in 1763, was a son of that Jacob who ten years before came over from Rotterdam in the good ship "Patience." Jacob, Senior, settled in Warren County, N. J., and during the Revolution rendered valuable service to his country's cause. He later removed to Northumberland County, Penn., where he died in 1813. It might have been his father's removal to the "Keystone State" that caused Jacob, Junior, to also turn his steps in that direction. Be this as it may, about 1793, a few years after his marriage, he purchased four hundred acres of land covered with forests, about a mile from the present town of Danville, Penn., where, having built himself a home, he continued to reside until his death.

In appearance Margaret Runkle much resembled her sisters; she was quiet and unassuming, and to her husband proved ever a faithful, loving wife and helpmate. She died September 30, 1843, and is buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, not far from her home.

Jacob Gearhart was in appearance a little under medium height, and was rather fastidious in his dress. He always wore a ruffled shirt and a cut-away coat, which latter, toward the close of his life, conformed in make to the Quaker fashion. In addition to his old-time style of dressing, Jacob Gearhart wore a white fur hat, which still more attracted

attention to the wearer. He was very fond of fine horses, and on his visits to the New Jersey friends always drove a handsome span. He was a very influential man in his community, and for many years was associate judge of Northumberland County. In religion he was an ardent Methodist, and often, though not a licensed preacher, would lead the services, reading and explaining the Scriptures. His home was the stopping-place of ministers of all denominations; and in the old barn, still standing, Bishop Asbury, the first Methodist Episcopal Bishop in the United States, once preached. Connected with Mr. Gearhart's family by blood and marriage are sixty preachers and wives of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Politically the subject of this sketch was a strong Democrat; and it was at his house that Andrew Jackson, while President of the United States, requested Simon Cameron to get the Pennsylvania delegation committed to the support of Martin Van Buren.

Mr. Gearhart, during the closing years of his life, was quite a sufferer from dyspepsia; and on his visits to his friends, as a guard against his dread enemy, he always carried his own bread with him. He died August 2, 1841; and at his funeral, as the large procession of his friends and neighbors followed his remains to their last resting-place in the near-by churchyard, all solemnly joined in singing a hymn to the tune of "Old Hundred." For over half a century the old Judge (as he was called) and his wife have been sleeping in that quiet burial-

place; but the sweet, pervading influence of their lives still continues, and the religious seed sown by them so often in the days gone by has brought forth more than a hundred-fold.

To this couple there were born three children:

47. i. John
48. ii. Jacob
49. iii. Harmon

**9.** ADAM was born on the homestead farm in Hunterdon County, N. J., January 18, 1766. While yet a young man he went to Warren (then a part of Sussex County, N. J.), where he resided, no doubt, for a time with his brother William, who had previously settled there. Later he purchased property in the vicinity of the present village of Asbury, near his brother's home, and there set up his household gods. After spending a number of years in bachelor freedom, he was won from his lonely state by the young daughter of John Richey. Sarah Richey, born December 3, 1786, was over twenty years her husband's junior. Upon the death of her father she inherited a fine farm in the Musconetcong Valley, to which her husband largely added by purchasing from her sister, Mrs. Dunham, an adjoining property.

By this time Adam Runkle had become the owner of several large tracts of land, the cultivation of which was carried on, most probably, by slaves, of which he owned a number, but under his immediate supervision and direction.

In addition to the management of his farm, the subject of this sketch was also a merchant, a surveyor, and a general man of affairs.

He was one of the charter members of Olive Branch Lodge, No. 16, of Free Masons, which received a warrant from the Grand Lodge of New Jersey on January 9, 1799. This lodge continued an active body until 1830; after that it languished until 1842, when it was stricken from the roll of New Jersey lodges.

About 1811 Adam removed to Clarksville (Glen Gardner), N. J., and, toward the close of his life, to Easton, Penn., where he died, October 18, 1850, at the ripe old age of eighty-four years and nine months. He was buried in the First Presbyterian Churchyard at Easton; but after the death of his widow, which occurred January 12, 1878, his remains were removed to the Burke burial-plot in the Easton Cemetery, where, side by side, the husband and wife are now sleeping.

Adam Runkle was a man of medium height, thick-set (like his brother John), of a jovial disposition, communicative, and given to pleasantries in conversation. A man of unusual intelligence, he was most highly respected by the entire community in which he lived.

Two daughters were his only offspring; and to them he gave the best educational advantages. At that time Philadelphia was the center of refinement; and therefore in a boarding-school in that city he placed his children: taking and bringing them himself in the large family carriage, and frequently stopping, on his way thither or on the homeward journey, to spend a night with his brother John in Amwell.

The two children of Adam Runkle were:

50. i. Eliza
51. ii. Matilda

Children of 2 Mary (*Adam*[1])

**10.** MARY WAGONER, b. Oct. 2, 1787, m. June 20, 1806, Samuel J. Swearer, b. Feb. 19, 1787, d. June 11, 1879. They resided near Stanton, N. J. Mary died Sept. 8, 1860, and with her husband is buried in the Stanton graveyard. She had six children:

52. i. Mary
53. ii. Mahlon
54. iii. Elizabeth
55. iv. Catharine
56. v. Abraham
57. vi. Mahlon 2d

**11.** CATHARINE WAGONER, b. June 18, 1789, m. Jan. 4, 1807, Cornelius Sheets, b. Feb. 22, 1784, d. ——. She resided at Stanton, N. J., where she died Oct. 20, 1873. She had six children:

58. i. Abraham W.
59. ii. Cornelius B.
60. iii. Sarah Maria
61. iv. Reuben
62. v. Jacob R.
63. vi. Elijah R.

**12.** SARAH WAGONER, b. June 18, 1792, m. Henry Runyon, b. May 17, 1794, d. July 25, 1861. She resided at Ringoes, N. J., where she died Nov. 26, 1869. She had three children:

64. i. Elizabeth
65. ii. Mary Catharine
66. iii. Anna

Children of 3 John (*Adam*[1])

**13.** ADAM was born Oct. 11, 1776, and on June 29, 1800, married Ellen Cool. Like his father, he also had ten children. About 1825 he removed from Flemington to Ithaca, N. Y., where he continued to follow his trade, that of a carpenter. He later removed

to Morrisville, N. Y., where he engaged in farming. He died Jan. 8, 1870, and his wife Ellen, Sept. 3, 1874. They are both buried at Morrisville, N. Y. Their children were:

67. i. Elizabeth
68. ii. John
69. iii. Hannah
70. iv. Euphemia
71. v. Lavina
72. vi. Matilda
73. vii. Sarah
74. viii. Paul Cool
75. ix. Henry
76. x. Richard Holcombe

**14.** HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1778, d. Oct. 22, 1865. He married, Dec. 8, 1802, Elizabeth Rea, b. Aug. 22, 1785, d. July 1, 1856; lived on a farm on the outskirts of Flemington, N. J., and is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard of the town. He had nine children:

77. i. Rea
78. ii. Sarah Ann
79. iii. Susan
80. iv. William
81. v. Mary
82. vi. Adaline
83. vii. Joseph
84. viii. Lewis
85. ix. Jane G.

**15.** MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1779, d. Oct. 26, 1871. She married, Dec. 5, 1808, Elnathan Moore, b. Sept. 24, 1784, d. May 2, 1856. Many years ago Mr. Moore was proprietor of the old Flemington Tavern, the site of which was at the angle of the two roads near

the Presbyterian Church. The closing years of Mr. Moore's life were spent at Ten Mile Run, N. J. After his death his widow removed to New Brunswick, N. J., where she resided for the remainder of her days. Mr. and Mrs. Moore are both buried at Kingston, N. J. They had six children:

86. i. Hannah
87. ii. William R.
88. iii. Austin G.
89. iv. Hart
90. v. John R.
91. vi. Charles B.

**16.** SARAH, b. Feb. 3, 1781, d. Jan. 21, 1836. On Nov. 25, 1802, she married Richard Holcombe, b. Sept. 1, 1783, d. Dec. 14, 1859. They resided near and are buried at Lambertville. They had six children:

92. i. Mary Ann
93. ii. John R.
94. iii. Alfred
95. iv. Amanda
96. v. Charles Wesley
97. vi. Thomas

**17.** WILLIAM, b. Sept. 16, 1782, m. Aug. 17, 1807, Mary Waldron. He was a merchant in Flemington, N. J., and is buried at Ringoes. The date of his death is not known. He had one child:

98. i. Hannah

**18.** ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1784, d. Feb. 24, 1831. On March 21, 1812, she married Richard Choyce, b. May 29, 1784, d. Jan. 21, 1860. She is buried near Trenton, N. J. Her five children were:

99. i. Thomas Capner

100. ii. William
101. iii. Rebecca
102. iv. John Hall
103. v. Richard

**19.** JOHN, b. ——, 1789, d. April 1, 1822. He was twice married: first, to Ann Choyce, b. March 17, 1791, d. Dec. 21, 1811; and second, Nov. 16, 1814, to Mary Cherry. By his first wife he had one child, and by the second two children. He was a farmer, and, after his father's removal from Flemington, took the farm himself. He is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard in that town. His children were:

104. i. Ann
105. ii. Elizabeth
106. iii. Richard H.

**20.** ELISHA, b. Oct. 22, 1790, d. Feb. 20, 1888. He married Anna Thatcher, who died Nov. 19, 1834. He was a farmer, and lived near Cherryville, N. J., at which place he is buried. He had eleven children:

107. i. Catharine
108. ii. Margaret
109. iii. Daniel T.
110. iv. Sidney
111. v. Jane E.
112. vi. Charles Frazer
113. vii. Hopy
114. viii. Stephen Decatur
115. ix. Sylvanus
116. x. Mary } Twins
117. xi. Ellen }

**21.** ELEANOR, b. Aug. 24, 1793, d. July 16, 1869. She married March 2, 1814, Thomas S. Cherry, b. May

26, 1792, d. Jan. 15, 1878. They resided on a farm near Flemington, and had ten children:

118. i. John R.
119. ii. William R.
120. iii. Hannah R.
121. iv. Watson
122. v. Rachel Ann
123. vi. Francis C.
124. vii. Ellen C.
125. viii. Jane Louisa
126. ix. Mary M.
127. x. Edwin

**22.** ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1796, d. April 12, 1871; she married Thomas Reading, b. Aug. 8, 1793, d. May 17, 1859. They removed, after their marriage, to New York State, and later to Edwardsburg, Mich., near which place they lived for many years on a farm; as old age came on they removed to the village where Mr. Reading died. After her husband's death Mrs. Reading removed to Niles in the same State, and it was there she ended her days. Both Mr. and Mrs. Reading are buried in the cemetery at Edwardsburg. They had three children:

128. i. Catharine
129. ii. John Wesley
130. iii. Edgar

Children of 4 William (*Adam*[1])

**23.** DANIEL, born Aug. 31, 1786, died, as the old family record states, Feb. 17, 1818, "of pulmonary complaint which turned into dropsy." He was unmarried, and is buried in the old Mansfield burying-ground.

**24.** Mary, b. March 9, 1788, d. Dec. 26, 1846, and is buried in the Musconetcong Valley graveyard near Hámpton Junction, N. J. She married Jonathan W. Ingham, and until her father's death resided in a house which he had built on a portion of the Mansfield farm which he gave to her. When her father died she purchased the homestead, and there, in her childhood's home, the remaining years of her life were spent. Mr. Ingham was born June 20, 1785, was of Quaker stock, and a man of great intelligence. His information, however, was that derived from books rather than of a practical, business character. After the death of his wife, he removed to the West, where he died April 25, 1863. He is buried at Mt. Etna, Ind. Mary Ingham had eight children:

131. i. William Runkle
132. ii. Samuel D.
133. iii. Jonathan
134. iv. Susan R.
135. v. Sarah Ann
136. vi. Charles Kinsey
137. vii. Margaret R.
138. viii. Jane R.

**25.** Adam Dawson, born December 20, 1789, married February 15, 1821, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Kennedy of Stewartsville, N. J. Margaret Kennedy Runkle, b. January 4, 1800, had hardly passed the threshold of her married life ere, at the birth of a little daughter, her gentle eyes were closed in death. She passed away March 24, 1828. After the death of his wife the husband tried as best as he could to make up to his little ones for the loss

of their mother's tender care. During the short span of his married life, and for a couple of years thereafter, Mr. Runkle resided in Bloomsbury, N. J.; but about 1830, when his brother Joseph removed to the village of Asbury, at the earnestly expressed desire of his father, he returned to the homestead, and there remained until his father's death. Adam then again took up his residence in Bloomsbury, where, in addition to keeping a store, he owned and directed several other interests. From time to time he also purchased large tracts of land in and about the village, and, like his father before him, was a man of wealth.

In appearance Adam D. Runkle was a tall, fine-looking gentleman of the old school, who, with his white hair, stately carriage, and gentle and unselfish disposition, commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him. He was a man of far more than ordinary intelligence, a great reader, and especially fond of those branches of science which could be turned to practical account. After the marriage of his daughter, with only a housekeeper to look after his home, he still continued to reside at Bloomsbury. There, after the business of the day was done, he would shut himself in his room, and among the books he loved so well, casting aside life's cares and worriments, live a life of quiet contentment. Thus peacefully passed the autumn of his days, until warned by the infirmities of age, and urged by the solicitations of his daughter, he yielded a reluctant consent to make his home with her. There it was, that, after so

many useful years, on February 14, 1873, his gentle spirit winged its flight to the better land. He is buried in the Eastern Cemetery. Adam D. Runkle had two children:

139. i. William
140. ii. Margaret Kennedy

**26.** Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1792, m. in 1820 Jane Stewart, who was born Dec. 25, 1803, at Hackettstown, N. J., and died May 8, 1879. The first ten years of Joseph's married life were spent on his father's farm in Mansfield Township; he then removed to the village of Asbury, where, with Cornelius Stewart, he carried on a mercantile business. At the same time with his removal to Asbury, he purchased a farm about a mile and a half north-east of the village, the tilling of which he directed personally. He died Feb. 29, 1836, and lies near his parents in the old Mansfield burying-ground.

Joseph Runkle was an unusually handsome man: tall, of fine presence, dignified, very generous, fond of humor, and held in highest regard by all who knew him. He had one son:

141. i. Daniel

Children of 5 Abraham (*Adam*[1])

**27.** Mary, b. July 27, 1780, d. Aug. 3, 1868. She married William H. Wert, b. July 6, 1773, d. Feb. 14, 1839. Mr. Wert was a farmer, and himself and wife are buried in the old graveyard at Larason's Corners, N. J. They had eleven children:

142. i. Sarah
143. ii. Elizabeth

144. iii. Abraham
145. iv. Caroline
146. v. Christopher
147. vi. John W.
148. vii. Mary
149. viii. David S.
150. ix. Susan
151. x. Christiana
152. xi. Mary 2d.

**28.** ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1782, d. April 5, 1868. She married George Rea, b. ——, 1774, d. June 27, 1838. Mr. Rea was born and raised near Pittstown, N. J. He was a clock and watch maker by trade, and carried on his occupation at Princeton, Trenton, and later at Flemington. During the latter portion of his life he devoted his time to farming and milling, having erected a grist-mill on Sand Brook. There he made his home, and spent the remaining years of his life. He was for a long period, about twenty years, one of the judges of the county court. Being of a jovial disposition, Judge Rea was liked and respected by all with whom he came in contact. Mr. and Mrs. Rea are both buried in the Baptist graveyard at Flemington. They had nine children:

153. i. Mary Ann
154. ii. Runkle
155. iii. Peter C. } Twins
156. iv. Joseph B. }
157. v. Clara Leak
158. vi. Amanda Melrina
159. vii. Amanda Melrina 2d
160. viii. Elizabeth
161. ix. George Augustus

**29.** MARGARET, b. June 7, 1785, d. March 22, 1869. She

married Albert S. Cox, b. Dec. 23, 1780, d. Jan. 2, 1853. Mr. Cox was born at Somerville, N. J., where he resided for several years after his marriage. He then purchased and removed to a large farm west of Flemington, where the remaining years of his life were spent. Mr. and Mrs. Cox are buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Flemington. They had four children:

162. i. Abraham Runkle
163. ii. Dickinson M. } Twins
164. iii. Peter S. }
165. iv. Sarah M.

**30.** JOHN Y., b. Nov. 3, 1788, d. Oct. 8, 1857. He married Eliza Higgins, b. Jan. 22, 1793, d. Aug. 1, 1854. Mr. Runkle lived on a farm near Mount Airy, in Hunterdon County, N. J. He owned several large tracts of land, which had been left to him by his father. He had nine children:

166. i. Horatio
167. ii. Abraham
168. iii. Oscar Dunreath
169. iv. Rufus
170. v. Mary
171. vi. William Nelson
172. vii. John Youngblood
173. viii. Eliza Aurelia
174. ix. Lucius Wesley

Children of 6 Sarah (*Adam*[1])

**31.** NANCY VAN BUSKIRK died an infant, Dec. 20, 1790.

**32.** DANIEL VAN BUSKIRK was born Sept. 3, 1790. He grew to manhood on his father's farm near Danville, and on Dec. 23, 1820, married Ann Henry; but he lost her by death on Dec.

31, 1821, one short year after his marriage. On Feb. 2, 1824, he again entered the marriage state, this time with Sarah Hoagland, who was born Feb. 18, 1804, died July 31, 1887. In 1825 he secured a license to keep a hotel in Danville, his home village: and there, in a large, old-fashioned mansion, the traveler ever found abundant hospitality, and in Daniel Van Buskirk a genial, courteous landlord. In addition to his hotel, Mr. Van Buskirk carried on, under the same roof, a general store business, and he was also the first postmaster of his village. The old tavern burned down several years ago, and a modern structure was erected on its site. On Nov. 10, 1845, the subject of this sketch was elected sheriff of his county (Warren), which position he held for the full term of three years, with credit to himself and to the satisfaction of his fellow-citizens. He died Oct. 24, 1852, and is buried, by the side of his parents, in the village graveyard at Danville.

Daniel Van Buskirk was a man of considerable prominence and influence in his community. He was of distinguished appearance, and had a generous, happy disposition, which gained for him the love and respect of all who knew him. He had eleven children:

175. i. John
176. ii. James H.
177. iii. Ann
178. iv. Aaron
179. v. William Runkle
180. vi. Luther G.
181. vii. Margaret H.
182. viii. Amanda
183. ix. Sarah
184. x. Daniel D.
185. xi. George

**33.** JOHN VAN BUSKIRK was born Sept. 20, 1796, and married Lydia Carhart, b. Jan. 18, 1793, d. March 28, 1852. John lived in the vicinity of Milford, N. J., where he died Nov. 11, 1820, at the early age of twenty-four years. He had two children:

186. i. Cornelius
187. ii. Sarah Ann

Children of 7 Jacob (*Adam*[1])

**34.** PHILIP, b. June 10, 1792, married Sept. 23, 1815,

Sarah Carhart,* b. Dec. 18, 1794. For a time after his marriage Philip resided near his old home, and afterward removed to the vicinity of Milford, N. J., where, in addition to the cultivation of a farm, he built and operated an oil-mill. In appearance Philip Runkle was of medium height and fine-looking. He died March 8, 1833, while still a young man, and is buried near his father and grandfather in the old family burying-ground near Annandale. Sarah, his wife, survived him very many years, and died Oct. 20, 1873. He had five children:

188. i. Sarah Carhart
189. ii. George Rea
190. iii. Nelson
191. iv. Almira Weston
192. v. John Carhart

**35.** JOHN E., b. Dec. 16, 1793, d. July 11, 1877. He married Sarah Wert, b. March 14, 1799, d. Aug. 29, 1876. (See No. 142.) Mr. Runkle purchased and for many years resided on a farm near the homestead. There he labored steadily, assisted in the work by a number of slaves. Among these slaves there was one named Tom, the manumission papers of whom, dated April 28, 1829, are still in

* Edward Fuller, wife Ann, was the 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact. His son Samuel accompanied him to America, and m., April 8, 1635, Jane, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop. Their daughter Hannah, b. 1636, m., Jan. 1, 1658, Nicholas Bonham, and had a daughter, Mary Bonham.

Deacon John Dunham came to America on the second voyage of the Mayflower. His son Benajah had a son, Rev. Edmond, who married the Mary Bonham above mentioned. To this couple was born a son Edmond, Jr., who married Dinah Fitz Randolph; their son Daniel m. Elizabeth Martin, and Sarah Dunham, daughter of Daniel, m. Cornelius Carhart, father of Sarah Carhart, who married Philip Runkle.

existence. By his prudence and ability Mr. Runkle became possessed of considerable property, and finally, feeling himself growing too old for the burdens of active life, he removed from the farm to the village of Stanton, N. J., where his closing years were spent. Both himself and wife are buried in the cemetery near the village mentioned.

As we recall Mr. Runkle, he had a rather long face and prominent features. His figure was tall, spare, and, at the time of which we speak, was bent with the weight of more than four-score years. He was a man of sterling integrity, a true elder brother, and in the community commanded universal respect and esteem. He had one child:

193. i. Catharine

**36.** MARY, b. March 1, 1795, m. Oct. 17, 1818, James Bird, b. March 6, 1797, died Dec. 13, 1876. Mr. Bird was a farmer, and lived near Bloomsbury, N. J. Mary died July 20, 1872, and both herself and her husband are buried in one of the graveyards of the village near which, for so many years, they had made their home. They had nine children:

194. i. Elizabeth
195. ii. Euphemia Runkle
196. iii. Wesley
197. iv. Catharine W.
198. v. Emily Adeline
199. vi. John Taylor
200. vii. Isabel
201. viii. Mary V.
202. ix. Almira

**37.** SUSAN, b. Dec. 16, 1796, married, first, Oct. ——, 1820,

John Fisher, b. Aug. 14, 1796. A short time after their marriage they removed to New Germantown, N. J., where Mr. Fisher carried on the business of wheelwright and cabinet-maker. He died of consumption, Aug. 16, 1833. By prudence and economy the widow managed to bring up her little family; and when they were all settled in life, she married, second, Archibald Kennedy, a farmer, living near the village where she resided. Mr. Kennedy was born March 2, 1787, and died Nov. 5, 1857. After his death Mrs. Kennedy made her home with her children. She died Sept. 16, 1875, and is buried in the village cemetery at New Germantown. By her first husband she had three children:

203. i. Frances
204. ii. Jacob Runkle
205. iii. William

**38.** CATHARINE, b. Jan. 1, 1799, d. Oct. 22, 1874. She married John C. Wert, b. May 27, 1783, d. July 23, 1841. During Mr. Wert's life they resided about midway between Annandale and Clinton, on the Old Turnpike Road. They are both buried in the old Runkle burying-ground on the homestead. They had six children:

206. i. Christiana
207. ii. Euphemia R.
208. iii. Jacob Runkle
209. iv. Eliza P.
210. v. Amanda R.
211. vi. John C.

**39.** SALLIE, b. Aug. 15, 1800, d. Oct. 1, 1801.

**40.** JESSE, b. July 18, 1802, d. May 6, 1861. He never married, and is buried at Bloomsbury, N. J.

41. ELIZA, b. April 19, 1804, d. June 3, 1835. She received extra educational advantages; and soon after her return from school she married William R. Prall, b. Sept. 18, 1798, d. Jan. 20, 1878. Mrs. Prall is buried in the Runkle graveyard on the homestead. She had two children:

212. i. Marcy R.
213. ii. Evaline

42. RALPH EDWIN was born in Hunterdon County, N. J., March 31, 1806, where he passed his early youth, receiving such instruction as the school system of that day furnished. His first step in the serious business of life was to undertake learning the trade of a wheelwright in the establishment of his brother-in-law, John Fisher, at New Germantown. This calling he found, on closer acquaintance, was not to his taste. The brain-power and untiring energy that distinguished him later in life began to assert themselves, and urged him into broader and more promising fields. He went to New Orleans, then (by reason of its water communications) the emporium of the rapidly growing West. There he attracted the attention of Colonel John H. Piatt, a wealthy and highly distinguished merchant and banker of Cincinnati. Colonel Piatt was quick to discover merit and to encourage it. Following his advice, young Runkle proceeded to Cincinnati, where he secured employment with the Colonel's brother-in-law, Mr. Granden; and there he made the acquaintance of the Hon. Benj. M. Piatt, at that time one of the judges for Hamilton County, O., and at one time U. S. district attorney

for the North-West Territory. Judge Piatt removed to Mac-a-cheek, near West Liberty, Logan County, O.; and there, on Oct. 16, 1829, Mr. Runkle married his eldest daughter, Hannah Isabella, the Judge giving her, as a wedding-present, nearly five hundred acres of beautiful and fertile land on the Mac-a-cheek.

The young couple settled down in West Liberty: Mr. Runkle opening a general store, something like a modern department store on a small scale. He prospered in this business, and in 1837 he erected a comfortable dwelling — indeed quite a mansion for that day — on the farm, whither he removed. He did not, however, confine himself to the routine of farming, but employed a superintendent to look after the crops, while he himself engaged heavily in the stock business—buying and driving hogs to Cincinnati and cattle to New York. By this work he rapidly accumulated capital, took a leading part in all prominent enterprises, and commanded the confidence of all sorts and conditions of men. He introduced better grades of stock, importing the first Durham cattle, and also brought the first Mediterranean wheat into that section. When the question of railroad construction began to be agitated, Mr. Runkle was alive to the importance of its early accomplishment. He gave all his energies to pushing the building of what was then called the Mad River and Lake Erie Railroad, running from Sandusky to Dayton, which was part of the first line connecting the East and West. He was for eight years the president of this

pioneer road, which under his administration saw its most prosperous days.

Mr. Runkle lost his first wife by death on May 13, 1839; and on Dec. 2, 1840, he married Eve Eliza Sieg (b. Jan. 24, 1821). After the completion of the railroad through West Liberty, Mr. Runkle (who had invested largely in real estate in the town and vicinity) took up his residence there, and engaged in the grain business, building a large and commodious shipping warehouse. By his manly ways and fair and honest dealings he inspired such universal confidence that he transacted almost the entire business of that section of the country—no competition ever succeeding in making any headway.

Mr. Runkle was a sterling Democrat of the Jackson type. Though his party in that district was in a heavy minority (some thousands), yet in 1852, when the people were called upon to select a member of the State Board of Equalization of Taxes, Mr. Runkle was elected by an overwhelming majority over his Whig opponent, a high and well-deserved tribute to his sterling integrity and great business ability. Mr. Runkle supported the Government during the Civil War, as a War Democrat, liberally with his means and with all the energy of his character. He established the first bank in West Liberty, and passed the latter part of his life in looking after his interests therein. He was a true type of the banker, as he ought to have been, for he made the interests of his customers his own. He counted the character of a

borrower as of more worth than his property: the latter he might lose, but the former was eternal. Among his customers were many Dunkards, Omish, and Quakers; and no more touching sight was ever seen in that little maple-shaded village than the gathering of these honest-hearted people, from far and near, when they followed their "friend Ralph," as they were wont to call him, to his last resting-place.

Eve Eliza Sieg Runkle died June 11, 1887; Ralph Edwin had gone before. He died February 15, 1874, and his mortal remains rest on the beautiful hill-top that overlooks the charming valley where he passed so many well-spent years.

Mr. Runkle was a splendid development of pioneer manhood. In him the red blood of a strong race made itself manifest, and in his career obstacles were but the stepping-stones to success. Physically he was the image of the perfect man: six feet two inches in stature, large, and in fine proportion. Wherever he went among men he needed no introduction, for he bore, both in his carriage and countenance, the proof that "an honest man's the noblest work of God." He had six children—three by the first wife, and three by the second:

214. i. Elizabeth Bennett
215. ii. Benjamin Piatt
216. iii. John Oakland Alva
217. iv. Enalla M.
218. v. Lydia S.
219. vi. Henry L.

43. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 24, 1808, d. May 8, 1877. He married, Nov. 22, 1832, Mary F. Parke, b. Feb. 23, 1809, d. June 29, 1886. When eighteen years of age Mr. Runkle went to Easton, Penn., where he engaged in the dry-goods business; later he removed to a farm in the Musconetcong Valley, Warren County, N. J., and later still to a farm in the vicinity of West Liberty, O. On this farm, with the exception of a couple of years, he resided from the time of his going West, about 1847, until 1874, when he removed to Quakertown, Penn., where the remaining years of his life were spent. He is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Clinton, N. J.

William Runkle was a tall, fine-looking man, rather slender, and with thick, perfectly white hair, which he wore, as did so many of the Runkles, combed straight back from the forehead and comparatively short. He had eight children:

220. i. Lydia E.
221. ii. Euphemia Ada
222. iii. Mary Matilda
223. iv. Sarah C.
224. v. John E.
225. vi. Jacob
226. vii. William W.
227. viii. Ralph Eugene

44. ABRAHAM, b. June 12, 1810, d. May 26, 1857. He married, Jan. 17, 1833, Mary Jane Stiger, b. April 1, 1811, d. Dec. —, 1862. He was a farmer, and early after his marriage removed to the vicinity of West Liberty, O., and later to Scotland County, Mo., where he died and is buried. He had seven children:

228. i. Jacob
229. ii. Harriet
230. iii. John E.
231. iv. Mary Matilda
232. v. Amanda Ellen
233. vi. Cinderella
234. vii. Florence

**45.** EUPHEMIA C., b. March 28, 1813, m. Richard J. DeMott, b. July 1, 1811, d. Aug. 26, 1873. Mr. DeMott was a farmer, and resided near Stanton, N. J. Mrs. DeMott was killed at White House Station by being thrown from a carriage, the horses having taken fright at the cars. Her death occurred July 13, 1865. She is buried in the cemetery near Stanton. She had four children:

235. i. John Alexander
236. ii. Jacob Runkle
237. iii. James Oliver
238. iv. Elimer Augusta

**46.** SARAH, b. July 12, 1814, m. May 16, 1836, John Wilson Wert, b. July 25, 1811, d. Feb. 19, 1875. (See No. 147.) They resided on a farm near Flemington, N. J., and there she also died, Oct. 21, 1892. Mr. and Mrs. Wert are buried in the beautiful cemetery overlooking the town of Flemington. They had four children:

239. i. John William
240. ii. Jacob Runkle
241. iii. Melvina
242. iv. Mary

Children of 8 Margaret (*Adam*[1])

**47.** JOHN GEARHART was born in New Jersey, Sept. 10, 1789, but shortly after his birth his parents removed to Northumberland

County, Penn. He married, Nov. 25, 1816, Sophia Bowman, b. June 4, 1797, d. May 27, 1880. Mr. Gearhart was a farmer, and continued to reside on the homestead farm near Danville until the close of his quiet, uneventful life. He died Nov. 9, 1858, and is buried by the side of his parents in the old graveyard near his home. He had six children:

243. i. Jacob Stanley
244. ii. Sarah Ann
245. iii. Margaretta Runkle
246. iv. Mary Bowman
247. v. Henry Tarring
248. vi. Jesse Bowman

**48.** JACOB GEARHART, b. March 17, 1793, m., first, Dec. 2, 1813, Amelia Housel, b. March 12, 1792, d. Oct. 11, 1835, by whom he had seven children; second, Ann Palkington, b. July 18, 1801, d. Nov. 5, 1876, by whom he had one child. Mr. Gearhart was at one time a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature, and resided near Danville, Penn., where he died Dec. 10, 1850. He also is buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery, where so many of his kindred also rest. His children were:

249. i. Margaret
250. ii. Mary Ann
251. iii. Rush
252 iv. Frank
253. v. Julia Ann
254 vi. Harriet
255. vii. DeWitt Clinton
256. viii. Eliza

**49.** HARMON GEARHART, b. ——, 1798, m. Margaret Creveling, b. Dec. 17, 1801, d. Nov. 19, 1840. Mr. Gearhart was a physician, and practiced his profession in Bloomsburg, Penn., where he died June 17, 1833. He is buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery, near the home of his childhood. He had two children:

257. i. Clinton
258. ii. Harriet Rupert

Children of 9 Adam (*Adam*[1])

**50.** ELIZA was born at Asbury, N. J., Feb. 28, 1810, and died, unmarried, at Easton, Penn., May 14, 1848.

**51.** MATILDA, born at Clarksville (Glen Gardner), N. J., Aug. 4, 1812, died at Easton, Penn., Sept. 21, 1891. On April 12, 1831, she married John Jacob Burke of Easton, Penn. Mr. Burke in the earlier years of his life kept a general store in Easton, and in his later years was engaged in the lumber business. He was born Nov. 13, 1808, and died May 5, 1865. To this couple were born seven children:

259. i. Sarah Runkle
260. ii. Joseph
261. iii. Emilie
262. iv. Howard
263. v. Edwin Runkle
264. vi. Lillie (Eliza)
265. vii. Susan Runkle

Children of 10 Mary (*Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**52.** MARY SWEARER, b. Jan. 28, 1807, m. June 25, 1825, John H. Smith of Stanton, N. J., b. June 26, 1797, d. June 17, 1864. Mrs. Smith died March 26, 1873, and is buried in the Stanton Cemetery. She had nine children:

266. i. Henrietta
267. ii. Margaret
268. iii. Elizabeth
269. iv. Phœbe
270. v. Mary Catharine
271. vi. Rachel Ann
272. vii. Matilda
273. viii. Mahlon
274. ix. John Wesley

**53.** MAHLON SWEARER, b. March 12, 1808, d. Aug. 20, 1814.

**54.** ELIZABETH SWEARER, b. March 20, 1810, was married Sept. 21, 1833, to Samuel L. Casner, b. Nov. 4, 1810. She died Aug. 31, 1855, and is buried in the cemetery at Stanton, N. J. Mrs. Casner had eight children:

275. i. Mary
276. ii. Lewis E.
277. iii. Sarah

278. iv. Ann
279. v. Catharine
280. vi. Anson
281. vii. William C.
282. viii. John

**55.** CATHARINE SWEARER, b. Oct. 21, 1811, m. Nov. 1, 1834, Abraham V. Eversole, b. Feb. 18, 1812. She died Feb. 14, 1853, and had six children:

283. i. Mary S.
284. ii. Charles
285. iii. Samuel S.
286. iv. Henry Augustus
287. v. Elizabeth
288. vi. Sarah Runyon

**56.** ABRAHAM W. SWEARER, b. Nov. 11, 1813, m., first, Elizabeth Hendershot, b. July 7, 1815, d. April 5, 1869; and second, Sarah G. Hendershot, b. Feb. 1, 1822, d. Dec. 6, 1882. Mr. Swearer died Jan. 1, 1893. By his first wife he had seven children:

289. i. Samuel I.
290. ii. Susan Ann
291. iii. Martha Jane
292. iv. John A.
293. v. Mary
294. vi. Theodore
295. vii. Sarah C.

**57.** MAHLON SWARER, b. Oct. 8, 1815, m. Nov. —, 1839, Mary Little, b. July 5, 1817, d. May 4, 1878. He died Feb. 22, 1872, leaving four children:

296. i. Martha
297. ii. Watson
298. iii. Samuel
299. iv. Margaret

Children of 11 Catharine (*Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**58.** ABRAHAM W. SHEETS, b. Nov. 10, 1807, d. May 7, 1830, unmarried.

**59.** CORNELIUS B. SHEETS, b. Dec. 1, 1809, m. Deborah Little, b. May 28, 1814. Mr. Sheets died April 6, 1897, and is buried at Stanton, N. J. He left two children:

300. i. Mary C.
301. ii. Sarah E.

**60.** SARAH MARIA SHEETS, b. July 15, 1812, m. Benjamin Evans, b. April 18, 1804, d. June 2, 1895, and had two children. Mrs. Evans died July 22, 1892:

302. i. Matilda
303. ii. Virginia

**61.** REUBEN SHEETS, b. April 3, 1815, m. Elizabeth MacIntyre, b. May 1, 1817, d. Nov. 15, 1889. Mr. Sheets resided near Stanton, N. J., where he died Jan. 5, 1893. He had two children:

304. i. Martha E.
305. ii. Ida M.

**62.** JACOB R. SHEETS, b. June 13, 1817, m. Mary Emmons, b. March 9, 1822. He died at Stanton, N. J., March 19, 1895, where he is buried. Mr. Sheets had two children:

306. i. Sarah C.
307. ii. Mary M.

**63.** ELIJAH R. SHEETS, b. May 20, 1819, m. Catharine Carkhuff, b. Jan. 23, 1821, d. April 27, 1882. He resides at Pleasant Run, N. J., and has had three children:

308. i. Asa C.
309. ii. Jacob
310. iii. Margaret

Children of 12 Sarah (*Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**64.** ELIZABETH RUNYON, b. May 20, 1821, m. Israel Brewer, b. June 2, 1812, d. March 12, 1852. She resided in Flemington, N. J., where she died Dec. 15, 1896. She had three children:

311. i. Hettie
312. ii. Rebecca
313. iii. Henry

**65.** MARY CATHARINE RUNYON, b. Oct. 5, 1824, m. in 1857 John Gray, b. Dec. 13, 1820, d. March 17, 1890. She resides at Ringoes, N. J., and has no children.

**66.** ANNA RUNYON, b. May 28, 1830, m. Isaac Hoppock, b. June 2, 1838, d. April 27, 1882. She died Dec. 25, 1889, leaving no children.

Children of 13 Adam (*John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**67.** ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 14, 1803, d. suddenly, in church, Jan. 8, 1827. She was unmarried.

**68.** JOHN, b. Nov. 11, 1804, left home when a young man, and nothing has since been heard of him.

**69.** HANNAH, b. Jan. 1, 1807, was twice married: first, in 1831, to Isaac Sharp, b. Dec. 8, 1805, d. Jan. 8, 1843, by whom she had two children; and second, Nov. 9, 1848, to Samuel Brown. She died Aug. 6, 1864:

314. i. Louisa L.
315. ii. William Henry

**70.** EUPHEMIA, b. Jan. 5, 1809, d. Feb. 19, 1870. In 1835 she married Isaac White, b. June 17, 1808, d. July 17, 1881. They had two children:

316. i. Richard D.
317. ii. John Henry

**71.** LAVINA, b. March 17, 1811, d. Sept. 30, 1826.

**72.** MATILDA, b. March 17, 1811, d. Sept. 30, 1888. She married, May —, 1837, Robert Finn, b. March 26, 1803, d. Feb. 19, 1868, and had six children:

318. i. Leroy D.
319. ii. Julia
320. iii. Edward
321. iv. Menzo
322. v. Robert Henry
323. vi. Laura Matilda

**73.** SARAH, b. March 2, 1814, d. July 20, 1872. She married, May 9, 1832, Stillman Mansfield Rogers, b. Feb. 22, 1810, d. Nov. 7, 1867. They resided at Decatur, Mich., where they are buried. Like her

father and grandfather before her, Mrs. Rogers also had ten children:

324. i. Don Carlos
325. ii. Henry Alfonzo
326. iii. John Wesley
327. iv. Lucelia La Verne
328. v. Edith Athelia Frances Albertine
329. vi. Alburtus Romain
330. vii. Sarah Ellen
331. viii. Eva Letta
332. ix. Della Lena
333. x. Hattie May

**74.** Paul Cool, b. March 2, 1818, m., first, Samantha Bentley, and by her had one child, Samantha. After the death of his wife he left New York State, where he had been living, and removed to Michigan. In March, 1847, he married, second, Margaret Wilson Biddle, b. Dec. 6, 1818, d. May 22, 1882. By her he had four children. Mr. Runkle is by occupation a farmer, and now resides at Edwardsburg, Michigan:

334. i. Samantha
335. ii. Margaret Ellen
336. iii. William Adam
337. iv. Henry Samuel
338. v. Ida Sarah

**75.** Henry, b. March 17, 1820, d. Dec. 2, 1891. He married, first, Nov. 4, 1845, Laura E. Leland, who died Jan. 31, 1868. By her he had four children. Oct. 22, 1870, he married, second, Elvira E. Leland, who died May 12, 1889. Most of his life he spent in farming, but retired a few years prior to his death. His home was at Morrisville, N. Y., where he died and is buried:

339. i. Helen L.
340. ii. Harry Leland
341. iii. Emma Frances
342. iv. Ida Versalia

**76.** Richard Holcombe, b. Aug. 21, 1823, d. at Lone Pine, Cal., July, 1891. He married, in 1845, Elizabeth Ann Beckwith, and had three children:

343. i. Delphine M.
344. ii. Henry
345. iii. John

Children of 14 Henry (*John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**77.** Rea, b. ——, 1804, was twice married, first to a Miss Bennett, and second to ———. The last heard of him by the family was many years ago, when he was living at some point on the Ohio River. The date of his death is unknown.

**78.** Sarah Ann, b. April 23, 1806, d. April 29, 1839, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. On March 30, 1830, she married Nathaniel Greene Mattison, b. Dec. 1, 1795, d. Jan. 26, 1865. They had four children:

346. i. Mary Bonnell
347. ii. Peter S.
348. iii. Hannah
349. iv. Alexander Wurts

**79.** Susan, b. Aug. 31, 1808, d. Dec. 17, 1882, and is buried in the Baptist graveyard at Flemington, N. J. She married, first, Feb. 12, 1829, Abram Gulick, b. Oct. 31, 1798, d. April 27, 1866, and by him had four children; second, Thomas Hoagland:

350. i. William R.
351. ii. Henry
352. iii. Elias Wyckoff
353. iv. Jane Elizabeth

**80.** William, b. Nov. 7, 1811, d. Sept. 13, 1885; m. Jan. 5, 1833, Ann Atkinson, b. Aug. 12, 1817, d. Aug. 7, 1878. He was a farmer, and lived near Flemington, N. J., where he is buried. He had fourteen children:

354. i. Charles F.
355. ii. Sarah Matilda
356. iii. Nancy Emery
357. iv. Thomas Cherry
358. v. Lewis R.
359. vi. Ransalear Decker
360. vii. Wilson S.
361. viii. Hannah R.
362. ix. Joseph D.
363. x. Edward S.
364. xi. Ellen
365. xii. Samuel A.
366. xiii. Elizabeth
367. xiv. George E.

**81.** Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1814, m. Sylvanus Decker, b. ——, 1807, d. April 25, 1884. She is now living in Paterson, N. J., and has had ten children:

368. i. Austin Moore
369. ii. Henry R.
370. iii. Anna Stella
371. iv. Elizabeth
372. v. Caroline
373. vi. Joseph
374. vii. Manning
375. viii. Sylvester
376. ix. William M.
377. x. Kate

**82.** Adaline, b. April 11, 1817, d. July 17, 1880. She married Richard Hope, b. Sept. 19, 1813, d. Aug. 31, 1880. They resided at New Brunswick, N. J., where both are buried. They had three children:

378. i. Mary D.
379. ii. John
380. iii. Lewis R.

**83.** JOSEPH, b. March 17, 1818, d. May 1, 1870, m., first, Hannah Philhower, b. Nov. 10, 1823, d. Aug. 28, 1845, and by her had one son; second, Nancy Wyckoff, b. June 1, 1803, d. April 4, 1870. He resided a few miles from Flemington, and is buried there in the Presbyterian graveyard.

381. i. Wilbur F.

**84.** LEWIS, b. July 22, 1821, m. Oct. 30, 1845, Jeanette W. Park, b. April 1, 1827. He resides at Mingo, O., and has had seven children:

382. i. Elizabeth
383. ii. John Henry
384. iii. Darius T.
385. iv. Winfield Scott
386. v. Don Piatt
387. vi. Ida
388. vii. Ada

**85.** JANE G., b. Feb. 18, 1824, d. Aug. 7, 1878, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. She was unmarried.

Children of 15 Mary (*John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**86.** HANNAH M. MOORE, b. Aug. 21, 1809, d. Dec. 13, 1856, m. Isaac Stout, b. May 18, 1804, d. Sept. 5, 1851. They had three children, who, with themselves, are buried at Kingston, N. J.:

389. i. Mary
390. ii. John
391. iii. Helen

**87.** WILLIAM R. MOORE, b. Oct. 28, 1810, d. May 21, 1856. He was twice married: first, June 12, 1839, to Mary Ann Mattison, b. March 29, 1815, d. Feb. 3, 1847, and by whom he had three children; second, March 26, 1848, to Catharine E. Mattison,

b. June 14, 1819, d. Nov. 15, 1852, by whom he had one son. William R. Moore and both his wives are buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Flemington, N. J.

392. i. Edwin
393. ii. Mary
394. iii. Joseph M.
395. iv. George

**88.** AUSTIN G. MOORE, b. Aug. 21, 1813, d. Sept. 9, 1832.

**89.** HART MOORE, b. April 5, 1816, m. Phœbe Ann Quick, b. Sept. 8, 1817, d. March 6, 1869. Mr. Moore lives at Freneau, N. J., and has had four children:

396. i. Austin
397. ii. Garetta
398. iii. Benjamin F.
399. iv. Franklin M.

**90.** JOHN R. MOORE, b. March 3, 1819, d. June 10, 1885.

**91.** CHARLES B. MOORE, b. Jan. 6, 1822, m. Margaret Ann Van Tilburg, b. Feb. 3, 1816, d. Dec. 26, 1886. Mr. Moore has been a member of the New Jersey Legislature, and is now postmaster at Kingston, N. J., where he has his home. He has had four children:

400. i. Sarah
401. ii. William
402. iii. Charles Edwin
403. iv. Adaline

## Children of 16 Sarah (*John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**92.** MARY ANN HOLCOMBE, b. March 23, 1803, d. March 28, 1848. She married Aaron Van Doren Lanning, b. March 17, 1804, d. Sept. 23, 1867. Mr. Lanning was a farmer, and both himself and wife are buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Mount Airy.

**93.** JOHN R. HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 14, 1811, d. Jan. 22, 1855. He married Lucretia Holcombe, b. Dec. 22, 1810, d. March 20, 1855. Mr. Holcombe was a merchant in the early part of his life at Flemington, and later at Titusville, N. J., at which latter place he is buried. He had six children:

404. i. Hiram
405. ii. Elizabeth A.
406. iii. Richard
407. iv. Henry
408. v. Sarah
409. vi. Victoria

**94.** ALFRED HOLCOMBE, b. Feb. 18, 1814, d. Feb. 3, 1889. He married Catharine Atchley, b. Oct. 3, 1811, d. Oct. 24, 1885. They are buried at Titusville, N. J., and left seven children:

410. i. Sarah Jane
411. ii. Jesse A.
412. iii. Annie M.
413. iv. Charles W.
414. v. Carrie Virginia
415. vi. Mary Ashton
416. vii. Emma

**95.** AMANDA HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 8, 1816, d. Nov. 29, 1851, m. Dec. 19, 1838, Horatio Runkle, b. Sept. 17, 1814, d. May 19, 1893. (See No. 166.) They had three children:

417. i. Mary Frances
418. ii. Sarah Elizabeth
419. iii. Amanda Aurelia

**96.** CHARLES WESLEY HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 13, 1819, d. Sept. 8, 1870; m. Sarah R. Sharp, b. Sept. 2, 1821, and had eleven children. (See also No. 553:)

420. i. Elizabeth
421. ii. Sarah Augusta
422. iii. Mary
423. iv. Gertrude V. D.
424. v. Charles Wesley
425. vi. Amanda
426. vii. Richard
427. viii. John
428. ix. William S.
429. x. Edward
430. xi. John S.

**97.** THOMAS HOLCOMBE, b. June 12, 1822, m. Sarah Caroline Skillman, b. Sept. 18, 1816. He resides at Pennington, N. J., and has had nine children:

431. i. Henrietta
432. ii. John Howard
433. iii. Ann Martha
434. iv. Mary Eliza
435. v. Hester Skillman
436. vi. Amanda
437. vii. Charlotte Eugenie
438. viii. William Henry
439. ix. Thomas Calvin

Child of 17 William (*John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**98.** HANNAH, b. ——, d. ——, m. Sylvester Decker, and had two children. The closing years of her life were spent in Newburg, N. Y.

440. i. Joseph
441. ii. William

Children of 18 Ann (*John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**99.** THOMAS CAPNER CHOYCE, b. Jan. 27, 1813, d. Feb. 18, 1814.

**100.** WILLIAM CHOYCE, b. Jan. 9, 1815, d. Jan. 30, 1816.

**101.** REBECCA CHOYCE, b. Nov. 2, 1816, d. Sept. 29, 1843.

**102.** JOHN HALL CAPNER CHOYCE, b. Dec. 6, 1818, d. Aug. 2, 1882. He was thrice married: first, to Ann Choyce, b. March 4, 1814, d. Nov. 12, 1847, by whom he had one child; second, to Elmina Mundy, b. April 4, 1818, d. March 27, 1862, by whom also he had one child; and third, to a sister of his second wife, Letitia Gorham Mundy, b. Dec. 10, 1820.

442. i. Mary
443. ii. Emma Letitia

**103.** RICHARD CHOYCE, b. Dec. 8, 1825, m. Jan. 29, 1851, Mary Ann Percival, b. Aug. 22, 1831, d. Feb. 26, 1878. He is a carpenter by trade, resides at Flemington, N. J., and has had eight children:

444. i. John Conway
445. ii. Edward Rynear
446. iii. Mary Napier

447. iv. George Washington
448. v. Anna Augusta
449. vi. William Percival
450. vii. Rebecca J.
451. viii. Sarah Elizabeth

Children of 19 John (*John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**104.** Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1811, d. Oct. 10, 1887. She married William P. Emery, b. July 17, 1810, d. Sept. 10, 1888, and had six children. Mr. Emery was for many years a prominent business man in Flemington, N. J., and both himself and wife are buried in the beautiful cemetery on the hill overlooking the town:

452. i. Mary Christiana
453. ii. Theodore
454. iii. John Runkle
455. iv. William
456. v. Annie
457. vi. Julia

**105.** Elizabeth Robinson, b. Dec. 27, 1815, m. Feb. 15, 1837, John Hill, b. Aug. 10, 1814, d. Nov. 18, 1890. Mrs. Hill's father having died when she was very young, she found a home with her grandfather, John Runkle, whose gentle care and tender kindness awakened in the breast of his orphan grandchild so deep a feeling of reverence and affection that, though seventy years and more have run their course since then, her love for the dear old grandfather remains as strong in its intensity as when, in those days of early childhood, she looked to him for comfort in her sorrows and for sympathy with her joys.

Mrs. Hill now resides with her daughter in Brooklyn, N. Y., and retains, at the ripe old age

of eighty-two, a memory as bright as in the hey-day of her youth. We are indebted to her for many reminiscences and anecdotes concerning the Runkles of the long ago, told in a manner so charming and clear that we almost felt that we ourselves had lived among the scenes and had participated in the events so vividly depicted. Mrs. Hill has had three children:

458. i. Francis C.
459. ii. Mary Ellen
460. iii. Charles

**106.** RICHARD H., b. ——, 1819, d. Jan. 31, 1879. He married Maria W. Stout, b. ——, 1826, d. Aug. 30, 1884. He was a farmer, and resided near Hopewell, N. J., where he is buried. He had one child:

461. i. Mary E.

Children of 20 Elisha (*John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**107.** CATHARINE, b. Oct. 22, 1816, d. April 24, 1851. She married Hiram Wilson, b. March 31, 1814. Mrs. Wilson lived at Ringoes, N. J., where she is buried. She had five children:

462. i. Sylvanus
463. ii. Clark
464. iii. Martha
465. iv. Theodore
466. v. Elisha R.

**108.** MARGARET, b. ——, 1817, d. July 24, 1875, unmarried.

**109.** DANIEL T., b. Feb. 15, 1819, d. June 5, 1876. He married, March 23, 1861, Mary Ellen Cowdrick, b. March 30, 1826, d. March 20, 1895. He was a

farmer, and lived on part of his father's farm near Cherryville, where he is buried. He had two children:

467. i. Harriet L.
468. ii. Elisha C.

**110.** SIDNEY, b. April 5, 1820, m. Jan. 30, 1879, Mary Matilda Dyer, b. June 19, 1860. He resided in the homestead, near Cherryville, N. J., and died Dec. 28, 1898. He had no children.

**111.** JANE E., b. ——, 1824, d. Jan. 11, 1873, unmarried.

**112.** CHARLES FRAZER, b. March 9, 1825, d Dec. 10, 1869, unmarried.

**113.** HOPY, b. Aug. 10, 1826, m. Oct 14, 1848, Abram Anderson, b. March 16, 1824, d. Feb. 9, 1873. She has had six children:

469. i. Margaret R.
470. ii. Martha
471. iii. Lewis P.
472. iv. Mary E.
473. v. Annie J.
474. vi. Ella Eudora

**114.** STEPHEN DECATUR, b. March 18, 1828, belonged to Company "G," 15th Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, in the Civil War, and died at Danville, Va., Dec. 16, 1864.

**115.** SYLVANUS, b. Dec. —, 1833, d. July 7, 1858.

**116.** MARY. Died in infancy.

**117.** ELLEN. Died in infancy.

Children of 21 Eleanor (*John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**118.** JOHN R. CHERRY, b. June 24, 1815, d. Aug. 22, 1894. He married Elizabeth Danbury, and had three children:

475. i. Enoch
476. ii. Frank
477. iii. Grover

**119.** WILLIAM R. CHERRY, b. Oct. 22, 1816, d. Feb. 9, 1855, unmarried.

**120.** HANNAH R. CHERRY, b. June 18, 1820, d. March 8, 1854. She married Richard R. Hixson, and is buried in the Baptist graveyard at Flemington, N. J. She had one child.

478. i. Georgiana

**121.** WATSON CHERRY, b. Jan. 27, 1823, d. in Kansas, ——. He married Mary Owens, and had two children:

479. i. Ellen
480. ii. Anna

**122.** RACHEL ANN CHERRY, b. May 4, 1825, m. Nov. 26, 1851, George T. Gray, b. Nov. 14, 1825, d. Jan. 4, 1899. She lived in Flemington, N. J., where she died Nov. 22, 1888. She had six children:

481. i. Henry
482. ii. Willard
483. iii. Ellen Cherry
484. iv. Frank
485. v. Mary G.
486. vi. Anna

**123.** FRANCIS C. CHERRY, b. Aug. 30, 1828, m. Sarah Marshall, b. ——, d. Nov. 27, 1864. Francis Cherry was killed Oct. 8, 1862, on the battlefield of Perryville, Ky. He had three children:

487. i. Melvin
488. ii. Eleanor
489. iii. Edwin

**124.** ELLEN C. CHERRY, b. Aug. 30, 1831, d. Jan. 28, 1845.

**125.** JANE LOUISA CHERRY, b. July 6, 1834, m. June 3, 1857, David B. Sebold, b. Aug. 28, 1830. (See No. 434.) She was killed May 27, 1887, by being thrown from a carriage. She had four children:

490. i. Thomas
491. ii. Frank

492. iii. Ellen
493. iv. George.

**126.** MARY M. CHERRY, b. Jan. 13, 1837, d. Jan. 5, 1845.

**127.** EDWIN CHERRY, b. Dec. 16, 1840, m. Isabella Parks, b. Sept. 15, 1860. He resides at Fairview, Ill., and has one child:

494. i. James

## Children of 22 Elizabeth (*John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**128.** CATHARINE READING, b. July 26, 1814, d. Dec. 5, 1885. She married her cousin Augustin Reading, b. Sept. 11, 1802, d. May 9, 1882. She had five children:

495. i. Sarah E.
496. ii. Deloss
497. iii. Catharine
498. iv. Thomas
499. v. Frank

**129.** JOHN WESLEY READING, b. Sept. 4, 1816, d. Jan. 19, 1892. He married Wealthy Blackmar, b. March 28, 1829. Mr. Reading moved to Edwardsburg, Mich., in Sept., 1844, purchased a tract of timber-land, built himself a home, and, having cleared his farm of its wooded growth, cultivated the land. In 1880, by reason of failing health, he was compelled to relinquish farming, and removed to Batavia in the same State, where he died. He is buried by the side of his parents in the cemetery at Edwardsburg. He had eight children:

500. i. John W.
501. ii. Alice D.
502. iii. Frank W.
503. iv. Thomas N.
504. v. Sarah E.
505. vi. Helen E.
506. vii. Lyman E.
507. viii. Chauncey

**130.** EDGAR READING, b. Nov. 23, 1827, d. April 17, 1893. He married, March 1, 1849, Amelia Melvina Mead, b. April 6, 1830. Mr. Reading was a physician, and removed from New York State to Edwardsburg, Mich. He later made his residence at Niles in that State, and spent the closing years of his life in Chicago, Ill. He is buried at his former home,

Edwardsburg. Dr. Reading had two children, both of whom, following in his footsteps, became physicians.

508. i. Edgar Mead
509. ii. Arthur Henry

## Children of 24 Mary (*William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**131.** WILLIAM RUNKLE INGHAM, b. Aug. 19, 1816, d. Aug. 18, 1882. He was twice married: first, Dec. 9, 1840, to Abbie J. Anderson, b. Oct. 30, 1822, d. Nov. 20, 1858, by whom he had three children; second, Dec. 3, 1861, to Cordelia Ashby, b. Oct. 19, 1838, d. Dec. 12, 1895, by whom he had two children:

510. i. Jonathan Edward
511. ii. Annie Maria
512. iii. Howard Runkle
513. iv. Ida
514. v. William

**132.** SAMUEL D. INGHAM, b. Feb. 3, 1818, d. Aug. 1, 1878, and is buried in Texas. He married Emma Johnston, b. Jan. 7, 1822, d. March 28, 1890, and had nine children:

515. i. Charles K.
516. ii. Anna Jane
517. iii. Mary
518. iv. Margaret
519. v. James M.
520. vi. Jessie Fremont
521. vii. Jonathan W.
522. viii. Delia
523. ix. Samuel M.

**133.** JONATHAN INGHAM, b. Sept. 22, 1820, probably lost at sea on his way to California in 1847.

**134.** SUSAN R. INGHAM, b. Aug. 7, 1822, d. in Chillicothe, Mo., May 10, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1848, Rev. Samuel Sawyer, b. June 20, 1823. Mr. Sawyer is a graduate of Princeton College, class of '42. After his graduation from college he attended the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, from which he graduated in 1848. During his ministry Mr. Sawyer has preached in many places, both East and West. He now resides in Indianapolis, Ind. To Mr. and Mrs. Sawyer were born six children:

524. i. Alice Mitchell

525. ii. Hugh Walker
526. iii. Margaret Rice
527. iv. Charles McKinney
528. v. Edwin Hatfield
529. vi. Laura Brounlee

**135.** SARAH ANN INGHAM, b. May 29, 1824, m. Nov. 29, 1851, John R. Alpaugh. She resides in Monument City, Ind., and has four children:

530. i. Edwin K.
531. ii. Mary B.
532. iii. Jennie
533. iv. Harry

**136.** CHARLES KINSEY INGHAM, b. May 16, 1826, m., first, Jan. 1, 1853, Sarah Amanda McDaniel, b. May 30, 1836, d. Jan. 29, 1863, and by her had five children; second, April 26, 1865, Martha Ann Criswell, b. June 22, 1843, and by her had seven children. He resides at Afton, Ia.

534. i. Mary Jane
535. ii. Alice
536. iii. Jonathan Weldon
537. iv. Lizzie
538. v. Emma
539. vi. Carrie Olivia
540. vii. Matilda Belle
541. viii. Dora Thorn
542. ix. Maude
543. x. Claudius Cæsar
544. xi. Iva Irene } Twins
545. xii. Evelyn }

**137.** MARGARET R. INGHAM, b. April 26, 1828, m. Feb. 14, 1855, Dr. Isaac S. Cramer, b. May 24, 1834. Dr. Cramer has held various public offices, among them that of surrogate of Hunterdon County, N. J. Dr. and Mrs. Cramer now reside in Flemington, N. J., and have no children.

**138.** JANE R. INGHAM, b. Jan. 19, 1830, d. May 20, 1852. She married Rev. James Lewers, b. Aug. 24, 1806, d. Aug. 24, 1868. Rev. Mr. Lewers was for many years pastor of the Musconetcong Valley Presbyterian Church, near Hampton Junction, N. J.; and in the graveyard, behind the church, he and his wife are buried. They had one child:

546. i. Mary

Children of 25 Adam D. (*William*[4], *Adam*[1])

139. William, b. Aug. 28, 1822, d. Feb. 7, 1844.

140. Margaret Kennedy, b. March 24, 1828, m. Feb. 9, 1847, Edward F. Stewart, b. Oct. 16, 1819. Mr. Stewart, after graduating from Lafayette College, first studied law, and afterward, at Princeton, N. J., theology. On account of failing health he was compelled to give up all thought of a professional life, and thereupon he started upon a business career. In the early sixties he held a position in the New York Custom House, and at the same time was editor of the "Somerset Unionist." His editorial articles, during that trying time in our country's history, were noted for their clearness, forcibleness, and logic, and plainly showed the marked ability of the author. Eminently successful as a business man, Mr. Stewart has for many years been president of the First National Bank of Easton, Penn., of which city he is one of the most highly esteemed and honored residents. Mr. and Mrs. Stewart have two children:

547. i. Laura
548. ii. Ellen Moffatt

Children of 26 Joseph (*William*[4], *Adam*[1])

141. Daniel, b. Feb. 29, 1823, m. Elizabeth, daughter of William Richey, Esq. Mr. Runkle resided in Asbury, N. J., and had many and large business interests. For thirty years he was president of the Warren Foundry and Machine Company, and

was director in numerous financial, gas, and manufacturing companies.

In appearance Daniel Runkle resembled his father, having the same handsome face, figure, and dignified carriage. Commanding the esteem and respect of all with whom he came in contact, honorable and upright in every business and private dealing and relation, a liberal giver to deserving charities, and, in the home circle, gentle, affectionate, and true, he was, in the highest sense, a nobleman. He died, Nov. 17, 1890, and is buried in the cemetery at Asbury, N. J. He had two children:

549. i. William
550. ii. Harry Godley

Children of 27 Mary (*Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**142.** SARAH WERT, b. March 14, 1799, d. Aug. 29, 1876. She married John E. Runkle, b. Dec. 16, 1793, d. July 11, 1877. (See No. 35.) She had one child:

551. i. Catharine

**143.** ELIZABETH WERT, b. Sept. 2, 1801, d. Feb. 2, 1887, m. John Sharp, b. Oct. 7, 1795, d. Dec. 3, 1885. She had two children:

552. i. William W.
553. ii. Sarah R.

**144.** ABRAHAM WERT, b. Jan. 28, 1804, d. May 15, 1846. He married, May 5, 1827, Susannah Sharp, b. April 19, 1809, d. June 26, 1895, and had five children:

554. i. Mary
555. ii. Sarah
556. iii. Gertrude V.
557. iv. William
558. v. Elisha S.

**145.** CAROLINE WERT, b. Sept. 3, 1806, d. Nov. 28, 1876. She married, Dec. 4, 1828, Theodore Manners, b. Sept. 30, 1805, d. Dec. 5, 1870, and had nine children:

559. i. Alexander H.
560. ii. Sarah A.
561. iii. Mary
562. iv. David
563. v. William W.
564. vi. Alfred
565. vii. Elizabeth
566. viii. Ida
567. ix. Catharine

**146.** CHRISTOPHER WERT, b. Jan. 28, 1809, d. Aug. 17, 1841. He married Margaret K. Bellis, b. May 4, 1818. He had one child:

568. i. John

**147.** JOHN WILSON WERT, b. July 25, 1811, d. Feb. 19, 1875. He married, May 16, 1836, Sarah Runkle, b. July 12, 1814, d. Oct. 21, 1892. (See No. 46.) Mr. Wert was a farmer, and resided near Flemington, N. J., where he is buried. He had four children:

569. i. John W.
570. ii. Jacob R.
571. iii. Melvina
572. iv. Mary

**148.** MARY WERT, b. March 25, 1814, d. May 11, 1824.

**149.** DAVID S. WERT, b. Sept. 11, 1816, m. Mary I. Herder, b. ——, d. March 28, 1873. He was a farmer, resided at Wertsville, N. J., and died Jan. 23, 1898. He had two children:

573. i. Henrietta
574. ii. Jacob H.

**150.** SUSAN WERT, b. Dec. 8, 1818, d. April 28, 1822.

**151.** CHRISTIANA WERT, b. July 26, 1820, m. Jacob F. Quick, and had four children:

575. i. John P.
576. ii. Mary W.
577. iii. Cordelia Ann
578. iv. Sarah F.

**152.** MARY WERT 2d, b. March 27, 1825, d. Jan. 10, 1846.

Children of 28 Elizabeth (*Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**153.** MARY ANN REA, b. Aug. 26, 1802. She died young.

**154.** RUNKLE REA, b. Jan. 15, 1804, was brought up on a farm, and followed farming as an occupation until 1834, when he married: first, Rachel Manners, b. ——, 1810, d. Sept. —, 1847. Shortly after his marriage he engaged in a mercantile business at Reaville, then Greenville, N. J., and was the first postmaster of the village. This position he filled until 1862, when he was appointed deputy collector of internal revenue, which office he held until 1877. By this wife he had seven children. In 1848 he married, second, Ellen, daughter of Nathan P. Sullivan, of Philadelphia, Penn., by whom he had one son. Mr. Rea died May 8, 1882, and is buried at Reaville, N. J.

579. i. Mary Elizabeth
580. ii. Georgiana
581. iii. Jane M.
582. iv. Ada V.
583. v. David S. M.
584. vi. Augustus
585. vii. Runkle
586. viii. William Sullivan

**155.** PETER C. REA, b. Feb. 10, 1806, d. July 16, 1890. He married, May 13, 1840, Maria L. Hagaman, b. Nov. 8, 1818, d. June 20, 1880. The closing years of Mr. Rea's life were spent at Topeka, Kan. He had four children:

587. i. John H.
588. ii. Anna L.
589. iii. Elizabeth
590. iv. Amanda M.

**156.** JOSEPH B. REA, b. Feb. 10, 1806. Died an infant.

**157.** CLARA LEAK REA, b. March 30, 1809, d. May 16, 1873. She married Gideon Quick, b. Feb. 17, 1793, d. July 21, 1872, and had three children:

591. i. Sarah A.
592. ii. Jennie E.
593. iii. Amanda M.

**158.** AMANDA MELRINA REA, b. Oct. 22, 1810. Died young.

**159.** AMANDA MELRINA REA 2d, b. Feb. 19, 1815, d. Jan. 4, 1871. She married, Aug. 9, 1842, John Mettler, b. Sept. 17, 1804, d. Dec. 29, 1879, and had seven children:

594. i. Annie Elizabeth
595. ii. Mary Jane
596. iii. Jonathan
597. iv. George A.
598. v. Sarah Arabella
599. vi. William T.
600. vii. Joseph A.

**160.** ELIZABETH REA, b. Aug. 6, 1817, d. April 10, 1889. She married William G. Taylor, b. Oct. 26, 1811. Mr. Taylor resided at Rapatee, Ill., where he died Aug. 19, 1895. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor had eleven children:

601. i. Virginia
602. ii. Ann Elizabeth
603. iii. Ross S.
604. iv. Mary Lucetta
605. v. Emma
606. vi. Clara Quick
607. vii. Amanda S.
608. viii. Wiletta.
609. ix. George Augustus
610. x. Julia P.
611. xi. Nora May

**161.** GEORGE AUGUSTUS REA, b June 22, 1820, d. June 6, 1892. He married Lucretia Higgins, who has been dead many years. Mr. Rea was a farmer, and resided near Flemington, N. J.

## Children of 29 Margaret (*Abraham*[3], *Adam*[1])

**162.** ABRAHAM RUNKLE COX, b. June 26, 1818, d. Feb. 4, 1890. He married, April 3, 1845, Caroline E. Kohl, b. Aug. 30, 1825, d. Dec. 28, 1892. He had three children:

612. i. Anna Margaret
613. ii. Caroline Elizabeth
614. iii. Abram Runkle

**163.** DICKINSON M. COX, b. Oct. 9, 1821, d. March 28, 1895. He married, May 1, 1856, Mary Sullivan, b. March 16, 1834, d.

Oct. 6, 1888. They had no children; resided and are buried at Flemington, N. J.

**164.** PETER S. COX, b. Oct. 9, 1821, d. Jan. 16, 1866. He married Eliza L. Bellis, b. Sept. 2, 1835. He resided on part of the farm, near Flemington, N. J., previously owned by his father, and is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard in that town. He had two children:

615. i. Albert S.
616. ii. William B.

**165.** SARAH M. COX, b. ——, 1823, d. June —, 1888. She married Dr. John D. Johnson, also deceased, and is buried at Flemington, N. J.

Children of 30 John Y. (*Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**166.** HORATIO, b. Sept. 17, 1814, d. May 19, 1893. He married, first, Dec. 19, 1838, Amanda Holcombe, b. Sept. 8, 1816, d. Nov. 29, 1851 (see No. 95), by whom he had three children; second, Oct. 29, 1853, Sarah H. Landis, b. July 5, 1823, by whom he had six children. He resided near Mount Airy, N. J.:

617. i. Mary Frances
618. ii. Sarah Elizabeth
619. iii. Amanda Aurelia
620. iv. Hannah H.
621. v. Elisha Holcombe
622. vi. Richard H.
623. vii. Henrietta V.
624. viii. Jesse Landis
625. ix. William Seward

**167.** ABRAHAM, b. March 3, 1816, m., first, Sarah Hepburn, b. Oct. 27, 1818, d. Feb. 22, 1851, and by her had two children; second, Feb. 12, 1856, Clarinda Labaw, who died Feb. 22, 1894, by whom he had three children. He resides at Lambertville, N. J.:

626. i. Jane Eliza
627. ii. Joseph G.
628. iii. Ellsworth
629. iv. Florence
630. v. Eva

**168.** Oscar Dunreath, b. April 12, 1818, d. Oct. 28, 1886. He married Henrietta Van Dolah, b. Jan. 24, 1816.

**169.** Rufus, b. Nov. 5, 1820. He resides in the homestead near Mount Airy, and is unmarried.

**170.** Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1822, d. Feb. 24, 1822.

**171.** William Nelson Weart, b. Feb. 18, 1823, d. May 29, 1868, unmarried.

**172.** John Youngblood, b. Oct. 6, 1826, m. April 30, 1850, Catharine A. Todd, b. Feb. 27, 1829. He resides on part of the homestead farm at Mount Airy, and has two children:

631. i. Elizabeth A.
632. ii. Mary E.

**173.** Eliza Aurelia, b. Dec. 17, 1830, m. March 5, 1853, Thomas S. Holcombe, b. Sept. 10, 1821. She resides in the homestead at Mount Airy, and has had four children:

633. i. Ralph
634. ii. Jane Eliza
635. iii. John Runkle
636. iv. Thomas Addison

**174.** Lucius Wesley, b. Jan. 14, 1837.

Children of 32 Daniel (*Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**175.** John Van Buskirk, b. Oct. 27, 1824, d. Nov. 21, 1831.

**176.** JAMES H. VAN BUSKIRK, b. Feb. 8, 1827, d. Nov. 23, 1831.

**177.** ANN VAN BUSKIRK, b. Feb. 22, 1829, d. Dec. 20, 1833.

**178.** AARON VAN BUSKIRK, b. Nov. 21, 1831, m. Jan. 31, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Titman, and resides at Vienna, N. J. He has had three children:

637. i. Daniel Stewart
638. ii. Jacob Bartley
639. iii. Eleanor Titman

**179.** WILLIAM RUNKLE VAN BUSKIRK, b. May 1, 1833, d. Dec. 29, 1833.

**180.** LUTHER G. VAN BUSKIRK, b. Oct. 10, 1834, d. Oct. 16, 1858.

**181.** MARGARET H. VAN BUSKIRK, b. Nov. 15, 1836, m. June 13, 1854, Dr. William Kennedy, b. Feb. 6, 1829. Dr. Kennedy was a surgeon in the Union Army during the Rebellion, and was accidentally shot by Union pickets some time during the second year of the Civil War. The exact date of his death has never been ascertained. Mrs. Kennedy resides at Danville, N. J., and has had four children:

640. i. John Henry
641. ii. Anna
642. iii. Daniel S.
643. iv. Hattie Sharp

**182.** AMANDA VAN BUSKIRK, b. June 18, 1840, m. Jan. 26, 1864, Edwin Gould Bulgin, b. July 29, 1836. They reside in Vienna, N. J., and have had five children:

644. i. Cora Elizabeth
645. ii. Mary Louisa
646. iii. George Clinton
647. iv. Rosalie Scranton
648. v. S. Lenora

**183.** SARAH VAN BUSKIRK, b. Nov. 15, 1842, d. Jan. 31, 1865.

**184.** DANIEL D. VAN BUSKIRK, b. Nov. 8, 1844, m., first, March 23, 1873, Mary E. Hardesty, who died in March, 1874. By her he had one child; second, on Nov. 24, 1875, he married Margaret H. Christman, who died in July, 1876. On the 8th day of April, 1878, he married, third, Clara Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1855. By her he has had six children. Mr. Van Buskirk resides at Fithian, Ill.:

649. i. Elizabeth
650. ii. Luther
651. iii. William
652. iv. Sarah
653. v. Kate
654. vi. Daniel
655. vii. Margaret J.

**185.** GEORGE VAN BUSKIRK, b. Aug. 4, 1846, d. Aug. 22, 1847.

Children of 33 John (*Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**186.** CORNELIUS VAN BUSKIRK, b. Dec. 7, 1818, d. May —, 1880. He married Elizabeth Mayberry, b. Aug. 18, 1825, d. March 21, 1868, and by her he had several children, all but two of whom died very young:

656. i. William
657. ii. John

**187.** SARAH ANN VAN BUSKIRK, b. April 11, 1821, d. Nov. 11, 1877, m. May 27, 1841, William M. Apgar, b. Dec. 20, 1817, d. Feb. 4, 1892. She had six children:

658. i. Mary Virginia
659. ii. Jane Elizabeth
660. iii. Cornelius
661. iv. Emily Caroline
662. v. William Henry
663. vi. Edwin Carhart

Children of 34 Philip (*Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**188.** SARAH CARHART, b. July 13, 1816, m. Jacob Besson, b. Aug. 23, 1811, d. Nov. 27, 1890. For many years Mr. and Mrs. Besson resided in Hoboken, N. J., where the latter passed away, Jan. 18, 1896. Both are buried in the Hoboken Cemetery. Even when the shadows of life's closing had begun to gather around her, in the sweet, refined face of Mrs. Besson remained many traces of that beauty for which she was distinguished in her youth. She was a lady of remarkable memory, a good conversationalist, and always exceedingly genial and

kind. For much of our information concerning the early members of the Runkle family we are indebted to Mrs. Besson, and the many enjoyable hours spent by us in her society will live in memory among the pleasantest connected with the preparation of this work. She had six children:

664. i. Elbridge Van Syckel
665. ii. A. Josephine
666. iii. S. Louisa
667. iv. James Brower
668. v. Charles Henry
669. vi. John J.

**189.** George Rea, b. March 16, 1818, d. July 22, 1870. He married, April 8, 1846, Jane Laquear, b. Jan. 13, 1821, d. May 25, 1882; resided in Indiana, and had five children:

670. i. J. Besson
671. ii. Sarah
672. iii. William Henry
673. iv. George
674. v. Albert

**190.** Nelson, b. May 27, 1820, d. June 26, 1889. He married, Nov. 1, 1843, Sarah Ann Vorhis, b. Nov. 16, 1823, and resided at Williamsport, Penn. He had three children:

675. i. Daniel Van Syckel
676. ii. Charles Vorhis
677. iii. Mary Virginia

**191.** Almira Weston, b. March 10, 1825, d. April 6, 1882. On Jan. 28, 1850, she married Dr. De Witt Clinton Hough, b. Dec. 31, 1826, d. Aug. 31, 1897. Dr. Hough was a descendant of Richard Hough, an

associate of William Penn and the early Pennsylvania fathers, and his father was General Joseph Hough of that commonwealth. He was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, in the class of 1847. In 1857 he removed to Rahway, N. J., and during the Civil War was chief surgeon in the 7th New Jersey Volunteers, and was in service over three years. In 1867 and 1868 the doctor was mayor of Rahway, and subsequently, for three terms, was a member of the New Jersey Legislature. Both Dr. and Mrs. Hough are buried at Milford, N. J. She had two children :

678. i. Jennie Cowell
679. ii. Harlan Page

**192.** JOHN CARHART, b. Dec. 17, 1830, m., first, May 30, 1855, Helen Chichester, b. Nov. 25, 1834, d., in Paris, Jan. 26, 1893. Mr. Runkle was for a long time, and very successfully, engaged in business in New York City, from which he finally retired, and devoted considerable time to foreign travel. After the death of his wife he continued to reside in Paris, where, Sept. 26, 1894, he married, second, Marie Marguerite Gutzwiller, a native of that beautiful city. By his first marriage Mr. Runkle had two children :

680. i. Helen
681. ii. Philip

Child of 35 John E. (*Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**193.** CATHARINE, b. Dec. 22, 1822 (see No. 551), m. Peter F. Hoffman, b. May 16, 1819. Mr. Hoffman is a farmer, and resides near Annandale, N. J., on the

farm formerly owned by John Runkle. Mr. and Mrs. Hoffman have seven children :

682. i. William Edgar
683. ii. Almira R.
684. iii. John R.
685. iv. Theodore R.
686. v. Dellmer } Twins
687. vi. Addison A. }
688. vii. Sarah E.

Children of 36 Mary (*Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**194.** ELIZABETH BIRD, b. July 29, 1819, d. Oct. 5, 1861, m. Jan. 12, 1843, Cornelius Carhart, b. July 7, 1819, d. Nov. 11, 1885, and had eight children :

689. i. Diana Virginia
690. ii. Mary Arabella
691. iii. Christiana
692. iv. Sanford Milton
693. v. Emily Adaline
694. vi. Josephine
695. vii. James Bird
696. viii. Daniel Dunham

**195.** EUPHEMIA RUNKLE BIRD, b. April 6, 1821, m. William Loder Hulsizer, b. March 2, 1819, d. Dec. 14, 1889. She resides with her daughter in Jersey City, N. J., and has had two children :

697. i. Ida D.
698. ii. Allie Bird

**196.** WESLEY BIRD, b. Dec. 6, 1822, d. Dec. 24, 1832.

**197.** CATHARINE W. BIRD, b. Dec. 12, 1824, d. Feb. 27, 1889, m. John Hance, b. Oct. 11, 1825, and resided at Bloomsbury, N. J., where she is buried. She had eleven children :

699. i. James B.
700. ii. Isadore
701. iii. William T.
702. iv. Ella B.
703. v. Mary
704. vi. Anna B.
705. vii. Lizzie P.
706. viii. J. Edgar

707. ix. Joseph S.
708. x. Allie E.
709. xi. S. Robbins

**198.** EMILY ADELINE BIRD, b. Jan. 20, 1827, d. Oct. 19, 1890. She married, Dec. 14, 1847, William Sloan Hulsizer, b. March 24, 1824, and had seven children:

710. i. Mary Belle
711. ii. Eugene
712. iii. Joanna
713. iv. Abraham Chalmers
714. v. James Benton
715. vi. John Alva
716. vii. Edward Oakley

**199.** JOHN TAYLOR BIRD, b. Aug. 16, 1829, m. June 26, 1854, Ann Elizabeth Hilton, b. Feb. 10, 1829. During his youth Mr. Bird attended the public schools near his home, and later spent three years at a classical academy at Hackettstown, N. J. After the close of school life he studied law under the Hon. A. G. Richey, then residing at Asbury, N. J., and was admitted to the New Jersey bar in November term, 1855. He commenced the practice of law at Bloomsbury, N. J., and in 1863 was appointed prosecutor of the Pleas for Hunterdon County. He then removed to Clinton, and subsequently to Flemington. In 1868 he was elected to Congress by the Democratic party, and in 1870 he was re-elected. In 1882 he was appointed vice-chancellor, to succeed Hon. Amzi Dodd, and in 1889 he was reappointed. His term of office expired in 1896; and he is now engaged in the practice of his profession in Trenton, N. J., where he has resided for a number of years. He has had three children:

717. i. Cora Hilton
718. ii. May Celestine
719. iii. John Warren

**200.** ISABEL BIRD, b. July 5, 1832, m. Jan. 13, 1858, Sylvester Robbins. Mr. Robbins, when a young man, chose the profession of a teacher; but later he gave it up for the occupation of farming, at which he has been engaged for many years near North Branch, N. J. Mr. Robbins is a most able and enthusiastic mathematician: a branch of education in which, by reason of his rigorous training, his children are also proficient. Mr. and Mrs. Robbins have had seven children:

720. i. Charles Carroll
721. ii. Ben. F.
722. iii. Robert Morris
723. iv. William Ellery
724. v. Edward Rutledge
725. vi. Roger Sherman
726. vii. Mary Elizabeth

**201.** MARY V. BIRD, b. June 2, 1835, m., first, John Carpenter, b. ——, d. ——; second, Joseph C. Smith, b. June 14, 1815, d. June 14, 1891. She resides at Bloomsbury, N. J., and has two children (both by her first husband):

727. i. Rundle L.
728. ii. Sarah Belle

**202.** ALMIRA BIRD, b. March 5, 1838, m. William S. Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1834. She resides near Rankin, Ill., and has five children:

729. i. Charles Stewart
730. ii. James Clarence
731. iii. Harry
732. iv. Sarah Helen
733. v. Ernest Albert

## Children of 37 Susan (*Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**203.** FRANCES FISHER, b. Feb. 18, 1822, d. Nov. 4, 1870. She married Derrick Sutphin, b. Oct. 24, 1814, d. Dec. 9, 1891. They resided on a farm near Annandale, and she is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Clinton, N. J. She had three children:

734. i. John F.
735. ii. Mary F.
736. iii. William D.

**204.** JACOB RUNKLE FISHER, b. Jan. 12, 1824, m. Dec. 19, 1849, Dinah H. Van Doren, b. Jan. 20, 1825, d. Jan. 1, 1890. For very many years Mr. Fisher was engaged in a mercantile business at New Germantown, N. J., where he still resides. He has had five children:

737. i. William Pohlman
738. ii. Anna Frances
739. iii. John Runkle
740. iv. Benjamin Van Doren
741. v. Lizzie Alletta

**205.** WILLIAM FISHER, b. June 9, 1826, m. Mary Elizabeth Sieg, b. March 15, 1825, d. March 2, 1899. He resided in West Liberty, O., where he died July 15, 1898. He had one child:

742. i. Kate Sieg

## Children of 38 Catharine (*Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**206.** CHRISTIANA WERT, b. Jan. 29, 1826, d. Dec. 24, 1882. She married Jacob Schuyler Weart, b. July 18, 1823, d. Dec. 28, 1886. Mrs. Weart spent the closing years of her life at Mechanicsville, N. J., and there she is buried. She had three children:

743. i. Almira A.
744. ii. J. De Witt
745. iii. Garetta R.

**207.** EUPHEMIA R. WERT, b. Jan. 14, 1828, d. May 7, 1853. She married Henry Besson, b. June 13, 1823, d. April 7, 1849, and had one child:

746. i. George W.

**208.** JACOB RUNKLE WERT, b. July 12, 1830, d. May 11, 1863. He married Sarah Kline, b. Nov. 23, 1834; he resided and is buried at Clinton, N. J., and had one child:

747. i. Frank

**209.** ELIZA P. WERT, b. Aug. 30, 1835, m. March 3, 1857, George F. Eveland, b. Sept. 12, 1828. She resides at Hackettstown, N. J., and has had one child:

748. i. Clara L.

**210.** AMANDA R. WERT, b. Oct. 29, 1839, d. June 12, 1843.

**211.** JOHN C. WERT, b. Jan. 13, 1842, m. Martha Ann Dufford. He resides at Hackettstown, N. J., and has five children:

749. i. Jacob Runkle
750. ii. Lizzie D.
751. iii. G. Ben
752. iv. Alden M.
753. v. John C.

## Children of 41 Eliza (*Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**212.** MARCY R. PRALL, b. Nov. 23, 1825, d. Jan. 25, 1872, m.

Dec. 17, 1847, Alexander R. Risler, b. Oct. 30, 1825, d. Dec. 14, 1887, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. She had three children:

754. i. George
755. ii. Mary E.
756. iii. Laura

**213.** EVALINE PRALL, b. June 13, 1828, d. Aug. 27, 1885. She married Caleb Shiner, who is also deceased.

Children of 42 Ralph (*Jacob*[3], *Adam*[1])

**214.** ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. Nov. 5, 1830, d. Aug. 28, 1851.

**215.** BENJAMIN PIATT, b. Sept. 3, 1836, in West Liberty, O., was educated at Geneva College and Miami University, graduating from the latter, July, 1857. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar, July, 1859. Mr. Runkle was one of the founders of the Sigma Chi Fraternity, which has since become a national organization, having chapters in the leading colleges throughout the United States; and from 1895 to 1897 he served as its national president. He was Democratic candidate for the Ohio State Senate in 1860. On April 14, 1861, Mr. Runkle enlisted in Company "D," 13th Ohio Volunteer Infantry; he was commissioned captain of the company, April 22, and promoted major, 13th O. V. I., Oct. 25, 1861. On the field at Shiloh he was terribly wounded and left for dead: his obituary, written by Hon. Whitelaw Reid, appearing in the "New York Tribune." After his recovery he was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 13th O. V. I., and on Aug. 14, 1862, was commissioned colonel, 45th O. V. I., which regiment he led to the field,

after having (during the time his wounds had rendered him unfit for active service) raised and organized the same, largely at his own expense.

Col. Runkle was soon assigned to the command of a brigade of infantry and cavalry, serving in Kentucky and Tennessee, and was thanked for his gallantry on the field, at Somerset, by General Q. A. Gillmore, who gave Colonel Runkle's command entire credit for the victory. He served with Sherman's Army in the Atlanta campaign, and was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps on "account of wounds received in action," Aug., 1864. July 28, 1866, he was appointed a major of infantry in the regular army of the United States, and was retired "for wounds in line of duty."

Colonel Runkle was brevetted lieutenant-colonel and colonel in the regular army, and major-general in the United States Volunteers, for "gallant and meritorious service during the war," and holds, at the present writing, the rank of major-general.

General Runkle has been twice married: first, on June 4, 1857, to Venitia Reynolds, b. Aug. 9, 1837, by which marriage he had one child; second, Feb. 10, 1894, to Lalla McMicken Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1848. Mrs. Runkle was a daughter of Andrew McMicken, of Cincinnati, O., and niece of the founder of the University of Cincinnati.

General Runkle is a tall, fine-looking man, with thick gray hair, and a martial bearing which proclaims him the soldier. He is a most eloquent public speaker, and by reason thereof is, from the

demands made upon him, frequently compelled to go beyond his strength. While, as we have said, compelled to travel extensively, the general considers Langhorne, Penn., as his home:

757. i. Maud Elizabeth

**216.** John Oakland Alva, b. Oct. 13, 1838, m. Oct. 11, 1861, Ann L. Letson, b. Nov. 14, 1843. He resided at Kenton, O., where he died April 21, 1875. He had two children:

758. i. Isabella P.
759. ii. Hugh L.

**217.** Enalla M., b. May 25, 1842, m. Dec. 12, 1861, George W. Cruzen, b. Jan. 29, 1831, d. Sept. 17, 1896. She has three children:

760. i. Eva Runkle
761. ii. George Randolph
762. iii. Ralph Edward

**218.** Lydia S., b. Feb. 27, 1844, m. Oct. 23, 1861, John D. Van Deman, b. Feb. 12, 1832. Mr. Van Deman is a lawyer, residing in Delaware, O. Mrs. Van Deman has three children:

763. i. Ralph Henry
764. ii. Ennalla R.
765. iii. Mildred

**219.** Henry Lyle, b. Sept. 21, 1851, m., first, Belle Knox, deceased; second, Oct. 7, 1881, Mary Ann Philbin, b. Sept. 7, 1853. He resides at Tacoma, Wash., and has three children:

766. i. Ralph Edward
767. ii. Lydia Theckla
768. iii. Oakland Alvin

Children of 43 William (*Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**220.** Lydia E., b. Sept. 1, 1833, m. Jacob Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1825. She resides at Los Angeles, Cal., and has had three children:

769. i. William R.
770. ii. Marie
771. iii. Roscoe Argyle

**221.** Euphemia Ada, b. July 30, 1835, m. John McCloughan, b. Dec. 3, 1828, and resides on the old Runkle homestead, near Annandale, N. J.

**222.** Mary Matilda, b. Nov. 14, 1837, m. Solomon Lafayette Hoge, born in 1835. Judge Hoge, a lawyer by profession, was an officer in the Union Army during the Civil War, and was appointed later judge advocate of South Carolina, and later still held the position of State treasurer of that State. It was during his residence in South Carolina that the notorious Klu Klux outrages occurred, and many prominent Southerners connected with that organization owe the preservation of their lives to the able and untiring efforts of Judge Hoge, whom they had employed to defend them. He was subsequently elected to Congress, and, after the expiration of his term of office, made his home in Kenton, Ohio, where for many years he has been president of the Kenton Bank. Mr. and Mrs. Hoge have three children:

772. i. Frances R.
773. ii. Geraldine Virginia
774. iii. Hamilton

**223.** Sarah C., b. April 28, 1840, d. July 6, 1844.

**224.** John E., b. March 3, 1843, d. March 28, 1843.

**225.** Jacob, b. May 11, 1844, d. Feb. 9, 1877.

**226.** William W. F., b. March 31, 1848, m. April 3, 1885, May Wilgus, b. Oct. 15, 1865, and has one child:

775. i. William

**227.** Ralph Eugene, b. Aug. 4, 1851, d. Sept. 19, 1884. He married, March 3, 1875, Elizabeth Rogers, b. ——, 1852, and had two children:

776. i. Maud M.
777. ii. Elsie

Children of 44 Abraham (*Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**228.** Jacob, b. Jan. 2, 1834, d. Jan. 16, 1862. He married Catharine Bruce, b. April 18, 1836, and had two children:

778. i. Daniel A.
779. ii. Eliza J.

**229.** Harriet, b. Sept. 17, 1835, d. Nov. 29, 1852.

**230.** John E., b. March 6, 1840, d. Jan. 3, 1851.

**231.** Mary Matilda, b. June 1, 1843, m. Jan. 6, 1870, James Parker, b. March 5, 1842. She resides at Bloomsbury, N. J., and has had two children:

780. i. George R.
781. ii. Edah

**232.** Amanda Ellen, b. Oct. 19, 1844, d. Oct. 3, 1848.

**233.** Cinderella, b. April 1, 1847, d. May 25, 1871, and is buried at Clinton, N. J. She married, Jan. 13, 1869, Austin Leigh, b. Sept. 27, 1844, and had one child:

782. i. Charles R.

**234.** FLORENCE, b. Jan. 4, 1854, m. February 22, 1877, Jacob Peterson, b. June 12, 1837. She resides at Raritan, N. J., and has one child:

783. i. Howard C.

Children of 45 Euphemia (*Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**235.** JOHN ALEXANDER DE MOTT, b. Jan. 27, 1836, m., first, in 1862, Sarah Ann Hunt, b. Oct 10, 1839, d. Dec. 9, 1866; second, in 1873, Mary Jane Gambling, b. April 10, 1836, d. March 19, 1888. He resides near White House, N. J., and by his first wife had one child:

784. i. Alice A.

**236.** JACOB RUNKLE DE MOTT, b. May 15, 1839, m. Margaret Wyckoff, b. Oct. —, 1843. He has two children:

785. i. George R.
786. ii. Annie

**237.** JAMES OLIVER DE MOTT, b. June 22, 1842, d. Sept. 5, 1851.

**238.** ELIMER AUGUSTA DE MOTT, b. May 18, 1845, d. March 31, 1889. She married, March 6, 1870, William H. Woodhouse, b. Oct. 17, 1844, and had one child:

787. i. William D.

Children of 46 Sarah (*Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**239.** JOHN WILLIAM WERT, b. June 6, 1838, d. June 15, 1866. (See No. 569.)

**240.** JACOB RUNKLE WERT, b. July 7, 1841 (see No. 570), m. Dec. 10, 1879, Margaret Kuhl Quick. (See No. 575.) Mr. Wert is a lawyer, and resides at Flemington, N. J.

**241.** MELVINA WERT, b. Nov. 18, 1844, m. Jan. 14, 1885, George M. Prall, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. March 13, 1894. She resides in Flemington, N. J. (See No. 571.)

**242.** MARY WERT, b. March 26, 1847, d. Nov. 6, 1893. She married Peter W. Haver, b. Sept. 22, 1848, and resided at Rolands Mills, N. J. She had two children. (See No. 572:)

788. i. Howard C.
789. ii. Hervey

Children of 47 John (*Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**243.** JACOB STANLEY GEARHART, b. Sept. 10, 1818, m. Aug. 21, 1838, Mary Ann Vastine. He was a captain in the 8th Michigan Cavalry; but his whereabouts during the latter years of his life, and whether he is yet living, are not known. He had three children:

790. i. Lewis
791. ii. Livingston
792. iii. Clara

**244.** SARAH ANN GEARHART, b. Jan. 17, 1821, m. Aug. 10, 1837, Dr. George B. Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1816. Dr. Brown, an eminent dentist, resides in Danville, Penn., but is now no longer actively practicing his profession. Mrs. Brown has four children:

793. i. Benton
794. ii. Melissa
795. iii. John Gearhart
796. iv. William G.

**245.** MARGARETTA RUNKLE GEARHART, b. April 22, 1823, m. Jan. 1, 1846, Rev. Irwin Hazlet Torrence, b. Feb. 24, 1821. Mr. Torrence is a retired minister, belonging to the Central Pennsylvania Conference of the M. E. Church, and has long been a great invalid. Mr. and Mrs. Torrence reside on the old Gearhart homestead, near Danville, Penn. They have had three children:

797. i. Mary Virginia
798. ii. Sarah Ella
799. iii. William Irvin

**246.** MARY BOWMAN GEARHART, b. Sept. 15, 1825, d. Jan. 30, 1858. She married, Jan. 4, 1848, Peter Hughes, b. Aug. 14, 1819, d. Oct. 14, 1872, and had four children:

800. i. Sarah F.
801. ii. Anna B.
802. iii. Minerva
803. iv. John G.

**247.** HENRY TARRING GEARHART, b. Aug. 7, 1829, d. June 3, 1859.

**248.** JESSE BOWMAN GEARHART, b. May 17, 1833, d. Nov. 14, 1838.

Children of 48 Jacob (*Margaret*[2], *Adam*[1])

**249.** MARGARET GEARHART, b. Aug. 29, 1814, d. March 2, 1871. In 1839 she married Mordecai William Jackson, b. Jan. 25, 1815, d. July 18, 1894. They are both buried at Berwick, Penn. To Mr. Jackson was largely due the prosperity and growth of Berwick, which was the place of his birth and residence. In 1840, with an associate, he started a small foundry for the manufacture of ploughs, castings, etc. The business from this beginning gradually enlarged, and in 1860 was begun the manufacture of castings for the coal companies and the building of coal and freight cars. In 1867 and 1868 the business was again enlarged by the building of a wheel foundry, and, later, of a pipe foundry, rolling mills and a large company store. When run in full force the works give employment to nearly 1,300 men. In 1872 Mr. Jackson retired from active life, and thereafter his large business interests were carried on by the sons of the firm.

About 1859 Mr. Jackson was elected first superintendent of the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R. (now Bloomsburg Division of the D., L. & W. R. R.). He was also an associate judge of Columbia County, Penn., a trustee of Dickinson College, also of the State Asylum for the Insane at Danville, and was president of the First National Bank of Berwick from the date of its organization, over thirty years ago. As a man, Mr. Jackson was noted for great decision of character, but was distinguished for his considerate and humane treatment of his employees. He was a prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was widely known for his interest in all philanthropic causes and for his large benefactions. To Margaret and Mordecai Jackson there were born seven children :

804. i. Jacob Gearhart
805. ii. —— (an infant)
806. iii. Henrietta M.
807. iv. Clarence Gearhart
808. v. Jane Bowman
809. vi. Frank Reece
810. vii. Margaret Emily

**250.** MARY ANN GEARHART, b. July 9, 1816, d. March —, 1844. In 1836 she married Peter Messenger ; resided at Wilkesbarre, Penn., and had two children :

811. i. Amelia Gearhart
812. ii. Margaret Ann

**251.** RUSH GEARHART, b. Jan. 20, 1819, m. Melinda Taylor, b. April —, 1825, d. March 11, 1865 Mr. Gearhart removed to Illinois many years ago, and subsequently purchased and resided on a farm near Atchison, Kan. He died Feb. 11, 1879, and is buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery at Atchison. He had eight children:

813. i. Mordecai J.
814. ii. Ezra Taylor
815. iii. Georgiana A.
816. iv. Frank
817. v. Jacob Clarence
818. vi. Mary Emma
819. vii. Laura B.
820. viii. Charles Housel

**252.** FRANK GEARHART, b. June 19, 1821, m. Mary Wagonseller, b. Feb. 27, 1836. Mr. Gearhart was a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Central Pennsylvania Conference. Of a very retentive memory, he usually committed his sermons, and in delivering them depended much upon the inspiration of the moment. He died Feb. 1, 1890, and is buried in the cemetery at Selinsgrove, Penn. His widow resides at Bloomsburg, Penn., and is much engaged in philanthropic work. He had seven children:

821. i. Olin
822. ii. Edmund Bremen
823. iii. Georgia Ridgeley
824. iv. Mary Amelia
825. v. Franklin Swallow
826. vi. Wilbur F.
827. vii. Lloyd Sharpless

**253.** JULIA ANN GEARHART, b. Feb. 6, 1824, d. Jan. 27, 1893, and is buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Turner County, S. Dak. She married John T. Gray, b. Sept. 30, 1823, and had four children:

828. i. Ella Atwood
829. ii. Cleota J.
830. iii. Susetta
831. iv. John Watson

**254.** HARRIET GEARHART, b. Feb. 19, 1828, m. —— Purdy. She had no children; died shortly after her marriage, and is buried at Akron, O.

**255.** DE WITT CLINTON GEARHART, b. Nov. 17, 1830, m. in 1858 Mary C. Kelly, b. Jan. 17, 1838. Mr. Gearhart resided at Tunkhannock, Penn., and for a long time was an invalid. He died Jan. 12, 1896. Mr. Gearhart had five children:

832. i. Henrietta Maria
833. ii. Jolette
834. iii. Georgia
835. iv. Clair
836. v. James Dow

**256.** ELIZA GEARHART, b. Sept. 19, 1839, m. Dr. George Yeomans, b. Feb. 25, 1832, d. April 17, 1895. Dr. Yeomans was a son of Rev. Dr. Yeomans, who was second president of Lafayette College. When a young man, the doctor engaged in civil engineering. In 1856 he graduated from Williams College, in Mass., and in 1860 from Jefferson Medical College. In 1862 he was commissioned assistant surgeon in the army, and in 1863 was promoted surgeon of the 23d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. After leaving the army he engaged in the drug business in Ashland, Penn., and later took up the practice of medicine. He was commissioned major and surgeon on the staff of the 3d Brigade under General Siegfried in 1879, and served until 1884. During Governor Pattison's first administration he was appointed surgeon of the State Hospital in Ashland, Penn. Dr. Yeomans removed to Philadelphia in 1879 where he resided and practiced his profession up to the time of his last illness. Mrs. Yeomans has two children:

837. i. William M.
838. ii. George E.

Children of 49 Harmon (*Margaret*[3], *Adam*[1])

**257.** CLINTON GEARHART, b. July 19, 1828, m. Evelyn Kelly, b. Jan. 24, 1835. He resided at Tunkhannock, Penn., where he was for a number of years associate judge of Wyoming County, Penn. He died April 11, 1890. Mr. Gearhart had seven children:

839. i. James Harmon
840. ii. Charles Miner

841. iii. Harriet Maria
842. iv. M. Katharyn
843. v. Elmira Forman
844. vi. Evelyn Knox
845. vii. George W. McClellan

**258.** HARRIET RUPERT GEARHART, b. April 26, 1832, m. Jan. 2, 1849, Alonzo H. Ellis, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 4, 1888. Shortly after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Ellis removed to Iowa, and later to California, where Mrs. Ellis died Oct. 2, 1889. She had eleven children:

846. i. Anna Alvernan
847. ii. Eudora Delilah
848. iii. Amanda V. Blanche
849. iv. Thomas Harmon
850. v. Charles Clinton
851. vi. Anna Elmira
852. vii. Callie Sanford
853. viii. William Henry
854. ix. Mary Augusta
855. x. Frank Elmer
856. xi Alfred Byron

## Children of 51 Matilda (*Adam*[9], *Adam*[1])

**259.** SARAH RUNKLE BURKE, b. at Easton, Penn., Jan. 31, 1833, d. Oct. 24, 1867. She was married, April 26, 1855, to Edwin A. Hendry, b. April 16, 1826, d. Dec. 20, 1866. Mr. Hendry was engaged in a wholesale boot and shoe business in Philadelphia, and in that city, where he resided, himself and wife are buried. They had two children:

857. i. John Burke
858. ii. Fanny Runkle

**260.** JOSEPH BURKE, b. Oct. 25, 1837, d., unmarried, March 31, 1895.

**261.** EMILIE BURKE, b. Sept. 30, 1843, m. Sept. 15, 1869, John Bacon of Philadelphia, Penn. Mr. Bacon was born Sept. 30, 1842, and removed to Easton, Penn., in 1865, to accept the position of cashier of the Glendon Iron Co. He resigned his position in 1890 to accept the treasurership of the Easton Trust Company. Mrs. Bacon has had five children:

859. i. Matilda Runkle
860. ii. Agnes Thomas

861. iii. Charles Warder
862. iv. John
863. v. Howard Burke

**262.** HOWARD BURKE, b. Sept. 10, 1845, d. Sept. 10, 1873.

**263.** EDWIN RUNKLE BURKE, b. July 5, 1845, d. Aug. 31, 1898, unmarried.

**264.** LILLIE (ELIZA) BURKE, b. July 9, 1851, m. Sept. 21, 1876, Frank Wells Stewart, of Easton, Penn. Mr. Stewart was born March 4, 1849. They have had two children:

864. i. Helen Runkle
865. ii. Frank Wells

**265.** SUSAN RUNKLE BURKE, b. Nov. 28, 1853, d. Sept. 10, 1855.

Children of 52 Mary (*Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**266.** HENRIETTA SMITH, b. July 30, 1826, m. Oct. 18, 1856, John Philip Daniel, b. Sept. 22, 1835, d. Feb. 12, 187–. She has had nine children:

866. i. Henry
867. ii Phœbe
868. iii. Susan
869. iv. Harmon
870. v. Peter
871. vi. Ida
872. vii. Emma
873. viii. William C.
874. ix. Charles

**267.** MARGARET SMITH, b. Sept. 3, 1827, m. John Pickle. She resides at Stanton, N. J., and has had eight children:

875. i. Lewis
876. ii. Josiah
877. iii. John
878. iv. Catharine Ann
879. v. Jacob
880. vi. Sylvester
881. vii. Jennie
882. viii. Rynear

**268.** ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Nov. 3, 1828, m. April 3, 1851, Elias Hight. She resides in Bayonne, N. J., and has had seven children:

883. i. Lucretia W.
884. ii. Caleb
885. iii. John
886. iv. Kate
887. v. Henrietta
888. vi. Josephine
889. vii. Charles Bartles

**269.** PHŒBE SMITH, b. ——, deceased. She married Josiah Harsel, and had one child :

890. i. Alexander

**270.** MARY CATHARINE SMITH, b. Sept. 8, 1831, d. Nov. 9, 1877. She married David Kline, and had two children :

891. i. Mary
892. ii Annie C.

**271.** RACHEL ANN SMITH, b. Aug. 1, 1833, d. March 26, 1834.

**272.** MATILDA SMITH, b. Feb. 24, 1835, m. Harmon Philhower, b. April 5, 1831, d. May 1, 1890. She resides at Stanton, N. J., and has had four children :

893. i. Mercy
894. ii. Rachel
895. iii. Mary
896. iv. Harmon

**273.** MAHLON SMITH, b. Jan. 17, 1839, m. Mary Imaster, and had one child :

897. i. Louisa

**274.** JOHN WESLEY SMITH, b. Nov. 13, 1844, m., first, Nov. 13, 1863, Virginia A. Bassett, b. July 21, 1856, d. March 14, 1891, and had by her six children ; second, Katie Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1863, by whom he has one child. He resides at Flemington, N. J.

898. i. Barbara A.
899. ii. Adele V.
900. iii. Olivia C.
901. iv. Laura H.
902. v. Clara M.
903. vi. Eva C.
904. vii Alfred

Children of 54 Elizabeth (*Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**275.** MARY CASNER, b. May 21, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1852, John K. Crawford, and has had five children:

905. i. Elsie Jane
906. ii. Annis Hyman
907. iii. Alma
908. iv. Mary Emily
909. v. Harrison Tallman

**276.** LEWIS E. CASNER, b. Feb. 19, 1836, m. April 26, 1864, Mary J. Lundy, and has five children:

910. i. Thaddeus S.
911. ii. Susan S.
912. iii. Mary A.
913. iv. Samuel L.
914. v. Martha

**277.** SARAH CASNER, b. June 26, 1837, d. July 11, 1872. She married, March —, 1856, Henry Hartman, and had eight children:

915. i. Fisher H.
916. ii. Anson C.
917. iii. Oliver W.
918. iv. Lewis E. C.
919. v. Mary Catharine
920. vi. Annie Laura
921. vii. George W.
922. viii. William C.

**278.** ANN CASNER, b. Jan. 20, 1839, m. May 5, 1861, Andrew F. Wilson, and has had six children:

923. i. Catharine Ellen
924. ii. Samuel L.
925. iii. Henry Gilbert
926. iv. John Cyrus
927. v. Mary Belle
928. vi. William Andrew

**279.** CATHARINE CASNER, b. Nov. 7, 1841, d. Nov. 1, 1882. She married, March 30, 1871, Henry B. Fessler, and has had four children:

929. i. Samuel L.
930. ii. William Henry

931. iii. Margaret Ellen
932. iv. Annis Belle

**280.** ANSON CASNER, b. Dec. 9, 1843, d. Aug. 26, 1877.

**281.** WILLIAM C. CASNER, b. July 23, 1846, m. May 30, 1878, Libbie B. Long, and has one child:

933. i. Clyde La Rue

**282.** JOHN CASNER, b. July 30, 1848, m. July 3, 1876, Mary E. Morris, and has three children:

934. i. Lulu Marie
935. ii. Mabel Annette
936. iii. Samuel L.

Children of 55 Catharine (*Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**283.** MARY S. EVERSOLE, b. Oct. 4, 1836, m. Nov. —, 1860, Gilbert L. Brokaw, b. Dec. 9, 1836, and has two children:

937. i. Kate M.
938. ii. Nevius A.

**284.** CHARLES EVERSOLE, b. Nov. 27, 1839. Died in childhood.

**285.** SAMUEL S. EVERSOLE, b. March 23, 1843, m. Annetta York, and has one child:

939. i. Homer

**286.** HENRY AUGUSTUS EVERSOLE, b. Sept. 29, 1846, m. Dec. 7, 1868, Sarah Catharine Reeves, and has had three children:

940. i. Anna Belle
941. ii. Wade Montgomery
942. iii. Chester Augustus

**287.** ELIZABETH EVERSOLE, b. March 18, 1849, m. Nov. 20, 1879, Matthew T. Gay. She resides in Newark, N. J., and has one child:

943. i. Herbert Suwarrow

**288.** SARAH RUNYON EVERSOLE. b. March —, 1851, m. April 15, 1867, Josiah T. Lees, who died March 3, 1877. She has four children:

944. i. Laura Emily
945. ii. William Elmer
946. iii. Daisy Beda
947. iv. Margaret Irene

Children of 56 Abraham (*Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**289.** SAMUEL I. SWARER, b. July 7, 1837, d. Sept. 8, 1839.

**290.** SUSAN ANN SWARER, b. March 17, 1839, d. March 7, 1895, and is buried at Stanton, N. J. She married Harmon H. Reed, b. Nov. 30, 1830, and had three children:

948. i. Ann Elizabeth
949. ii. Sylvester R.
950. iii. Samuel N.

**291.** MARTHA JANE SWARER, b. June 10, 1840, m. Nov. 12, 1864, Alexander Parks, and has had two children:

951. i. George
952. ii. Ina May

**292.** JOHN A. SWARER, b. Aug. 31, 1843, m., first, Nov. 7, 1866, Emma Case, b. April 2, 1846, d. March 24, 1888; second, Annie Case, b. Oct. 8, 1855. He has two children:

953. i. William A.
954. ii. Mary Jane

**293.** MARY SWARER, b. April 28, 1845, d. Oct, 27, 1845.

**294.** THEODORE F. SWARER, b. Sept. 8, 1846, m., first, Nov. 11, 1869, Zadilia Higgins, b. Sept. 20, 1847, d. Jan. 20, 1890; second, Feb. 17, 1892, Mary Altemas, b. Jan. 31, 1853. He resides at Clinton, N. J., and has two children (both by his first wife):

955. i. John
956. ii. Hannah

**295.** SARAH C. SWARER, b. Feb. 3, 1848, m. William Case, and has two children:

957. i. Edna
958. ii. Charles

Children of 57 Mahlon (*Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**296.** MARTHA SWAYER, b. Sept. 7, 1840, m. Dr. Charles F. Baylor, b. Aug. 1, 1829, d. Feb. 25, 1896. She resides at Stanton, N. J., and has four children:

959. i. Hallie
960. ii. George
961. iii. Anne
962. iv. Furman

**297.** WATSON SWAYER, b. May 27, 1842, m. Josephine Brown, and has one child:

963. i. Florence E.

**298.** SAMUEL SWAYER, b. Nov. 6, 1846, m. Fanny Brown, and has one child:

964. i. Nellie.

**299.** MARGARET SWARROW,* b. Nov. 1, 1855.

Children of 59 Cornelius (*Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**300.** MARY C. SHEETS, b. Nov. 10, 1843, d. April 18, 1866.

**301.** SARAH E. SHEETS, b. June 18, 1846, m. Enoch W. Williamson, b. Jan. 14, 1840.

Children of 60 Sarah Maria (*Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**302.** MATILDA EVANS, b. April 16, 1835, d. May 29, 1861.

**303.** VIRGINIA W. EVANS, b. Feb. 15, 1842, m. Daniel B. Cobb, b. March 25, 1844.

Children of 61 Reuben (*Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**304.** MARTHA E. SHEETS, b. Dec. 1, 1841, m. Moses T. Parks, b. July 14, 1838, d. Aug. 23, 1884, and has had four children:

965. i. Ida May
966. ii. Elizabeth
967. iii. Frederick
968. iv. Blanche

**305.** IDA M. SHEETS, b. June 13, 1852, m. Jacob Hann, b. Jan. 17, 1852, and has three children:

969. i. Reuben S.
970. ii. Frank Elwood
971. iii. Alvin

---

* The names Swearer, Swarer, Swayer, and Swarrow are all corruptions of Suwarrow: those of the name in this country being of the same family with, and bearing relationship to, Count Alexander Suwarrow, the celebrated Russian field-marshal (born Nov. 25, 1729), who served in the Seven Years' War against the Poles (1773-1774), afterward against the Turks, but who won his principal laurels in the wars with France. He died May 18, 1800.

Children of 62 Jacob R. (*Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**306.** SARAH C. SHEETS, b. Dec 9, 1845, m. David D. Kline, b. April 1, 1842, d. Nov. 25, 1893. She resides in Somerville, N. J., and has had one child:

972. i. Ida B.

**307.** MARY M. SHEETS, b. Dec. 17, 1853, m. David J. Smith, b. March 17, 1855. She resides in Somerville, N. J., and has one child:

973. i. Jacob R.

Children of 63 Elijah (*Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**308.** ASA C. SHEETS, b. June 20, 1843, m. Agnes B. Sharp, b. Sept. 30, 1843, and has six children:

974. i. Catharine S.
975. ii. Mary S.
976. iii. John E.
977. iv. William S.
978. v. Marvin
979. vi. Ray C.

**309.** JACOB SHEETS, b. April 11, 1846, m. Kate B. Ewing, b. Aug. 6, 1845, and has two children:

980. i. Bergen
981. ii. Furman

**310.** MARGARET SHEETS, b. Feb. 7, 1852, d. March 11, 1891.

Children of 64 Elizabeth (*Sarah*[12], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**311.** HETTIE BREWER, b. Aug. 14, 1843, m. Wilson Moore, b. Sept. 11, 1848.

**312.** REBECCA BREWER, b. June 19, 1846, d. May 6, 1895. She married Jacob Moore, and had three children:

982. i. Elizabeth B.
983. ii. Harry
984. iii. Esther B.

**313.** HENRY BREWER, b. Dec. 7, 1849, m. Maggie Brewer, b. Oct. 4, 1851, and has had eight children:

985. i. Walter C.
986. ii. Leonard
987. iii. May
988. iv. Wilson

989. v. Harry
990. vi. Edwin T.
991. vii. Henry R.
992. viii. Russel

Children of 69 Hannah (*Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**314.** LOUISA L. SHARP, b. Nov. 18, 1832, resides at Bangor, Mich.

**315.** WILLIAM HENRY SHARP, b. Oct. 8, 1834, was twice married: first, to Amanda Cook, who died in 1870; second, Oct. 16, 1872, to Eliza A. Tice, b. Oct. 2, 1850. He died July 15 1885. He had two children:

993. i. William
994. ii. —— (a daughter)

Children of 70 Euphemia (*Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**316.** RICHARD D. WHITE, b. Feb. 2, 1837, unmarried.

**317.** JOHN HENRY WHITE, b. March 1, 1845, m. Feb. 22, 1883, Anna Margaretta Redner.

Children of 72 Matilda (*Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**318.** LEROY D. FINN, b. Feb. 27, 1838, unmarried.

**319.** JULIA FINN, b. March 23, 1841, m. Nov., 1860, George N. Skinner, and has twelve children:

995. i. Alice
996. ii. Adda Vernett
997. iii. Emma
998. iv. Eva May
999. v. Hattie
1000. vi. William A.
1001. vii. Kittie Belle
1002. viii. Nellie Agnes
1003. ix. Mary Arlone
1004. x. George Robert
1005. xi. Frederick Leroy
1006 xii. Carrie De Ette

**320.** EDWARD FINN, b. ——, 1843, d. April —, 1845.

**321.** MENZO FINN, b. May 18, 1846, m. Dec. 24, 1874, Mary Ellen Holbrook, b. Oct. 22, 1854, and has three children:

1007. i. Alfred Leroy
1008. ii. Kittie Pearl
1009. iii. Earl

**322.** ROBERT HENRY FINN, b. Sept. 4, 1851, m. Jan. 24, 1883, De Ette Louise Allen, and died May 23, 1895. He had four children:

1010. i. Leroy R.
1011. ii. Laura Matilda
1012. iii. Guida Mabel
1013. iv. Charles Henry

**323.** LAURA MATILDA FINN, b. April 30, 1856, m. Jan. 1, 1890, Theron O. Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1847.

Children of 73 Sarah (*Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**324.** DON CARLOS ROGERS, b. Dec. 24, 1833, m. Aug. —, 1863, Charlotte Hinkley. He resides in Minneapolis, Minn., and has one child:

1014 i. William A.

**325.** HENRY ALFONZO ROGERS, b. July 3, 1836, m. Jan. 8, 1868, Virginia North Stevenson. He resides in Detroit, Mich., and is a member of the Board of Trade of that city. He has two children:

1015. i. Louis M.
1016. ii. Robert Henry

**326.** JOHN WESLEY ROGERS, b. Nov. 22, 1839, m. Sept. 27, 1861, Ella E. Rich, and had one child:

1017. i. Don C.

**327.** LUCELIA LA VERNE ROGERS, b. March 24, 1842, m. Aug. 18, 1863, William W. Antisdel, b. April 4, 1836. They live in Detroit, Mich., and have had four children:

1018 i. William Rogers
1019 ii. Edith Lola La Verne
1020 iii. Fannie Lucelia
1021 iv. Blanche Louise

**328.** EDITH ATHELIA FRANCES ALBERTINE ROGERS, b. Aug. 3, 1845, m. Edward Trowbridge, and resides in Dowagiac, Mich. She has one child:

1022. i. Eva La Verne

**329.** ALBURTUS ROMAIN ROGERS, b. Dec. 25, 1847, d. Dec. 6, 1875, in Kendall, Mich. He married Mary Bond, and had one child:

1023. i. Edgar Reading

**330.** SARAH ELLEN ROGERS, b. Feb. 26, 1850, m. Charles H. Andrews, and resides in Detroit, Mich. She has no children.

**331.** EVA LETTA ROGERS, b. Nov. 8, 1853, m. John George Davis, b. Aug. 24, 1848. She resides in Detroit, Mich., and has two children:

1024. i. Llora La Vene
1025. ii. George Bertrand

**332.** DELLA LENA ROGERS, b. Dec. 26, 1855, d. Feb. 16, 1856.

**333.** HATTIE MAY ROGERS, b. May 9, 1858, m. D. Clarence Thickstun, b. May 26, 1850. Mr. Thickstun is a lumberman, resides at Cassopolis, Mich., and has two children:

1026. i. Elnora
1027. ii. Irma

Children of 74 Paul Cool (*Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**334.** SAMANTHA, b. ——. Died when eight years of age.

**335.** MARGARET ELLEN, b. Aug. 5, 1849, m. July 26, 1870, Edward N. Kingsley, b. July 1, 1848.

**336.** WILLIAM ADAM, b. Oct. 31, 1851, m. Feb. 25, 1875, Jennie R. Baker, b. Nov. 26, 1852, and has three children:

1028. i. Edward Cool
1029. ii. Margaret Elizabeth
1030. iii. Arthur H.

**337.** HENRY SAMUEL, b. March 13, 1856, m. March 25, 1880, Adelaide Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1859, and has three children:

1031. i. Ida Amelia
1032. ii. Henry Lewis
1033. iii. William Cool

**338.** Ida Sarah, b. April 15, 1859, d. March 21, 1877.

Children of 75 Henry (*Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**339.** Helen L., b. Dec. 5, 1846, m. Dec. 6, 1864, Henry H. Gurley. She resides in Syracuse, N. Y., and has two children :

1034. i. M. Blanche
1035. ii. Harry Runkle

**340.** Harry Leland, b. June 10, 1849, d. Aug. 13, 1864.

**341.** Emma Frances, b. March 30, 1852, m. June 6, 1871, Albert C. Richter. She resides in Red Wing, Minn., and has one child :

1036. i. Louise

**342.** Ida Versalia, b. May 13, 1854, m. Dec. 21, 1876, Frank H. Hyatt, and has three children :

1037. i. Francis A. } Twins
1038. ii. Henry Runkle }
1039. iii. Laura Elizabeth

Children of 76 Richard H. (*Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**343.** Delphine M., b. ——, m. Feb. 7, 1867, William A. Funk, and has had six children :

1040. i. Harry J.
1041. ii. Richard H.
1042. iii. Gertrude Ann
1043. iv. Frederick W.
1044. v. Charles A.
1045. vi. Claud L.

**344.** Henry, b. ——, d. ——, 1865.

**345.** John. Died in infancy.

Children of 78 Sarah Ann (*Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**346.** Mary Bonnell Mattison, b. Nov. 3, 1830, d. Oct. 21, 1843.

**347.** PETER S. MATTISON, b. July 14, 1832, m., first, Elizabeth J. Tomlinson, Feb. 7, 1856, by whom he had one child. His first wife died Jan. 23, 1858, and on Feb. 22, 1860, he married, second, Angeline B. Gandy, by whom he had thirteen children:

1046. i. Anna T.
1047. ii. Nathaniel G.
1048. iii. Mary E.
1049. iv. William M.
1050. v. Charles G.
1051. vi. Hannah R.
1052. vii. Mahlon W.
1053. viii. Sarah A.
1054. ix. Alexander W.
1055. x. Harriet M.
1056. xi. Angeline B.
1057. xii. Harry J.
1058. xiii. Mabel J.
1059. xiv. Edna L.

**348.** HANNAH MATTISON, b. June 6, 1834, d. Oct. —, 1875.

**349.** ALEXANDER WURTS MATTISON, b. Nov. 29, 1837, m. Nov. 14, 1858, Sarah Ann McQuaid, and has had seven children:

1060. i. Francis
1061. ii. Joseph R.
1062. iii. Walter F.
1063. iv. Eloize
1064. v. Alexina
1065. vi. Harry
1066. vii. Mary I.

Children of 79 Susan (*Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**350.** WILLIAM R. GULICK, b. Jan. 15, 1831, m. Nov. 24, 1854, Sarah Lake, and has one child:

1067. i. Daniel L.

**351.** HENRY GULICK, b. Nov. 17, 1835, unmarried.

**352.** ELIAS WYCKOFF GULICK, b. Aug. 27, 1839, was a member of Company "D," 31st N. J. Infantry, died at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 26, 1862, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. He married Ann E. Deats, and had two children:

1068. i. Jane E.
1069. ii. Sarah Emma

**353.** JANE ELIZABETH GULICK, b. Sept. 16, 1842, m. Nov. 26, 1859, Jeremiah Everitt, and lives on a farm near Flemington, N. J. She has two children:

1070. i. Susan G.
1071. ii. Edwin L.

Children of 80 William (*Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**354.** CHARLES F., b. Jan. 9, 1834, m. Sarah Mulholland, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. He has four children:

1072. i. Adelaide
1073. ii. William
1074. iii. Horace
1075. iv. Alice

**355.** SARAH MATILDA, b. Aug. 8, 1835, d. Dec. 11, 1840.

**356.** NANCY EMERY, b. Nov. 30, 1836, d. July 27, 1892. She married William Shepherd Parsons, b. July 11, 1832, d. Sept. 24, 1892, and lived in Philadelphia, Penn. She had two children:

1076. i. Emily Atkinson
1077. ii. Edward Ransalear

**357.** THOMAS CHERRY, b. April 4, 1838, m. Emma Thompson, b. Dec. 12, 1839. He resides in Trenton, N. J., and has four children:

1078. i. Howard
1079. ii. Charles
1080. iii. William
1081. iv. Linda

**358.** LEWIS R., b. May 30, 1840, m. Almira R. Dildine, b. Jan. 4, 1841. He resides at Flemington, N. J., where he is engaged in the newspaper business. He has two children:

1082. i. Mary
1083. ii. Ella

**359.** RANSALEAR DECKER, b. March 11, 1842, m. Oct. 11, 1870, Mary R. Fields, b. April 2, 1851. They reside in Newark, N. J., and have no children.

**360.** WILSON S., b. March 8, 1844, d. July 4, 1891.

**361.** HANNAH R., b. July 8, 1846, m. Henry Van Horne, and has one child:

1084. i. Frank

**362.** JOSEPH D., b. June 30, 1848, unmarried.

**363.** EDWARD S., b. April 20, 1850, d. Feb. 6, 1852.

**364.** ELLEN, b. March 17, 1852, m. Andrew P. Babington, b. March 2, 1845. She resides in Philadelphia, Penn., and has one child:

1085. i. Walter

**365.** SAMUEL A., b. Dec. 20, 1854. Died an infant.

**366.** ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 27, 1856, m. George M. Hyde, b. July 7, 1853, and resides in Newark, N. J. She has had three children:

1086. i. William R.
1087. ii. Harry M.
1088. iii. Olive

**367.** GEORGE E., b. March 25, 1860, m. Carrie Phillips, deceased. He has had two children:

1089. i. Frederick
1090. ii. Hervey

Children of 81 Mary (*Henry*[14], *John*[5], *Adam*[1])

**368.** AUSTIN MOORE DECKER, b. Nov. 4, 1832, d. Oct. 27, 1883, and

is buried at Scranton, Penn. He married, Sept. 22, 1864, Catharine Stowers, b. May 20, 1840, and had three children:

1091. i. Mary Stowers
1092. ii. Kate Stowers
1093. iii. James Windsor

**369.** HENRY R. DECKER, b. April 13, 1834, d. Aug. 7, 1867, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. He married Jane H. Kay, b. July 11, 1835, d. Feb. 4, 1886, and had three children:

1094. i. Louis Kay
1095. ii. Lilian Kay
1096. iii. Louise Ogden

**370.** ANNA STELLA DECKER, b. March 14, 1838, m. George H. Williamson, b. July 16, 1836. They live in Jersey City, N. J., and have four children:

1097. i. George H.
1098. ii. Austin D.
1099. iii. Minnie F.
1100. iv. Sylvanus D.

**371.** ELIZABETH DECKER, b. June 3, 1842, m. Zebulon Townsend, b. March 4, 1837. They reside at Paterson, N. J., and have one child:

1101. i. Annie

**372.** CAROLINE DECKER, b. April 26, 1844, d. March 1, 1868, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. She married Samuel W. Anness, and had two children:

1102. i. Kittie
1103. ii. Lulu

**373.** JOSEPH DECKER, b. April 13, 1846, d. March 25, 1850.

**374.** MANNING DECKER, b. June 26, 1848, m. Alice Davidson. He died Dec. 21, 1872.

**375.** SYLVESTER DECKER, b. March 25, 1850, d June 25, 1851.

**376.** WILLIAM M. DECKER, b. Oct. 16, 1853, m. Josie E. Cook, b. March 28, 1857, and has had eleven children:

1104. i. Minnie W.
1105. ii. Annie T.
1106. iii. Floyd W.

1107. iv. Lizzie T.
1108. v. Sylvanus W.
1109. vi. Jennie B.
1110. vii. Freddie
1111. viii. Mary G.
1112. ix. Nettie
1113. x. Lewis R.
1114. xi. Beulah

**377.** KATE DECKER, b. Feb. 12, 1855, d. Feb. 15, 1855.

Children of 82 Adaline (*Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**378.** MARY D. HOPE, b. April 17, 1843.

**379.** JOHN HOPE, b. July 30, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1846.

**380.** LEWIS R. HOPE, b. Feb. 24, 1852, m. Letitia Way, and has had four children:

1115. i. Frank Lewis
1116. ii. William Way
1117. iii. Adelene Runkle
1118. iv. Caryl Louise

Child of 83 Joseph (*Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**381.** WILBUR F., b. July 8, 1845, m. Sallie A. Trimmer.

Children of 84 Lewis (*Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**382.** ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 5, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1846.

**383.** JOHN HENRY, b. Sept. 8, 1847, unmarried.

**384.** DARIUS T., b. Sept. 22, 1850, m. Dec. 24, 1874, Louie Johnson, b. April 9, 1850. He resides at Mingo, O., and has one child:

1119. i. Nellie Vaughn

**385.** WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Jan. 11, 1853, m. Miriam Evans, b. March —, 1846. He is a physician, and resides in Washington, Kan. He has one child.

1120. i. Ralph E.

**386.** Don Piatt, b. June 6, 1858, m. Carrie Spellman, and resides at Kennard, O.

**387.** Ida, b. Aug. 30, 1860, m. Aug. 12, 1888, Frank Benison, b. Jan. 27, 1863, lives at Council Bluffs, Ia., and has two children :

1121. i. Maud
1122. ii. Marie

**388.** Ada, b. Dec. 25, 1867.

Children of 86 Hannah M. (*Mary*[15], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**389.** Mary Stout, b. Jan. 17, 1840, d. July 10, 1852.

**390.** John Stout, b. Sept. 10, 1841, d. Sept. 5, 1878.

**391.** Helen Stout, b. Oct. 23, 1843, d. Jan. 13, 1861.

Children of 87 William R. (*Mary*[15], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**392.** Edwin Moore, b. Sept, 14, 1840, d. Jan. 15, 1870.

**393.** Mary Moore, b. Feb. 27, 1842, m. June 29, 1864, Samuel H. Davis. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and has three children :

1123. i. Henry Rockwood
1124. ii. William Moore
1125. iii. Edwin Halstead

**394.** Joseph M. Moore, b. Nov. 4, 1843, d. Feb. 6, 1890.

**395.** George Moore, b. May 23, 1849, d. Aug. 1, 1851.

Children of 89 Hart (*Mary*[15], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**396.** Austin Moore, b. April 2, 1846, m. Maria Louisa Lupardus, b. Dec. 10, 1848. He resides at Somerville, N. J., and has two children :

1126. i. Charles Weston
1127. ii. Lupardus

**397.** Garetta Moore, b. March 13, 1849, m. Joseph C. Letson. She resides at Freneau, N. J., and has three children :

1128. i. May } Twins
1129. ii. Anna }
1130. iii. Carroll

**398.** BENJAMIN F. MOORE, b. April 23, 1852, d. Jan. 4, 1853.

**399.** FRANKLIN M. MOORE, b. May 19, 1856, m. June 6, 1877, Clara Josephine Bartholomew. They reside in New Brunswick, N. J., and have had four children :

1131. i. Perry Hart
1132. ii. Chester
1133. iii. Henry Luzerne } Twins
1134. iv. Clara Josephine }

Children of 91 Charles B. (*Mary*[15], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**400.** SARAH MOORE, b. Aug. 18, 1847, d. May 7, 1886, m. Josiah F. Johnson, who died in 1884, and had four children :

1135. i. Charles
1136. ii. Louis E.
1137. iii. William Peter
1138. iv. Edna

**401.** WILLIAM MOORE, b. May 7, 1851, m., first, Mary Glover, b. July 10, 1846, d. Sept. 5, 1877 ; second, Nov. 2, 1882, Maria Bayles, by whom he had two children :

1139. i. Amanda W.
1140. ii. Guilford A.

**402.** CHARLES EDWIN MOORE, b. May 2, 1857, m. Jan. 18, 1890, Mary Cortelyou. He died Nov. 18, 1890.

**403.** ADALINE MOORE, b. April 6, 1859.

Children of 93 John R. (*Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**404.** HIRAM HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 29, 1829, d. May 16, 1894. He married Sarah Ann Hill, b. May 24, 1828, d. Sept. 11, 1877 ; resided at Montgomery, N. J., where he carried on the occupation of farming, and is buried in the cemetery at Ringoes, N. J. He had two children :

1141. i. Maria Louisa
1142. ii. Benjamin R.

**405.** ELIZABETH A. HOLCOMBE, b. July 25, 1831, d. Aug. 12, 1855. She married, Oct. 8, 1851, Dr. Robert Alexander Shepherd, b. April 2, 1827, d. Jan. 19, 1895. They resided at Newton, N. J., and left two children :

1143. i. Richard Holcombe
1144. ii. Lizzie Holcombe

**406.** RICHARD HOLCOMBE, b. April 10, 1833, d. April 13, 1850.

**407.** HENRY HOLCOMBE, b. ——, d. ——. Married Annie Meeker, and had one child:

1145. i. Mary

**408.** SARAH HOLCOMBE, b. Dec. 13, 1837, d. Dec. 2. 1852.

**409.** VICTORIA HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 1, 1840, d. Feb. 14, 1840.

Children of 94 Alfred (*Sarah* [16], *John* [3], *Adam* [1])

**410.** SARAH JANE HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 11, 1835, d. Dec. 15, 1883. She married Dr. John Van Martyr, and had no children.

**411.** JESSE A. HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 11, 1838, m. Louisa M. Mersh. He resides at Titusville, N. J., and has four children:

1146. i. Jesse A.
1147. ii. Lizzie F.
1148. iii. Harry V.
1149. iv. Victor F.

**412.** ANNIE M. HOLCOMBE, b. May 4, 1841, d. Aug. 20, 1876. She married John Holcombe, and had no children.

**413.** CHARLES W. HOLCOMBE, b. May 11, 1845, d. Sept. 5, 1856.

**414.** CARRIE VIRGINIA HOLCOMBE, b. July 26, 1848, m. Ira Higgins. Mr. Higgins is a farmer, and resides at Wertsville, N. J. To Mr. and Mrs. Higgins have been born five children:

1150. i. Howard K.
1151. ii. Van Martyr
1152. iii. Clifford I.
1153. iv. Sarah Van Martyr
1154. v. Jesse H.

**415.** MARY ASHTON HOLCOMBE, b. April 17, 1850, m. Oct. 30, 1878, Charles W. Higgins. She resides in Omaha, Neb., and has had two children:

1155. i. Sarah Jane Van Martyr
1156. ii. Warren Hastings

**416.** EMMA HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 5, 1856, d. Sept. 1, 1895. She married Howard Young, and left one child:

1157. i. Isha Smith

Children of 95 Amanda (*Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**417.** MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 13, 1842, d. May 22, 1888 (see No. 617), m. Oct. 31, 1872, James W. Carroll.

**418.** SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 30, 1848 (see No. 618), m. Dec. 30, 1863, Henry H. Quick, and has one child:

1158. i. Ada

**419.** AMANDA AURELIA, b. Aug. 31, 1849 (see No. 619), m. Oct. 23, 1867, William F. Matthews, b. July 25, 1847, and has two children:

1159. i. Howard I.
1160. ii. Mary E.

Children of 96 Charles Wesley (*Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**420.** ELIZABETH HOLCOMBE (see No. 1369), b. Feb. 7, 1842, m. William Cole, b. April 6, 1836. She resides at Pelham Manor, N. Y., and has had four children:

1161. i. Sarah Catharine
1162. ii. John S.
1163. iii. Charles N.
1164. iv. Mary H.

**421.** SARAH AUGUSTA HOLCOMBE (see No. 1370), b. Oct. 14, 1843, d. July 18, 1844.

**422.** MARY HOLCOMBE (see No. 1371), b. Oct. 1, 1845, m. Anthony L. Case, b. Dec. 18, 1839, d. Sept. 11, 1893. Mrs. Case resides at Copper Hill, N. J., and has two children:

1165. i. Charles W.
1166. ii. John L.

**423.** GERTRUDE V. D. HOLCOMBE (see No. 1372), b. Nov. 15, 1847, m. Edgar Blackwell, b. Oct. 1, 1846, d. Jan. 7, 1884. She resides at Clover Hill, N. J., and has had six children:

1167. i. George S.
1168. ii. Harry S.
1169. iii. Lizzie C.
1170. iv. Charles
1171. v. Nellie B.
1172. vi. Josey

**424.** CHARLES WESLEY HOLCOMBE (see No. 1373), b. Jan. 8, 1850, m. Mary J. Suydam.

**425.** AMANDA HOLCOMBE (see No. 1374), b. Dec. 1, 1851, d. Jan. 10, 1877.

**426.** RICHARD HOLCOMBE (see No. 1375), b. April 1, 1854, d. Aug. 15, 1854.

**427.** JOHN HOLCOMBE (see No. 1376), b. Oct. 24, 1855, d. May 7, 1856.

**428.** WILLIAM S. HOLCOMBE (see No. 1377), b. Jan. 20, 1857, m. Matilda E. Capner, b. Jan. 10, 1862. He resides at Reaville, N. J., and has five children:

1173. i. Sarah M.
1174. ii. Nellie B.
1175. iii. Anna B.
1176. iv. Charles C.
1177. v. Abram P.

**429.** EDWARD HOLCOMBE (see No. 1378), b. Oct. 6, 1859, d. March 17, 1892.

**430.** JOHN S. HOLCOMBE (see No. 1379), b. Jan. 30, 1862, d. June 22, 1882.

Children of 97 Thomas (*Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**431.** HENRIETTA HOLCOMBE, b. July 1, 1842, m. George Reed. She resides at Trenton, N. J., and has three children:

1178. i. Clara E.
1179. ii. Sadie C.
1180. iii. Bessie E.

**432.** JOHN HOWARD HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 24, 1844, d. June 22, 1889. He married Emilie L. Cooper, b. Aug. 4, 1844, and had two children:

1181. i. Florence C.
1182. ii. Harry H.

**433.** ANN MARTHA HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 10, 1846, m. William Randall Phillips; she resides at Milford, Del., and has three children:

1183. i. Caroline C.
1184. ii. Anna May
1185. iii. Eugenia F.

**434.** MARY ELIZA HOLCOMBE, b. March 6, 1848, m. Nov. 23, 1880, David B. Sebold (see No. 125), b. Aug. 28, 1830, and has had two children:

1186. i. David Bishop
1187. ii. Marie Alburta

**435.** HESTER SKILLMAN HOLCOMBE, b. July 12, 1850, m. Gideon Burd. She resides at Glenmoore, N. J., and has three children:

1188. i. Amanda E.
1189. ii. Charles Edgar
1190. iii. David Clarence

**436.** AMANDA HOLCOMBE, b. Feb. 7, 1852, m. Aug. 26, 1874, William B. Vetterlin, and resides in New York City.

**437.** CHARLOTTE EUGENIE HOLCOMBE, b. Dec. 31, 1854, m. in 1874 John Forman, and has had one child:

1191. i. Raymond

**438.** WILLIAM HENRY HOLCOMBE, b. March 1, 1857, m. Deborah Slocum. He resides at Pennington, N. J., and has seven children:

1192. i. Ada B.
1193. ii. Thomas R.
1194. iii. Emma Belle
1195. iv. Bertha M.
1196. v. Julia A.
1197. vi. John H.
1198. vii. Florence S.

**439.** THOMAS CALVIN HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 22, 1859, m. Laura Vineyard, b. Dec. 14, 1859. He resides in New London, Wis., and has had two children:

1199. i. Mary
1200. ii. Bayard

Children of 98 Hannah (*William*[17], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**440.** JOSEPH DECKER. Died in childhood.

**441.** WILLIAM DECKER. Died a young man.

Children of 102 John H. (*Ann*[18], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**442.** MARY CHOYCE, b. June 9, 1847, m. Warren S. Waite, b. Dec.

22, 1842. She resides at Trenton, N. J., and has four children :

1201. i. Helen Butler
1202. ii. Chester Choyce
1203. iii. Frank Duncan
1204. iv. Elma Morris

**443.** EMMA LETITIA CHOYCE, b. Nov. 27, 1855.

Children of 103 Richard (*Ann*[15], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**444.** JOHN CONWAY CHOYCE, b. Dec. 7, 1851, m. Anna White, and has four children :

1205. i. George
1206. ii. Bertha May
1207. iii. Laura White
1208. iv. John

**445.** EDWARD RYNEAR CHOYCE, b. Feb. 26, 1853, m. Aug. 23, 1876, Mary E. Henderson, and has had eight children :

1209. i. Albion Baynard
1210. ii. Edward Henderson
1211. iii. Lillian
1212. iv. Louis William
1213. v. May Agnes
1214. vi. H. Stanley
1215. vii. Helen Dorothy
1216. viii. Richard

**446.** MARY NAPIER CHOYCE, b. June 20, 1855, d. June 23, 1855.

**447.** GEORGE WASHINGTON CHOYCE, b. May 30, 1856, d. Feb. 15, 1857.

**448.** ANNA AUGUSTA CHOYCE, b. Jan. 22, 1859, d. Aug. 18, 1863.

**449.** WILLIAM PERCIVAL CHOYCE, b. Sept. 22, 1860, m. April 4, 1884, Hannah K. Shaffer, and has four children :

1217. i. Annie Knapp
1218. ii. William Richard
1219. iii. Norman M.
1220. iv. Walter E.

**450.** REBECCA J. CHOYCE, b. Sept. 7, 1862.

**451.** SARAH ELIZABETH CHOYCE, b. Dec. 18, 1864, d. Aug. 20, 1865.

Children of 104 Ann (*John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**452.** MARY CHRISTIANA EMERY, b. Dec. 12, 1837, m. Dec. 9, 1862, Samuel M. Studdiford, D. D., b. Jan. 24, 1835, and has had five children. Dr. Studdiford comes of a ministerial family. His grandfather, Peter Studdiford, was one of the early pastors at Readington, N. J., and his father, P. O. Studdiford, D. D., was formerly a pastor at Lambertville, N. J. Dr. Samuel Studdiford is pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church at Trenton, N. J., and the three generations—his grandfather, father, and himself—have preached the gospel in New Jersey in an unbroken continuation for over one hundred and ten years.

1221. i. Anna Emery
1222. ii. Peter Ogilvie
1223. iii. William Emery
1224. iv. Eleanor Simpson
1225. v. Hervey

**453.** THEODORE EMERY, b. June 6, 1840, m. Aug. 22, 1865, Margaret C. Boyd. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and has had two children:

1226. i. Jennie Allen
1227. ii. William B.

**454.** JOHN RUNKLE EMERY, b. July 6, 1842, m. Oct. 6, 1885, Alla Mackie, b. Feb. 17, 1862. Mr. Emery graduated from Princeton College in 1861, and studied law under Hon. Bennet Van Syckle and the late Vice-Chancellor Van Fleet of New Jersey. He was admitted to the bar in 1865, and, after practicing his profession in Flemington and Trenton, removed to Newark, N. J. He was appointed a vice-chancellor of the State of New Jersey, Jan. 29, 1895, for a full term of seven years, to succeed the late Vice-Chancellor Van Fleet. He resides at Morristown, N. J., and has four children:

1228. i. Alla
1229. ii. John Mackie
1230. iii. Stewart Mackie
1231. iv. Theodore

**455.** WILLIAM EMERY, b. Aug. 12, 1844, m. Mary White, widow of James Gamble. Mrs. Emery was born Feb. 17, 1854. They reside in Williamsport, Penn., and have one child:

1232. i. William

**456.** ANNIE EMERY, b. Oct. 28, 1846, m. Oct. 27, 1869, Balch W. Pierce. She resides in Chicago, Ill., and has one child:

1233. i. Frederick E.

**457.** JULIA EMERY, b. Jan. 16, 1851, m. May 21, 1873, Dr. William Henry Katzenbach, b. Jan. 23, 1847. She resides in New York City, and has two children:

1234. i. Anne Emery
1235. ii. L. Emery

Children of 105 Elizabeth R. (*John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**458.** FRANCIS C. HILL, b. March 8, 1838, d. May 1, 1880, m. Dec. 26, 1860, Mary Baker, who died Aug. 7, 1879. He had four children:

1236. i. Elizabeth R.
1237. ii. Edward B.
1238. iii. John W.
1239. iv. Francis C.

**459.** MARY ELLEN HILL, b. Jan. 3, 1840, m. Oct. 14, 1863, James W. McDermott. Mr. McDermott is a lawyer, practicing his profession in New York City. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y., and have had four children:

1240. i. Charles J.
1241. ii. Percy L.
1242. iii. Ella
1243. iv. Florence E.

**460.** CHARLES HILL, b. June 6, 1842, m. Fanny Carmen. He has one child:

1244. i. Fanny Carmen

Child of 106 Richard H. (*John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**461.** MARY E., b. Sept. 30, 1860, d. Aug. 4, 1876.

Children of 107 Catharine (*Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**462.** SYLVANUS WILSON, b. Feb. 7, 1841, m. Cynthia Case, and has nine children:

1245. i. Hiram W.
1246. ii. Sarah C.
1247. iii. Annie

1248. iv. Della M.
1249. v. Cora
1250. vi. Alfred
1251. vii. Ada M.
1252. viii. Enoch L.
1253. ix. Isaac H.

**463.** CLARK WILSON, b. Oct. 12, 1842, m. Annie M. Blackwell, and has two children :

1254. i. Margaret
1255. ii. William

**464.** MARTHA WILSON, b. Feb. 3, 1844, m. Oak Moore, and has one child :

1256. i. Katie

**465.** THEODORE WILSON, b. April 23, 1847, m. M. A. Bergameyer, and has five children :

1257. i. Charles
1258. ii. George
1259. iii. Cora
1260. iv. Alburtus
1261. v. Walter H.

**466.** ELISHA R. WILSON, b. Feb. 24, 1851, m. Alice Sebold, and has three children :

1262. i. Mattie
1263. ii. Theodore
1264. iii. Stella

Children of 109 Daniel T. (*Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**467.** HARRIET L., b. Sept. 10, 1862, m. Dec. 27, 1882, Charles C. E. Gary. She resides on her father's farm near Cherryville, and has one child :

1265. i. Charles R.

**468.** ELISHA C., b. Dec. 20, 1863 ; also resides on the homestead.

Children of 113 Hopy (*Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**469.** MARGARET R. ANDERSON, b. July 12, 1851, d. May 2, 1869.

**470.** MARTHA ANDERSON, b. May 18, 1853, m. James C. German, and has had five children :

1266. i. Lillie May
1267. ii. Benjamin F.
1268. iii. Elmer A.
1269. iv. George
1270. v. Frederick Johnson

**471.** LEWIS P. ANDERSON, b. June 12, 1855.

**472.** MARY E. ANDERSON, b. Sept. 12, 1857, m. Joseph Crate, and has two children :

1271. i. Wilbur
1272. ii. Leland

**473.** ANNIE J. ANDERSON, b. April 23, 1862, d. Sept. 25, 1892, m. George Lunger, and had two children :

1273. i. Raymond
1274. ii. Harry

**474.** ELLA EUDORA ANDERSON, b. ——, m. Gary Wilson, and has had two children :

1275. i. Bessie
1276. ii. Clarence

Children of 118 John R. (*Eleanor*[21], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**475.** ENOCH CHERRY, b. Nov. 8, 1869, d. Nov. 25, 1870.

**476.** FRANK CHERRY, b. Dec. 28, 1877.

**477.** GROVER CHERRY, b. March 30, 1886.

Child of 120 Hannah R. (*Eleanor*[21], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**478.** GEORGIANA HIXSON, b. Nov. 18, 1844, d. May 8, 1859.

Children of 121 Watson (*Eleanor*[21], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**479.** ELLEN CHERRY. Deceased.

**480.** ANNA CHERRY. Deceased.

Children of 122 Rachel Ann (*Eleanor*[21], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**481.** HENRY GRAY, b. Jan. 8, 1853, d. Aug. 27, 1853.

**482.** WILLARD GRAY, b. Aug. 7, 1856, d. Aug. 24, 1856.

**483.** ELLEN CHERRY GRAY, b. March 30, 1858, d. Aug. 8, 1863.

**484.** FRANK GRAY, b. Sept. 30, 1859.

**485.** MARY G. GRAY, b. Feb. 22, 1861, d. Oct. 15, 1861.

**486.** ANNA GRAY, b. Nov. 23, 1863, d. Aug. 6, 1864.

Children of 123 Francis C. (*Eleanor*[21], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**487.** MELVIN CHERRY, b. Oct. 10, 1856; was drowned Oct. 27, 1864.

**488.** ELEANOR CHERRY, b. Nov. 29, 1859, d. Jan. 13, 1860.

**489.** EDWIN CHERRY, b. April 23, 1861, m. Feb. 5, 1884, Effie Engert. He resides at Pawnee, Ill., and has two children.

1277. i. Sarah Mabel
1278. ii. Albert Francis

Children of 125 Jane L. (*Eleanor*[21], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**490.** THOMAS SEBOLD, b. Aug. 22, 1858, m. Oct. 18, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Hocker.

**491.** FRANK SEBOLD, b. May 10, 1863, d. Sept. 24, 1889.

**492.** ELLEN SEBOLD, b. Feb. 15, 1866, m. George W. Moore. She resides at Lambertville, N. J., and has four children:

1279. i. Elsie
1280. ii. Tacie B.
1281. iii. Rudolph B.
1282. iv. Jane L.

**493.** GEORGE SEBOLD, b. March 11, 1869, d. Sept. 23, 1878.

Child of 127 Edwin (*Eleanor*[21], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**494.** JAMES CHERRY, b. March 19, 1886.

Children of 128 Catharine (*Elizabeth*[22], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**495.** SARAH E. READING, b. March 20, 1838, m. Jay C. Shear; she died Dec. 31, 1893. She had two children:

1283. i. Herbert H.
1284. ii. Charles

**496.** DELOSS READING, b. Jan. 17, 1840, m. Belle A. Kingsley, who died Jan. 5, 1885. He has two children:

1285. i. Noble A.
1286. ii. Ada Lilian

**497.** CATHARINE READING, b. Nov. 22, 1841, m. Lorenzo D. Nickerson, who died March 3, 1883. She has had two children:

1287. i. Edward R.
1288. ii. Charles E.

**498.** THOMAS READING, b. Aug. 18, 1844, m. Charlotte A. Kingsley. He resides at Bangor, Mich., and has had six children:

1289. i. Hattie C.
1290. ii. Ida E.
1291. iii. Cora B.
1292. iv. Lenna M.
1293. v. Elmer K.
1294. vi. Arthur E.

**499.** FRANK READING, b. Sept. 21, 1846, unmarried.

Children of 129 John Wesley (*Elizabeth*[22], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**500.** JOHN W. READING, b. March 4, 1849, unmarried.

**501.** ALICE D. READING, b. June 20, 1851, m. Wallace F. Baird, and has one child:

1295. i. Byron W.

**502.** FRANK W. READING, b. Oct. 3, 1853, m. Louisa Inman, and has one child:

1296. i. Nellie D.

**503.** THOMAS N. READING, b. Feb. 5, 1856, m. Ida Bassett, and has had five children:

1297. i. Claude
1298. ii. Flora
1299. iii. Cora
1300. iv. Myrtie
1301. v. Bertha

**504.** SARAH E. READING, b. July 19, 1859, d. Oct. 11, 1859.

**505.** HELEN E. READING, b. Sept. 8, 1860, m. Abraham Keene, and has one child:

1302. i. George M.

**506.** LYMAN E. READING, b. Feb. 3, 1865.

**507.** CHAUNCEY READING, b. June 14, 1868, d. Aug. 2, 1871.

Children of 130 Edgar (*Elizabeth*[22], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**508.** EDGAR MEAD READING, b. Aug. 18, 1852, m. Lodemia Edith Myers, b. March 16, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1897. He is practicing medicine in Chicago, Ill.

**509.** ARTHUR HENRY READING, b. Aug. 29, 1863, m. Rose Maud Tremblay. He is also a practicing physician in Chicago, Ill.

Children of 131 William R. (*Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**510.** JONATHAN EDWARD INGHAM, b. Oct. 29, 1851, m. Lillie B. Taylor, b. March 5, 1860. He has two children:

1303. i. Agatha C.
1304. ii. Ina A.

**511.** ANNIE MARIA INGHAM, b. Oct. 25, 1854, m. Jan. 31, 1878, Charles W. Robb, b. June 6, 1853. She resides at Greeley, Col., and has two children:

1305. i. Imogene Lilian
1306. ii. Howard Hugh

**512.** HOWARD RUNKLE INGHAM, b. April 16, 1857, m. July 28, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Carroll, b. Aug. 10, 1862. He resides at Laramie, Wyom.

**513** IDA INGHAM, b. Oct. 21, 1865.

**514.** WILLIAM INGHAM, b. March 7, 1868.

Children of 132 Samuel D. (*Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**515.** CHARLES K. INGHAM, b. March 8, 1844, m. April 25, 1870, Emma Ballard, b. Feb. 9, 1844. He resides in Denver, Col., and has two children:

1307. i. Addie Lena
1308. ii. Stephen M.

**516.** ANNA JANE INGHAM, b. July 6, 1846, d. Dec. 3, 1886, m. Lewis J. Bayles, b. Jan. 27, 1840, and had three children:

1309. i. —— (a daughter)
1310. ii. Charles I.
1311. iii. Arthur

**517.** MARY INGHAM, b. May 5, 1849, d. April 31, 1881, m. William H. Taylor, b. ——, 1846, d. Nov. 31, 1883. She had two children:

1312. i. Hermia May
1313. ii. Lewellyn

**518.** MARGARET INGHAM, b. ——, 1852, d. ——, 1853.

**519.** JAMES M. INGHAM, b. April 14, 1855, m. Virginia Pickit, b. Oct. 15, 1868.

**520.** JESSIE FREMONT INGHAM, b. Sept. 15, 1857.

**521.** JONATHAN W. INGHAM, b. Aug. 14, 1859, m. Emma Highnote, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

**522.** DELIA INGHAM, b. March 11, 1862, m. Lucius Q. White, b. Feb. 2, 1858, and has four children:

1314. i. Fred Q.
1315. ii. Jessie A.
1316. iii. J. Calvin
1317. iv. Edna Q.

**523.** SAMUEL M. INGHAM, b. Jan. 7, 1865, d. Dec. 30, 1890.

Children of 134 Susan R. (*Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**524.** ALICE MITCHELL SAWYER, b. Nov. 23, 1849, m., first, Jan. 17, 1882, Arthur Edward Hamilton, b. April 19, 1847, d. June 27, 1887; second, June 4, 1890, Woodbury Edward Hanson. She resides in Kansas City, Mo., and has no children.

**525.** HUGH WALKER SAWYER, b. July 26, 1851, m. April 24, 1871, Martha E. Williams, b. ——, 1854. He resides in Council Bluffs, Ia., and has two children:

1318. i. Harlan Dare
1319. ii. Bernard

**526.** MARGARET RICE SAWYER, b. Aug. —, 1853, d. Nov. —, 1855.

**527.** CHARLES MCKINNEY SAWYER, b. May 30, 1856, d. Sept. 15, 1878.

**528.** EDWIN HATFIELD SAWYER, b. Aug. 14, 1858, d. Sept. 20, 1859.

**529.** LAURA BROUNLEE SAWYER, b. Sept. 3, 1861, m. Nov. 29, 1879, George B. Planck. She resides in Huntington, Ind., and has four children:

1320. i. Raymond G.
1321. ii. Hugh A.
1322. iii. Leon A.
1323. iv. —— (a son)

Children of 135 Sarah Ann (*Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**530.** EDWIN K. ALPAUGH, b. Feb. 28, 1853, m. Sarah Slack.

**531.** MARY B. ALPAUGH, b. Feb. 6, 1856, m. Jonas Calvert in 1879, and has one child:

1324. i. Goldie

**532.** JENNIE ALPAUGH, b. April 1, 1860, m. James L. Davis, and has four children:

1325. i. Clyde
1326. ii. Floyd
1327. iii. Eva
1328. iv. Theda Marie

**533.** HARRY ALPAUGH, b. July 10, 1862.

Children of 136 Charles K. (*Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**534.** MARY JANE INGHAM, b. Jan. 17, 1854, m. Dec. 2, 1874, S. Jay Bayles, b. Feb. 15, 1845. She resides in Creston, Ia., and has had five children:

1329. i. Myrtle
1330. ii. Gertrude
1331. iii. Franklin
1332. iv. Albert
1333. v. Harry

**535.** ALICE INGHAM, b. Sept. 21, 1855, d. Feb. 20, 1858.

**536.** JONATHAN WELDON INGHAM, b. Sept. 3, 1856, m. Dec. 9, 1885, Alice Beeson, b. Sept. 30, 1869. He resides in Pursley, Tex., and has had five children:

1334. i. Milburn M. } Twins
1335. ii. Wilburn W. }
1336. iii. Evelyn
1337. iv. Sarah Ellen
1338. v. Charles T.

**537.** LIZZIE INGHAM, b. April 26, 1858, m. ——, 1878, James Ballard. She resides in Afton, Ia., and has three children:

1339. i. Ethel S.
1340. ii. Golda
1341. iii. Alvin F.

**538.** EMMA INGHAM, b. Feb. 26, 1860, m. ——, 1883, George W.

Cook. She resides at Los Angeles, Cal., and has two children:

1342. i. La Clair
1343. ii. Elma

**539.** CARRIE OLIVIA INGHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1866, m. Feb. 27, 1890, Charles Jackson, b. May 29, 1865.

**540.** MATILDA BELLE INGHAM, b. March 23, 1868, m. June 23, 1889, James A. Kidd, b. Aug. 29, 1867, and has two children:

1344. i. Halcyon Maud
1345. ii. Clifford Ingham

**541.** DORA THORN INGHAM, b. May 28, 1871.

**542.** MAUD INGHAM, b. April 8, 1873.

**543.** CLAUDIUS CÆSAR INGHAM, b. March 3, 1875.

**544.** IVA IRENE INGHAM, b. May 31, 1877.

**545.** EVELYN INGHAM, b. May 31, 1877.

Child of 138 Jane R. (*Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**546.** MARY LEWERS, b. Oct. 11, 1850, m. Rev. Wesley M. Hyde, b. Dec. 4, 1848. Mr. Hyde is a Presbyterian minister, serving the congregations at Franklinville and Fallston, Md. Mr. and Mrs. Hyde have six children:

1346. i. Jane Adelaide
1347. ii. James Lewers
1348. iii. Anna Mary
1349. iv. Wesley Middleton
1350. v. Etta Margaret
1351. vi. Francis Edward

Children of 140 Margaret K. (*Adam D.*[25], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**547.** LAURA STEWART, b. May 5, 1848, m. July 9, 1874, Dr. Henry Daniel Lachenour, b. ——, 1838, d. Nov. 6, 1893. Dr. Lachenour, after finishing his sophomore year at Lafayette College, Easton, Penn., entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penn., where he graduated in 1859. As a physician he was eminently successful, and to his patients the sunshine of his presence was far more welcome than his medicine.

Socially he had few equals: a skillful musician, a lover of art, an entertaining conversationalist, he was withal a great lover of home and home pleasures Mrs. Lachenour has three children:

1352. i. Margaret
1353. ii. Laura
1354. iii. Henry

**548.** ELLEN MOFFATT STEWART, b. Oct. 28, 1850, m. Feb. 6, 1879, Rev. Henry Mason Baum, b. ——, 1848. Mr. Baum is a minister in the Episcopal Church, and was formerly editor of the "American Church Review." Mrs. Baum has three children:

1355. i. Edward Stewart
1356. ii. Edith
1357. iii. Arthur Mason

Children of 141 Daniel (*Joseph*[26], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**549.** WILLIAM, b. Nov. 11, 1845, m. Carrie Ihrie. He resides at Orange, N. J.

**550.** HARRY GODLEY, b. June 10, 1858, m. June 3, 1880, Jeannie F. Randolph, and resides at Plainfield, N. J. He has two children:

1358. i. Daniel
1359. ii. Mary Gray

Child of 142 Sarah (*Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**551.** CATHARINE, b. Dec. 22, 1822, m. Peter F. Hoffman, b. May 16, 1819, and resides near Annandale, N. J. (See No. 193.) She has seven children:

1360. i. William Edgar
1361. ii. Almira R.
1362. iii. John R.
1363. iv. Theodore R.
1364. v. Dellmer } Twins
1365. vi. Addison A. } Twins
1366. vii. Sarah E.

Children of 143 Elizabeth (*Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**552.** WILLIAM W. SHARP, b. June 7, 1819, d. July 16, 1862. He married Gertrude Q. Nevius, b. Oct. 20, 1823, d. June 2, 1885, and had two children :

1367. i. Rachel Ann
1368. ii. Sarah Vanderveer

**553.** SARAH R. SHARP, b. Sept. 2, 1821, m. Charles Wesley Holcombe, b. Sept. 13, 1819, d. Sept. 8, 1870. (See No. 96.) She had eleven children :

1369. i. Elizabeth
1370. ii. Sarah Augusta
1371. iii. Mary
1372. iv. Gertrude V. D.
1373. v. Charles Wesley
1374. vi. Amanda
1375. vii. Richard
1376. viii. John
1377. ix. William S.
1378. x. Edward A.
1379. xi. John S.

Children of 144 Abraham (*Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**554.** MARY WERT, b. Dec. 4, 1828, d. May 11, 1849, m. David J. Bellis, b. Sept. 29, 1819, d. Feb. 21, 1891. She had one child :

1380. i. Mary Susannah

**555.** SARAH WERT, b. May 22, 1832, m. Nathaniel Wilson Young, b. Jan. 16, 1827. She resides at Three Bridges, N. J., and has had three children :

1381. i. Ralph
1382. ii. Susie S.
1383. iii. Joseph W.

**556.** GERTRUDE V. WERT, b. Jan. 10, 1836, m. Oct. 11, 1854, William Brewer, b. July 29, 1825, d. Feb. 19, 1889. She had two children :

1384. i. Elisha W.
1385. ii. William H.

**557.** WILLIAM WERT, b. Nov. 5, 1839, m. Sarah V. Schenck, b. Feb. 15, 1840. He resides in Newark, N. J., and has had seven children :

1386. i. Jennie S.
1387. ii. Jacob S.
1388. iii. Anna
1389. iv. William
1390. v. David S.
1391. vi. John H.
1392. vii. Louis B.

**558.** ELISHA S. WERT, b. July 17, 1845, d. Oct. 4, 1847.

Children of 145 Caroline (*Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**559.** ALEXANDER H. MANNERS, b. July 6, 1831, d. Sept. 10, 1851.

**560.** SARAH A. MANNERS, b. Dec. 30, 1832, d. Nov. 16, 1850.

**561.** MARY MANNERS, b. Oct. 3, 1834, m. March 17, 1853, William G. Hall, b. Aug. 30, 1821, d. Sept. 20, 1872. She resides at Neshanic, N. J., and has had eight children:

1393. i. Sarah A.
1394. ii. Caroline A.
1395. iii. Augustus W.
1396. iv. David S.
1397. v. Mary M.
1398. vi. Theodore
1399. vii. Kate W.
1400. viii. Ida M.

**562.** DAVID MANNERS, b. Dec. 31, 1836, d. Jan. 25, 1851.

**563.** WILLIAM W. MANNERS, b. Nov. 19, 1838, m. April 7, 1860, Sarah E. Herder, b. Dec. 7, 1837, d. Nov. 1, 1895. He resides at Montgomery, N. J., and has one child:

1401. i. Ida

**564.** ALFRED MANNERS, b. Oct. 4, 1840, d. July 1, 1843.

**565.** ELIZABETH MANNERS, b. June 9, 1843, m., first, William P. Fisher, b. Sept. 16, 1837, d. Aug. 31, 1869; second, Charles Moore. She has three children:

1402. i. Sarah L.
1403. ii. Theodore M.
1404. iii. Caroline M.

**566.** IDA MANNERS, b. June 7, 1845, m. James Q. Fisher, b. Oct. 2, 1840. She died March 7, 1868.

**567.** CATHARINE MANNERS, b. April 10, 1849, m. Feb. 19, 1870, John V. D. Hall, b. Jan. 3, 1849, and has two children :

1405. i. Mary A.
1406. ii. Theodore M.

Child of 146 Christopher (*Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**568.** JOHN WERT, b. Dec. 15, 1840, unmarried.

Children of 147 John W. (*Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**569.** JOHN WILLIAM WERT, b. June 6, 1838, d. June 15, 1866. (See No. 239.)

**570.** JACOB RUNKLE WERT, b. July 27, 1841 (see No. 240), m. Dec. 11, 1879, Margaret Kuhl, widow of John P. Quick. (See No. 575.) He is a lawyer, residing at Flemington, N. J.

**571.** MELVINA WERT, b. Nov. 18, 1844 (see No. 241), m. Jan. 14, 1885, George M. Prall, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. March 13, 1894. She resides at Flemington, N. J.

**572.** MARY WERT, b. March 26, 1847, d. Nov. 6, 1893. (See No. 242.) She married Peter W. Haver, b. Sept. 22, 1848, and had two children :

1407. i. Howard C.
1408. ii. Hervey

Children of 149 David S. (*Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**573.** HENRIETTA WERT, b. Sept. 13, 1856, d. March 28, 1873.

**574.** JACOB H. WERT, b. Aug. 12, 1858, m. Annie Hixson, b. Oct. 19, 1858. He is a farmer, residing at Wertsville, N. J., and has had five children :

1409. i. Mary J.
1410. ii. Jessie
1411. iii. Luella H.
1412. iv. Albert M.
1413. v. Della

Children of 151 Christiana (*Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**575.** JOHN P. QUICK, b. Nov. 14, 1844, d. June 2, 1871, m. Margaret Kuhl (see No. 240 and No. 570), and had one child :

1414. i. Laurel

**576.** MARY W. QUICK, b. Dec. 22, 1847, m. Austin G. Nevius, and has two children :

1415. i. Anna Quick
1416. ii. Marian Gray

**577.** CORDELIA ANN QUICK, b. Feb. 6, 1852. She died in childhood.

**578.** SARAH F. QUICK, b. Oct. 13, 1856. Died young.

Children of 154 Runkle (*Elizabeth*[2a], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**579.** MARY ELIZABETH REA, b. July 19, 1835, m. John Wortman. She resides in Flemington, N. J., and has one child :

1417. i. Selina B.

**580.** GEORGIANA REA, b. Feb. 15, 1837, m. Oct. 26, 1854, Lewis Stout Servis, and has five children :

1418. i. Laura Scott
1419. ii. David S.
1420. iii. Jefferson B.
1421. iv. William Millar
1422. v. Mary Ellen

**581.** JANE M. REA, b. June 10, 1838, d. Aug. 26, 1851.

**582.** ADA V. REA, b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. Dec. 21, 1859, Joseph Hill, and has four children :

1423. i. George Rea
1424. ii. Eliza P.
1425. iii. John W.
1426. iv. Joseph

**583.** DAVID S. M. REA, b. Feb. 13, 1843, d. Jan. 15, 1862.

**584.** AUGUSTUS REA, b. April 23, 1845, m. Anna Hunt. He resides in Ringoes, N. J., and has three children :

1427. i. Caroline H.
1428. ii. Minnie
1429. iii. George

**585.** RUNKLE REA, b. Sept. 4, 1847, m., first, 1872, Anna Van Marter, by whom he had four children ; second, in 1892, Jennie Pegg, by whom he has one child :

1430. i. John W.
1431. ii. Ellen S.

1432. iii. Selina W.
1433. iv. Edward V.
1434. v. Jennie

**586.** WILLIAM SULLIVAN REA, b. June 15, 1849, d. Nov. 15, 1854.

Children of 155 Peter C. (*Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**587.** JOHN H. REA, b. March 21, 1841, d. March 11, 1843.

**588.** ANNA L. REA, b. March 6, 1843, m. Oct. 8, 1873, Albert Evans, b. Oct. 17, 1833. She resides at Tecumseh, Kan., and has two children:

1435. i. Mattie R.
1436. ii. George Rea

**589.** ELIZABETH REA, b. March 27, 1845, d. Nov. 24, 1860.

**590.** AMANDA M. REA, b. April 11, 1853, d. Jan. 24, 1884. She married, Sept. 16, 1874, James F. Dickie, b. July 4, 1850, and had two children:

1437. i. Carl R.
1438. ii. Elmer Clyde

Children of 157 Clara L. (*Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**591.** SARAH A. QUICK, b. July 9, 1841, d. April 27, 1883.

**592.** JENNIE E. QUICK, b. Jan. 24, 1845, m. June 21, 1871, George S. Comstock, and resides in New York City.

**593.** AMANDA M. QUICK, b. Jan. 30, 1847, unmarried.

Children of 159 Amanda M. (*Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**594.** ANNIE ELIZABETH METTLER, b. June 25, 1843, unmarried.

**595.** MARY JANE METTLER, b. Jan. 25, 1845, m., first, Stephen E. Hillyer, b. June 8, 1834, d. Aug. 11, 1882, by whom she had two children; second, Rev. Robert Julien, b. Sept. 9, 1823. Mr. Julien is a minister of the Presbyterian Church. He is a graduate from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., and conducts a private school at Bordentown, N. J.:

1439. i. John M.
1440. ii. Lillie J.

**596.** JONATHAN METTLER, b. Oct. 20, 1846. Resides in Peoria, Ill.

**597.** George A. Mettler, b. Feb. 15, 1848, m. Dec. 24, 1878, Ellen C. Anngst, b. Aug. 11, 1853. He resides in Topeka, Kan.

**598.** Sarah Arabella Mettler, b. Feb. 13, 1851, m. Nov. 27, 1879, Edwin Harkness, b. June 24, 1843. She resides in Elmwood, Ill., and has had six children:

1441. i. Erlow M.
1442. ii. Eula Belle
1443. iii. Edwin Rea
1444. iv. Mary Lucile
1445. v. Nellie Melissa
1446. vi. Amy Cornelia

**599.** William T. Mettler, b. Feb. 24, 1852, m. in 1875 Mattie Hovenden, widow of James Bohannan, b. ——, d. April —, 1883. He resides in San José, Cal.

**600.** Joseph A. Mettler, b. Jan. 4, 1865, m. Feb. 26, 1879, Lavina B. Taylor, b. May 27, 1858, resides in Peoria, Ill., and has five children:

1447. i. Edna M.
1448. ii. Fred. W.
1449. iii. Isaac J.
1450. iv. Howard
1451. v. Jennie

Children of 160 Elizabeth (*Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**601.** Virginia Taylor, b. Feb. 16, 1840, m. Samuel F. Bowen, b. July 21, 1837. She resides at Conway, Ia., and has eleven children:

1452. i. Fannie Belle
1453. ii. William F.
1454. iii. Evagene
1455. iv. Harry
1456. v. Frank
1457. vi. Claude
1458. vii. Ada
1459. viii. Augusta
1460. ix. Della
1461. x. Chester T.
1462. xi. Edwin

**602.** Ann Elizabeth Taylor, b. June 4, 1843, m. Sept. 3, 1863,

Dr. Luther B. Martin, b. Jan. 30, 1832. She resides in Des Moines, Ia., and has had seven children:

1463. i. Isola May
1464. ii. Lewis Arthur
1465. iii. Edna Virginia
1466. iv. Eugenia Dorothy
1467. v. Jessie Corinne
1468. vi. Emma Estella
1469. vii. Frances Lilian

**603.** Ross S. Taylor, b. Sept. 3, 1844, m. Euphemia Brock. He resides at Rapatee, Ill., and has had seven children:

1470. i. Glen
1471. ii. Edith
1472. iii. Ralph William
1473. iv. Vesper Elizabeth
1474. v. Frederick
1475. vi. Melvin
1476. vii. Elden

**604.** Mary Lucetta Taylor, b. May 8, 1846, m. March 4, 1871, Samuel D. Johnson, b. April 20, 1846. She resides at Rapatee, Ill., and has had ten children:

1477. i. Ida May
1478. ii. Benjamin F.
1479. iii. Anna E.
1480. iv. Flora B.
1481. v. Kate
1482. vi. Abbie
1483. vii. Julia Etta
1484. viii. Fannie
1485. ix. Earl Taylor
1486. x. Gene Divore

**605.** Emma Taylor, b. March 17, 1848, m. March 12, 1874, John Gilmore, b. July 25, 1846, d. May 19, 1891. She resides in Grand Rapids, Mich., and has three children:

1487. i. Guy Mortimer
1488. ii. Robert Roy
1489. iii. Nora May

**606.** Clara Quick Taylor, b. March 15, 1850, m. May 20, 1871, Alpheus P. Hall, b. Feb. 6, 1847. She resides in Elmwood, Ill., and has had six children:

1490. i. Bruce C.
1491. ii. Floyd W.
1492. iii. Lounettie H.
1493. iv. Alonzo N.
1494. v. Zella Pearl
1495. vi. Clyde

**607.** AMANDA S. TAYLOR, b. Aug. 18, 1852, d. Feb. 28, 1857.

**608.** WILETTA TAYLOR, b. Aug. 28, 1854, d. May —, 1855.

**609.** GEORGE AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, b. Feb. 12, 1856, m. Anna Swagart, and has two children:

1496. i. Mabel
1497. ii. Edward

**610.** JULIA P. TAYLOR, b. June 13, 1858, d. Aug. 19, 1888.

**611.** NORA MAY TAYLOR, b. May 20, 1860, m. in 1880 John W. Closterhouse, b. June 5, 1857. She resides in Grand Rapids, Mich., and has four children:

1498. i. Leon Taylor
1499. ii. Emma Ethel
1500. iii. Julia Hazel
1501. iv. Lois Elizabeth

Children of 162 Abraham (*Margaret*[29], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**612.** ANNA MARGARET COX, b. March 17, 1846, d. June 10, 1851.

**613.** CAROLINE ELIZABETH COX, b. April 18, 1852, d. Aug. 9, 1888. She married E. Channing Potts, and had one child:

1502. i. Robert T.

**614.** ABRAM RUNKLE COX, b. Oct. 10, 1859, d. Dec. 10, 1894. He married Edith H. Riehle, and had two children:

1503. i. Caroline Bessie
1504. ii. Abram Runkle

Children of 164 Peter S. (*Margaret*[29], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**615.** ALBERT S. COX, b. Oct. 28, 1862.

**616.** WILLIAM B. COX, b. Nov. 20, 1864, m. Mary Holcombe, b. Aug. 18, 1865. He has three children:

1505. i. Mabel Helen
1506. ii. Della Terrill
1507. iii. Harry Holcombe

Children of 166 Horatio (*John V.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**617.** Mary Frances, b. Aug. 13, 1842, d. May 22, 1888. She married, Oct. 31, 1872, James W. Carroll. (See No. 417.)

**618.** Sarah Elizabeth (see No. 418), b. Dec. 30, 1848, m. Dec. 30, 1863, Henry H. Quick, and has one child:

1508. i. Ada

**619.** Amanda Aurelia (see No. 419), b. Aug 31, 1849, m. Oct. 23, 1867, William F. Matthews, b. July 25, 1847. She has two children:

1509. i. Howard I.
1510. ii. Mary E.

**620.** Hannah H., b. Jan. 14, 1858, m. Dec. 23, 1876, Cyrus A. Van Dolah, b. Oct. 28, 1852.

**621.** Elisha Holcombe, b. Feb. 27, 1859, m., first, Nov. —, 1880, Martha Woolsey, b. ——, 1859, d. Sept. 4, 1881; second, Oct. 14, 1885, Addie Primmer, by whom he has one child:

1511. i. Edna

**622.** Richard H., b. April 11, 1860, m. Nov. 20, 1884, Annie M. Holcombe, b. Nov. 20, 1860. He resides at Mount Airy, and has two children:

1512. i. Nellie Holcombe
1513. ii. Ethel Jane

**623.** Henrietta V., b. May 21, 1862, m. Nov. 14, 1883, Elisha W. Brewer (see No. 1384), and has had two children:

1514. i. William
1515. ii. Gertrude

**624.** JESSE LANDIS, b. Nov. 21, 1863, m. Sept. —, 1892, Ida Manners, b. July 25, 1868. (See No. 1401.) He has one child:

1515½. i. Ralph

**625.** WILLIAM SEWARD, b. April 9, 1865, m., first, Rita S. Holcombe, b. Nov. 1, 1869, d. Sept. 6, 1890, and by her had one child; second, Lydia Kelly, b. May 11, 1873.

1516. i. Mary

Children of 167 Abraham (*John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**626.** JANE ELIZA, b. Feb. 8, 1842, m. Howard Phillips, b. Nov. 3, 1843, and has one child:

1517. i. Joseph

**627.** JOSEPH G., b. Dec. 12, 1844, d. June 2, 1864.

**628.** ELLSWORTH, b. June 16, 1863, d. July 28, 1864.

**629.** FLORENCE, b. April 22, 1865, d. Aug. 3, 1890.

**630.** EVA, b. July 15, 1869, m. Harry Van Horn, b. April 21, 1870, and has one child:

1518. i. Richard

Children of 172 John Y. (*John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**631.** ELIZABETH A., b. April 5, 1852.

**632.** MARY E., b. March 24, 1854, m. Dec. 5, 1877, Richard Williamson, b. April 30, 1853. She resides at Ringoes, N. J., and has one child:

1519. i. Elizabeth Augusta

Children of 173 Eliza A. (*John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**633.** RALPH HOLCOMBE, b. July 7, 1854, d. Aug. 1, 1854.

**634.** JANE ELIZA HOLCOMBE, b. April 29, 1858, m. Dec. 20, 1877, Jonathan Pidcock, who died Jan. 11, 1894. She has had two children:

1520. i. Bertha Holcombe
1521. ii. Johnson H.

**635.** JOHN RUNKLE HOLCOMBE, b. July 28, 1863, m. Feb. 12, 1885, Sarah S. Larason, b. Jan. 6, 1866. He has four children:

1522. i. Eva St. Clair
1523. ii. James Carroll
1524. iii. Mary L.
1525. iv. George Larason

**636.** THOMAS ADDISON HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 27, 1866, d. Nov. 30, 1880.

Children of 178 Aaron (*Daniel*[32], *Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**637.** DANIEL STEWART VAN BUSKIRK, b. Dec. 23, 1873.

**638.** JACOB BARTLEY VAN BUSKIRK, b. Oct. 16, 1875, d. Aug. 16, 1876.

**639.** ELEANOR TITMAN VAN BUSKIRK, b. Nov. 13, 1877.

Children of 181 Margaret (*Daniel*[32], *Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**640.** JOHN HENRY KENNEDY, b. March 23, 1855, d. April 14, 1858.

**641.** ANNA KENNEDY, b. May 10, 1857, d. May 23, 1857.

**642.** DANIEL S. KENNEDY, b. Feb. 22, 1860, m. Feb. 17, 1886, Adeline Martenis, b. March 27, 1860. He has had four children:

1526. i. Mary B.
1527. ii. William
1528. iii. George M.
1529. iv. Robert H.

**643.** HATTIE SHARP KENNEDY, b. June 11, 1862, d. April 11, 1863.

Children of 182 Amanda (*Daniel*[32], *Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**644.** CORA ELIZABETH BULGIN, b. Feb. 12, 1865, m. June 1, 1892, G. Rhone Creveling, and has one child:

1530. i. John Edwin

**645.** MARY LOUISA BULGIN, b. March 24, 1867, d. Aug. 20, 1867.

**646.** GEORGE CLINTON BULGIN, b. Jan. 24, 1869.

**647.** ROSALIE SCRANTON BULGIN, b. May 1, 1871, m. Oct. 27, 1897, John Martenis, b. Feb. 2, 1871.

**648.** S. LENORA BULGIN, b. Dec. 14, 1872, m. May 15, 1895, Dr. Frederick W. Haggerty, of Vienna, N. J.

Children of 184 Daniel D. (*Daniel*[32], *Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**649.** ELIZABETH VAN BUSKIRK, b. Jan. 7, 1874.

**650.** LUTHER VAN BUSKIRK, b. April 17, 1879.

**651.** WILLIAM VAN BUSKIRK, b. Oct. 17, 1881.

**652.** SARAH VAN BUSKIRK, b. June 13, 1884.

**653.** KATE VAN BUSKIRK, b. July 29, 1886.

**654.** DANIEL VAN BUSKIRK, b. April 24, 1889.

**655.** MARGARET J. VAN BUSKIRK, b. Sept. 24, 1892.

Children of 186 Cornelius (*John*[33], *Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**656.** WILLIAM VAN BUSKIRK, b. ——, m. Anna White, and has one child:

1531. i. Harry

**657.** JOHN VAN BUSKIRK, b. ——; unmarried.

Children of 187 Sarah A. (*John*[33], *Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**658.** MARY VIRGINIA APGAR, b. Sept. 26, 1842, d. Feb. 13, 1885.

**659.** JANE ELIZABETH APGAR, b. Oct. 16, 1843, m. Dec. 6, 1866, Paul P. Cooley, b. Nov. 16, 1830, and has four children:

1532. i. William A.
1533. ii. Charles H.
1534. iii. Austin C.
1535. iv. Harvey

**660.** CORNELIUS VAN BUSKIRK APGAR, b. Dec. 15, 1844, m. Nov. 23, 1870, M. Martha Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1842.

**661.** EMILY CAROLINE APGAR, b. Sept. 5, 1846, d. Aug. 12, 1887.

**662.** WILLIAM HENRY APGAR, b. July 25, 1855, d. Oct. 1, 1858.

**663.** EDWIN CARHART APGAR, b. Oct. 11, 1864, d. March 3, 1895. He married, Dec. 29, 1888, Mary R. Beers, b. Jan. 21, 1861. He had two children, both of whom died in infancy.

Children of 188 Sarah C. (*Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**664.** ELBRIDGE VAN SYCKEL BESSON, b. Dec. 22, 1839. He is engaged in business in the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., and resides in Hoboken, N. J.: of which city he was for four terms the mayor.

**665.** A. JOSEPHINE BESSON, b. July 12, 1842, m. Charles B. Rudolphy, b. Sept. 4, 1848, d. Aug. 28, 1892. Also resides in Hoboken, N. J., and has one child:

1536. i. J. Besson

**666.** S. LOUISA BESSON, b. July 30, 1845, d. July 31, 1888.

**667.** JAMES BROWER BESSON, b. Dec. 25, 1847, m. Rebecca Berkshire, and resides in Maryland. He has four children:

1537. i. Charles Henry
1538. ii. Sarah Evelyn
1539. iii. Helen Runkle
1540. iv. Jacob

**668.** CHARLES HENRY BESSON, b. July 16, 1851.

**669.** JOHN J. BESSON, b. Dec. 10, 1854.

Children of 189 George R. (*Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**670.** J. BESSON, b. Aug. 10, 1848, m. Effie M. Miller, b. July 27, 1858. He resides at Royal Centre, Ind., and has had four children:

1541. i. Clara
1542. ii. —— (an infant)
1543. iii. Stacy G.
1544. iv. Jessie P.

**671.** SARAH, b. Sept. 9, 1851, d. June 8, 1889.

**672.** WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 24, 1853, d. Oct. 23, 1877.

**673.** George, b. July 25, 1856, m. Julia Burton, b. Sept. 7, 1882. He has five children :

1545. i. Bridie M.
1546. ii. Lulu
1547. iii. Dorothy J.
1548. iv. Thomas E.
1549. v. Lottie D.

**674.** Albert, b. Oct. 3, 1858, d. Oct. 29, 1859.

Children of 190 Nelson (*Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**675.** Daniel Van Syckel, b. Aug. 13, 1848, d. Aug. 3, 1849.

**676.** Charles Vorhis, b. Sept. 21, 1851, m. F. Ella Graves, b. April 24, 1852, and has three children :

1550. i. Helen Graves
1551. ii. Nelson Dayton
1552. iii. Mary Virginia

**677.** Mary Virginia, b. March 31, 1857, d. June 11, 1880.

Children of 191 Almira W. (*Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**678.** Jennie Cowell Hough, b. Oct. 23, 1850, m. Dr. Edgar Melville Hatton, b. June 7, 1851, and resides in Columbus, O. Mrs. Hatton has traveled extensively, both in America and Europe ; and she has most interestingly described what she has seen in articles which have appeared in many of the leading newspapers and magazines of our country. She has also contributed to different publications a number of poems, which, in addition to their beauty of sentiment, possess a rhythm and a delicate finish which plainly show the inborn genius of the writer.

**679.** Harlan Page Hough, b. Feb. 13, 1855, m. Ada Tew, b. May 8, 1855. He followed in his father's footsteps in choosing medicine for a profession, and father and son were associated in its practice until the former's death. Dr. Harlan Hough has had three children :

1553. i. DeWitt Clinton
1554. ii. John Runkle
1555. iii. Jennie Cowell

Children of 192 John C. (*Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**680.** HELEN, b. May 2, 1857, d. Jan. 12, 1883. She married Robert McCarter Robinson, b. Aug. 23, 1852, d. Sept. 1, 1895, and is buried in the cemetery at Elizabeth, N. J. She had three children:

1556. i. Helen De Groot
1557. ii. John Runkle
1558. iii. Daisy

**681.** PHILIP, b. Feb. 15, 1862, m. Emma DeWitt, b. ——, 1870. He resides in Paris, France.

Children of 193 Catharine (*John*[35], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**682.** WILLIAM EDGAR HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1843, m. Susan A. Johnson, b. March 2, 1846. He resides in Annandale, N. J., and has four children. (See No. 1360:)

1559. i. John R.
1560. ii. William J.
1561. iii. Walter Ross
1562. iv. Harry E.

**683.** ALMIRA R. HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1845, m. Dr. Benjamin Bird, and has one child. (See No. 1361:)

1563. i. Mary T.

**684.** JOHN R. HOFFMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1848, m. Sarah Augusta Bird, b. Nov. 6, 1849, and has two children. (See No. 1362:)

1564. i. Katharyne R.
1565. ii. Edith A.

**685.** THEODORE R. HOFFMAN, b. March 30, 1855, m. Lillie May, and has two children. (See No. 1363:)

1566. i. Harold Leroy
1567. ii. Merwin

**686.** DELLMER HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1857, m. Elizabeth Creveling, b. March 11, 1860, and has one child. (See No. 1364:)

1568. i. George Cecil

**687.** ADDISON A. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1857, m. Anna Wene, b. Sept. 9, 1865, and has one child. (See No. 1365:)

1569. i. Peter F.

**688.** SARAH E. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1862, m. William B. Cummins, b. Jan. 14, 1859, d. March 10, 1885, and has one child. (See No. 1366:)

1570. i. Johnetta

Children of 194 Elizabeth (*Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**689.** DIANA VIRGINIA CARHART, b. Jan. 13, 1844, m. Thomas Dempsey, b. ——, 1843, and has three children:

1571. i. James H.
1572. ii. Mark N.
1573. iii. Eva A.

**690.** MARY ARABELLA CARHART, b. Sept. 4, 1845, d. Jan. 30, 1867.

**691.** CHRISTIANA CARHART, b. Dec. 5, 1846, m. Dwight Miles Davis, b. Nov. 3, 1844, d. Jan. 14, 1881, and has one child:

1574. i. Rose Elizabeth

**692.** SANFORD MILTON CARHART, b. May 10, 1850, m. Frank Schramm, b. June 4, 1855, d. Dec. 23, 1882, and has two children:

1575. i. Clement Clare
1576. ii. Frank Milton

**693.** EMILY ADALINE CARHART, b. Nov. 19, 1851, m. Allen Crowell, b. Dec. 3, 1849, and has two children:

1577. i. Milton
1578. ii. Ella

**694.** JOSEPHINE CARHART, b. Dec. 16, 1853, m. Charles E. Johnston, b. Aug. 13, 1852. She resides at Washington, N. J., and has three children:

1579. i. Sanford Carhart
1580. ii. Harold Bird
1581. iii. Wilbur Langstaff

**695.** JAMES BIRD CARHART, b. Jan. 15, 1856.

**696.** DANIEL DUNHAM CARHART, b. Nov. 4, 1859, d. Nov. 3, 1866.

Children of 195 Euphemia (*Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**697.** IDA D. HULSIZER, b. April 20, 1855, m. Peter Shimer Hulsizer, b. Nov. 2, 1854. Resides in Jersey City, N. J., and has three children:

1582. i. William Loder
1583. ii. Eva Bird
1584. iii. Emma Barnes

**698.** ALLIE BIRD HULSIZER, b. Feb. 18, 1858, d. Nov. 30, 1861.

Children of 197 Catharine W. (*Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**699.** JAMES B. HANCE, b. March 7, 1848, m. Caroline Winans, b. April 2, 1840.

**700.** ISADORE HANCE, b. Sept. 24, 1849, d. Aug. 9, 1851.

**701.** WILLIAM T. HANCE, b. Oct. 5, 1851, m. Julia Vultee, b. Nov. 2, 1854, and has one child:

1585. i. Irving S.

**702.** ELLA B. HANCE, b. April 7, 1853, d. Feb. 13, 1888.

**703.** MARY HANCE, b. Jan. 6, 1855, m. Theodore Tinsman, b. Feb. 3, 1844, and resides at Bloomsbury, N. J.

**704.** ANNA B. HANCE, b. Aug. 18, 1856, m. Walter T. Smith, b. July 11, 1858, and has three children:

1586. i. Warren
1587. ii. Russel
1588. iii. Willard

**705.** LIZZIE P. HANCE, b. Feb. 5, 1860, d. Feb. 13, 1883.

**706.** J. EDGAR HANCE, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

**707.** JOSEPH S. HANCE, b. Sept. 9, 1863, d. Nov. 21, 1885.

**708.** ALLIE E. HANCE, b. May 3, 1866, d. Sept. 2, 1879.

**709.** S. ROBBINS HANCE, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

Children of 198 Emily A. (*Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**710.** MARY BELLE HULSIZER, b. March 15, 1849, d. Jan. 23, 1852.

**711.** EUGENE HULSIZER, b. Dec. 22, 1850, m. Dec. 28, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Iliff, b. June 18, 1848. He resides at Bloomsbury, N. J., and has had four children:

1589. i. William B.
1590. ii. Emily A.
1591. iii. Margaret I.
1592. iv. Abraham E.

**712.** JOANNA HULSIZER, b. Jan. 23, 1853, d. Aug. 6, 1861.

**713.** ABRAHAM CHALMERS HULSIZER, b. Aug. 20, 1855, m. Alletta Van Neste Hill, b. Dec. 8, 1856. He is a lawyer, resides at Flemington, N. J., and has five children:

1593. i. Sophie Hill
1594. ii. William Hill
1595. iii. Mary Burr
1596. iv. Edith Marjorie
1597. v. Allan Lynne

**714.** JAMES BENTON HULSIZER, b. Aug. 9, 1857, m. March 25, 1884, Susie Estelle Hawkins, b. Oct. 4, 1864. He resides in Baltimore, Md., and has two children:

1598. i. Robert Inslee
1599. ii. Gladys Eloise

**715.** JOHN ALVA HULSIZER, b. Sept. 10, 1859, m. Lizzie Cline, b. Dec. 20, 1855, and has had five children:

1600. i. William Richey
1601. ii. Emily Bird
1602. iii. Catharine Richey
1603. iv. Elizabeth Cline
1604. v. Robert Bryant

**716.** EDWARD OAKLEY HULSIZER, b. Jan. 5, 1863, d. Feb. 17, 1870.

Children of 199 John T. (*Mary*[26], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**717.** CORA HILTON BIRD, b. May 25, 1857.

**718.** MAY CELESTINE BIRD, b. May 28, 1859, d. Dec. 25, 1862.

**719.** JOHN WARREN BIRD, b. Sept. 20, 1867. He is a lawyer, with an office in New York City.

Children of 200 Isabel (*Mary*[26], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**720.** CHARLES CARROLL ROBBINS, b. Dec. 3, 1858, m. Oct. 12, 1887,

Edna Thompson. He is a graduate of Princeton College, and while there distinguished himself as a student, and was awarded the mathematical prize. After his graduation, he for a while held a position as tutor at his Alma Mater, and subsequently studied law. He is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Trenton, N. J. He has one child:

1605 i. Elsie

**721.** BEN F. ROBBINS, b. April 21, 1863, m. June 29, 1887, Carrie Dolliver, and at present resides at Lebanon, N. J. For a number of years he engaged in the profession of a teacher, but gave it up for a more promising and lucrative position with the Taylor Iron Works, at High Bridge, N. J. He has one child:

1606. i. Warren Mercer

**722.** ROBERT MORRIS ROBBINS, b. July 6, 1864, d. May 25, 1866.

**723.** WILLIAM ELLERY ROBBINS, b. Oct. 19, 1865, m. Oct. —, 1892, Chattie Sidders, and resides at Trenton, N. J.

**724.** EDWARD RUTLEDGE ROBBINS, b. Dec. 5, 1870, m. Katharine Keyser. Like his brother Carroll, he also graduated with honors from Princeton College, and is now one of the efficient professors at Lawrenceville Seminary.

**725.** ROGER SHERMAN ROBBINS, b. March 8, 1873, m. Mary Hyler.

**726.** MARY ELIZABETH ROBBINS, b. March 11, 1879.

Children of 201 Mary V. (*Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**727.** RUNDLE L. CARPENTER, b. Sept. 9, 1855, m. Nellie Kiernan, b. Aug. 4, 1865. He resides at Brick Church, N. J., and has had three children:

1607. i. Marie Ethel
1608. ii. Lilian Belle
1609. iii. Rundle L.

**728.** SARAH BELLE CARPENTER, b. April 7, 1857, m. Sylvester R. Dalrymple, b. Nov. 15, 1856. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and has had three children:

1610. i. Nellie Bird
1611. ii. Mary Smith
1612. iii. Mabel Creveling

Children of 202 Almira (*Mary*[26], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**729.** CHARLES STEWART SMITH, b. Sept. 7, 1861, m. Sylvia M. Chapman, and has two children:

1613. i. Helena Edith
1614. ii. William Carroll

**730.** JAMES CLARENCE SMITH, b. April 20, 1863, m. Stella M. Gorsuck, and has five children:

1615. i. Cora
1616. ii. Ethel Viola
1617. iii. Robert
1618. iv. Arthur
1619. v. Mary Elizabeth

**731.** HARRY SMITH, b. Sept. 19, 1864, m. Adda Wilson, and has one child:

1620. i. Rachel Pauline

**732.** SARAH HELEN SMITH, b. Nov. 24, 1868, m. William Marshall, and has four children:

1621. i. Frederick William
1622. ii. Edna Aileen
1623. iii. George Robert
1624. iv. Harry Norris

**733.** ERNEST ALBERT SMITH, b. Aug. 24, 1876.

Children of 203 Frances (*Susan*[27], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**734.** JOHN F. SUTPHIN, b. Feb. 5, 1844, m. Mary Anderson, b. Jan. 12, 1844. He resides near West Liberty, O., and has two children:

1625. i. Frank F.
1626. ii. Lewis A.

**735.** MARY F. SUTPHIN, b. Nov. 2, 1847, d. May 29, 1871.

**736.** WILLIAM D. SUTPHIN, b. Aug. 30, 1851, d. July 27, 1880. He married Sarah E. Apgar, b. April 4, 1847, and had five children:

1627. i. Charles
1628. ii. Cora Frances
1629. iii. William
1630. iv. Arthur D.
1631. v. Annie F.

Children of 204 Jacob R. (*Susan*[37], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**737.** WILLIAM POHLMAN FISHER, b. Jan. 11, 1851, m. Oct. 28, 1885, Frances D. Miller, b. April 4, 1862. He is engaged in a mercantile business at New Germantown, N. J., and has three children:

1632. i. Howard
1633. ii. Elizabeth Miller
1634. iii. Jacob Runkle

**738.** ANNA FRANCES FISHER, b. May 15, 1853, m. Dec. 31, 1879, Simon J. Hegeman, b. May 30, 1838. She resides in Bethlehem, Penn., and has two children:

1635. i. John S.
1636. ii. Runkle Fisher

**739.** JOHN RUNKLE FISHER, b. Feb. 21, 1855, d. Dec. 27, 1858.

**740.** BENJAMIN VAN DOREN FISHER, b. July 12, 1858.

**741.** LIZZIE ALLETTA FISHER, b. Dec. 1, 1868, d. Aug. 2, 1870.

Child of 205 William (*Susan*[37], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**742.** KATE SIEG FISHER, b. Nov. 23, 1859, m. Harry Strong Taylor, b. Jan. —, 1857, and resides in Detroit, Mich.

Children of 206 Christiana (*Catharine*[38], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**743.** ALMIRA A. WEART, b. Jan. 9, 1852.

**744.** J. DEWITT WEART, b. July 17, 1853.

**745.** GARETTA R. WEART, b. June 19, 1857, m. Nov. 7, 1889, John W. Hummer, b. Sept. 6, 1843. She resides at Sand Brook, N. J., and has four children:

1637. i. Frank W.
1638. ii. Arthur DeWitt
1639. iii. Esley B.
1640. iv. Almira

Child of 207 Euphemia R. (*Catharine*[38], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**746.** GEORGE W. BESSON, b. Oct. 22, 1847, m. Carrie Pentland. He resides in Philadelphia, Penn., and has one child:

1641. i. Maud.

Child of 208 Jacob R. (*Catharine*[38], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**747.** FRANK WERT, b. June 20, 1859, d. May 19, 1886.

Child of 209 Eliza P. (*Catharine*[38], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**748.** CLARA L. EVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1876, d. Nov. 30, 1879.

Children of 211 John C. (*Catharine*[38], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**749.** JACOB RUNKLE WERT, b. Dec. 19, 1864, m. Jan. 25, 1893, Pauline May Goldsmith, and resides at Long Branch, N. J.

**750.** LIZZIE D. WERT, b. Oct. 6, 1867.

**751.** G. BEN WERT, b. Sept. 4, 1875.

**752.** ALDEN M. WERT, b. Feb. 12, 1882.

**753.** JOHN C. WERT, b. Nov. 13, 1883.

Children of 212 Marcy R. (*Eliza*[41], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**754.** GEORGE RISLER, b. Sept. 18, 1849, d. April 7, 1874.

**755.** MARY E. RISLER, b. July 24, 1852, d. April 14, 1897. She married Albert H. Rittenhouse, b. Feb. 26, 1854; resided and is buried at Flemington, N. J. She had three children:

1642. i. Hawley H. } Twins
1643. ii. Laura }
1644. iii. Alberta

**756.** LAURA RISLER, b. Nov. 8, 1855, d. May 22, 1889. She married Philip S. Shrope, and had two children:

1645. i. Laura
1646. ii. Hazel

Child of 215 Ben P. (*Ralph*[42], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**757.** MAUD ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1859, m. in 1885 Edward W. Johnson, and has one child:

1647. i. Sheldon

Children of 216 John Oakland (*Ralph*[42], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**758.** Isabella P., b. July 23, 1863, m. April 30, 1884, Charles M. Roser, b. May 8, 1863, and resides in Kenton, O.

**759.** Hugh L., b. Oct. 23, 1865, m. April 20, 1892, Norine Craney, b. Sept. 7, 1870. He is cashier of the Kenton, Ohio, Bank, and has one child:

1648. i. Helen Louise

Children of 217 Enalla (*Ralph*[42], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**760.** Eva Runkle Cruzen, b. Jan. 13, 1863, m. Oct. 6, 1881, James Abner Hart, b. July 10, 1857. Mr. Hart is manager of the Chicago Baseball Team. Mr. and Mrs. Hart reside in Chicago, Ill., and have two children:

1649. i. George Bolto
1650. ii. Faye Earl

**761.** George Randolph Cruzen, b. Feb. 8, 1866.

**762.** Ralph Edward Cruzen, b. Oct. 17, 1874, m. Jan. 17, 1894, Florence Kellogg, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

Children of 218 Lydia (*Ralph*[42], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**763.** Ralph Henry Van Deman, b. Sept. 3, 1865, graduated from the High School at Delaware, O., in 1882; then entered Ohio Wesleyan University, which he left at the close of the junior year, 1886, to enter the junior class of Harvard College. After his graduation from Harvard, in June, 1888, he remained a year at home studying medicine with a physician in his native town. He later entered Miami Medical College; but at the close of his second year, an opportunity offering for entering the regular army—a military life always having had for him a strong attraction—he left the Medical College, successfully passed the necessary examinations, was commissioned second lieutenant, and assigned to the 21st Infantry. In May, 1891 (after Lieutenant Runkle's regiment had been ordered East), on recommendation of his commanding officers, he was then given six months' leave of absence

for the purpose of completing his medical studies in Cincinnati, which he did, graduating from Miami Medical College in 1892. In the summer of 1893, as a volunteer, he joined the 13th Regiment, then leaving Leavenworth for service in Chicago during the great railroad strike. The summer months of 1895 and 1896 were spent by him in topographical work, and in July, 1897, he was ordered to Washington for work under the Bureau of Military Information. Upon the breaking out of the war with Spain, being then at the head of the National Guard Department, his superior officers refused his repeated applications for leave to join his regiment, then ordered to Tampa. With the completion of his work on the National Guard, he was ordered as one of the mustering officers for the New York volunteers; and at the close of that work, his regiment having departed for Cuba, he accepted a position as aide on the staff of Brigadier-General George B. Davis, of the Second Army Corps, served under him in various camps, and, in December, 1898, went with the general to Cuba, where the latter had been appointed military governor of the province of Pinar del Rio.

**764.** ENNALLA R. VAN DEMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1869.

**765.** MILDRED VAN DEMAN, b. Aug. 4, 1878.

Children of 219 Henry (*Ralph*[42], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**766.** RALPH EDWARD, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

**767.** LYDIA THECKLA, b. Oct. 7, 1886.

**768.** OAKLAND ALVIN, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

Children of 220 Lydia (*William*[43], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**769.** WILLIAM R. JOHNSON, b. July 21, 1860. Deceased.

**770.** MARIE JOHNSON, b. Dec. 21, 1862.

**771.** ROSCOE ARGYLE JOHNSON, b. April 1, 1864.

Children of 222 Mary Matilda (*William*[43], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**772.** FRANCES R. HOGE, b. April 14, 1861.

**773.** GERALDINE VIRGINIA HOGE, b. Feb. —, 1866, m., first, Edwin Eberly, who died Jan. 1, 1890; second, Robert Alexander McCreery. She resides in Columbia, S. C., and has one child:

1651. i. Alexander Hamilton

**774.** HAMILTON HOGE, b. ——, 1868, m., first, Daisy Stiles; second, ——. He is a lawyer, practicing his profession in Kenton, O.

Child of 226 William (*William*[43], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**775.** WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1889.

Children of 227 Ralph Eugene (*William*[43], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**776.** MAUD M., b. Jan. —, 1879.

**777.** ELSIE, b. April —, 1881.

Children of 228 Jacob (*Abraham*[44], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**778.** DANIEL A., b. Feb. 22, 1855, d. Sept. 24, 1866.

**779.** ELIZA J., b. Sept. 20, 1858, m. James A. Melvin, b. Aug. 20, 1858. She resides at Savannah, Ia., and has three children:

1652. i. Glen
1653. ii. Fred
1654. iii. Bruce F.

Children of 231 Mary Matilda (*Abraham*[44], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**780.** GEORGE R. PARKER, b. Dec. 6, 1870.

**781.** EDAH PARKER, b. Sept. 28, 1873, d. Nov. 6, 1873.

Child of 233 Cinderella (*Abraham*,[44] *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**782.** CHARLES R. LEIGH, b. April 30, 1871.

Child of 234 Florence (*Abraham*[44], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**783.** HOWARD C. PETERSON, b. Jan. 27, 1881.

Child of 235 John Alexander (*Euphemia C.*[45], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**784.** ALICE A. DE MOTT, b. Aug. 15, 1865, d. April 16, 1888.

Children of 236 Jacob R. (*Euphemia C.*[45], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**785.** GEORGE R. DE MOTT, b. Jan. —, 1868.

**786.** ANNIE DE MOTT, b. June —, 1870.

Child of 238 Elimer A. (*Euphemia C.*[45], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**787.** WILLIAM D. WOODHOUSE, b. Oct. 14, 1873.

Children of 242 Mary (*Sarah*[46], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**788.** HOWARD C. HAVER, b. Feb. 9, 1877, d. Sept. 11, 1880. (See No. 1407.)

**789.** HERVEY HAVER, b. June 4, 1882. (See No. 1408.)

Children of 243 Jacob Stanley (*John*[47], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**790.** LEWIS GEARHART, b. ——.

**791.** LIVINGSTON GEARHART, b. ——, d. in 1864.

**792.** CLARA GEARHART, b. ——, m., but name of husband not known.

Children of 244 Sarah Ann (*John*[47], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**793.** BENTON BROWN, b. Aug. 21, 1839, m. Elizabeth Bassett, and has three children:

1655. i. Tarring G.
1656. ii. George Bassett
1657. iii. Mary B.

**794.** MELISSA BROWN, b. Aug. 23, 1842, m. Ogden H. Ostraman, and has three children:

1658. i. George B.
1659. ii. Walter S.
1660. iii. Sallie B.

**795.** JOHN GEARHART BROWN, b. Feb. 29, 1852.

**796.** WILLIAM G. BROWN, b. Aug. 14, 1857, m. Kate Antrim, and has one child:

1661. i. Frank A.

Children of 245 Margaretta (*John*[47], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**797.** MARY VIRGINIA TORRENCE, b. July 27, 1847, m. June 11, 1867, George B. O'Connor, and has one child:

1662. i. Mary T.

**798.** SARAH ELLA TORRENCE, b. Aug. 28, 1849, m. July 19, 1871, Charles N. Kight, b. July 1, 1845, and has one child:

1663. i. Irvin T.

**799.** WILLIAM IRVIN TORRENCE, b. Oct. 29, 1852, d. Feb. 23, 1856.

Children of 246 Mary B. (*John*[47], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**800.** SARAH F. HUGHES, b. Dec. 27, 1848, m. Victor Lotier, and has two children:

1664. i. Homer H.
1665. ii Walter M.

**801.** ANNA B. HUGHES, b. Sept. 19, 1852, d. Nov. 6, 1883.

**802.** MINERVA HUGHES, b. Oct. 30, 1854, m. Charles Parsons, and has two children:

1666. i. Irvin Torrence
1667. ii. Mary

**803.** JOHN G. HUGHES, b. Sept. 21, 1857.

Children of 249 Margaret (*Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**804.** JACOB GEARHART JACKSON, b. April 10, 1840, d. April 11, 1842.

**805.** —— JACKSON (daughter), b. ——, 1842, d. April 18, 1844.

**806.** HENRIETTA M. JACKSON, b. Jan. 14, 1846, d. Feb. 14, 1853.

**807.** CLARENCE GEARHART JACKSON, b. March 25, 1842, m. Elizabeth Seybert. Col. Jackson was largely identified with his father's interests in Berwick, Penn., and at the time of his death, May 3, 1880, was one of the most prominent and progressive citizens of his native town. He had two children:

1668. i. Henrietta Montgomery
1669. ii. Jane Bowman

**808.** JANE BOWMAN JACKSON, b. May 16, 1848, d. March —, 1869.

**809.** FRANK REECE JACKSON, b. Nov. 10, 1850, m. Alice Ammerman. Resides in Berwick, Penn., and has one child:

1670. i. Katharine Elizabeth

**810.** MARGARET EMILY JACKSON, b. Nov. 16, 1853, m. Benjamin Franklin Crispin, a prominent citizen of Berwick, Penn., and has three children:

1671. i. Mordecai Jackson
1672. ii. Clarence Gearhart
1673. iii. Helen Jeanette

Children of 250 Mary Ann (*Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**811.** AMELIA GEARHART MESSENGER, b. Aug. 20, 1837, m. Feb. 17, 1859, Dr. Henry L. Freas, d. Feb. —, 1898. She resides in Jermyn, Penn., and has had eight children:

1674. i. Mordecai Jackson
1675. ii. Andrew Miller
1676. iii. Cliffton Lewis
1677. iv. Frank Dudley
1678. v. Maggie May
1679. vi. Robert Russell
1680. vii. Harry Leigh
1681. viii. Bessie Viola

**812.** MARGARET ANN MESSENGER, b. ——, 1839. She went West many years ago, and was unmarried. It is believed that she is dead.

Children of 251 Rush (*Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**813.** MORDECAI J. GEARHART, b. Nov. 4, 1844, m. Melissa Denning, b. Feb. 12, 1858. He resides in High Bridge, Kan., and has eight children:

1682. i. Frank
1683. ii. Frederick
1684. iii. Floyd
1685. iv. Byron
1686. v. Raymond
1687. vi. Ethel
1688. vii. Walter
1689. viii. Charles

**814.** EZRA TAYLOR GEARHART, b. Aug. 6, 1846. He resides at Silver City, Idaho, and is unmarried.

**815.** GEORGIANA A. GEARHART, b. Oct. 14, 1849, m. July 15, 1880, Charles H. Danforth. She resides in Atchison, Kan., and has had one child :

1690. i. Gordon

**816.** FRANK GEARHART, b. Feb. 18, 1851. He resides in Silver City, Idaho.

**817.** JACOB CLARENCE GEARHART, b. Oct. 12, 1853.

**818.** MARY EMMA GEARHART, b. Oct. 6, 1857, m. Edward Slattery, and has one child :

1691. i. Laura

**819.** LAURA B. GEARHART, b. Jan. 11, 1860, m. Sept. 17, 1879, Chester Taylor. She resides in Colorado Springs, Col., and has one child :

1692. i. Ralph

**820.** CHARLES HOUSEL GEARHART, b. May 12, 1863. He is living somewhere in New Mexico.

Children of 252 Frank (*Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**821.** OLIN GEARHART, b. Jan. 21, 1855, d. Feb. 12, 1855.

**822.** EDMUND BREMEN GEARHART, b. Sept. 7, 1856, m. Alice Estelle Dunham, b. Feb. 8, 1862, and has had three children :

1693. i. Grace
1694. ii. David Dunham
1695. iii. Edmund Bremen

**823.** GEORGIA RIDGELEY GEARHART, b. Oct. 3, 1859, m. Samuel Hain. She resides in San Antonio. Tex., and has had three children :

1696. i. Martha
1697. ii. Louise
1698. iii. Clarence Gearhart

**824.** MARY AMELIA GEARHART, b. Jan. 1, 1862, d. Oct. 20, 1862.

**825.** FRANKLIN SWALLOW GEARHART, b. June 14, 1864, m. Oct. 19, 1891, Mary Ellen Ellis, b. April 24, 1872.

**826.** WILBUR F. GEARHART, b. June 18, 1868, m. Annie Middendorf, b. Oct. 5, 1859. He resides in Louisville, Ky.

**827.** LLOYD SHARPLESS GEARHART, b. March 1, 1872, m. ——, 1896, Gussie Gresham. He resides in New Orleans, La.

Children of 253 Julia Ann (*Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**828.** ELLA ATWOOD GRAY, b. Sept. 7, 1855. Died in infancy.

**829.** CLEOTA J. GRAY, b. Jan. 16, 1858, m. Nov. 27, 1883, David S. McKibben, b. May 16, 1856.

**830.** SUSETTA GRAY, b. May 8, 1860. Died in infancy.

**831.** JOHN WATSON GRAY, b. Feb. 2, 1862, m. Sarah Gertrude Walters, b. Feb. 10, 1864, and has had five children:

1699. i. Clinton
1700. ii. Mabel
1701. iii. Walter
1702. iv. Zelda
1703. v. Vera Irene

Children of 255 DeWitt Clinton (*Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**832.** HENRIETTA MARIA GEARHART, b. June 29, 1859, m. ——, 1879, Frank Wilton De Witt, and has three children:

1704. i. Lessie
1705. ii. Clinton
1706. iii. Decker

**833.** JOLETTE GEARHART, b. Oct. 22, 1868, m. Nov. 10, 1891, Harrison Howard Tinker, b. Nov. 14, 1865, and has one child:

1707. i. Margaret

**834.** GEORGIA GEARHART, b. April 10, 1873, d. May 1, 1874.

**835.** CLAIR GEARHART, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

**836.** JAMES DOW GEARHART, b. June 6, 1877.

Children of 256 Eliza (*Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**837.** WILLIAM M. YEOMANS, b. June 26, 1866. He is a Presbyterian minister, and is located at Unionville, N. Y.

**838.** GEORGE E. YEOMANS, b. Feb. 22, 1868. He is a physician, and is practicing his profession in Philadelphia, Penn.

Children of 257 Clinton (*Harmon*[49], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**839.** JAMES HARMON GEARHART, b. Oct. 10, 1854. He resides at Tunkhannock, Penn.

**840.** CHARLES MINER GEARHART, b. May 22, 1856, d. Aug. 29, 1880.

**841.** HARRIET MARIA GEARHART, b. Feb. 10, 1859, m. Hubert M. Frantz, b. Feb. 1, 1859. She resides at Wilkesbarre, Penn., and has three children:

1708. i. Lulu M.
1709. ii. Georgia Evelyn
1710. iii. J. Gearhart

**842.** M. KATHARYN GEARHART, b. June 5, 1862.

**843.** ELMIRA FORMAN GEARHART, b. Sept. 13, 1864, m. James H. Lehr. She resides in Easton, Penn., and has one child:

1711. i. Clinton James

**844.** EVELYN KNOX GEARHART, b. May 7, 1866.

**845.** GEORGE W. MCCLELLAN GEARHART, b. July 15, 1868, d. Nov. 7, 1894.

Children of 258 Harriet R. (*Harmon*[49], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**846.** ANNA ALVERNAN ELLIS, b. Dec. 4, 1849, d. Oct. 10, 1851.

**847.** EUDORA DELILAH ELLIS, b. Dec. 12, 1851, m. Sept. 16, 1874, James Nelson, and has had three children:

1712. i. Mary Alice
1713. ii. Blanche Rupert
1714. iii. —— (an infant)

**848.** AMANDA V. BLANCHE ELLIS, b. April 18, 1854, m. Jan. 23, 1877, James T. Comstock, and has three children:

1715. i. Harry Jackson
1716. ii. Daisy Myrtle
1717. iii. Anna Victoria

**849.** THOMAS HARMON ELLIS, b. March 21, 1856.

**850.** CHARLES CLINTON ELLIS, b. Jan. 19, 1859, d. May 27, 1895. He married, Oct. 4, 1886, Elizabeth Briney, and had four children:

1718. i. Ethel N. R.

1719. ii. Alonzo
1720. iii. Fayetta Grace
1721. iv. Charles Elmer

**851.** ANNA ELMIRA ELLIS, b. May 15, 1862, m. June 5, 1881, Alfred B. Comstock.

**852.** CALLIE SANFORD ELLIS, b. Feb. 7, 1865, m. April 8, 1884, Charles L. McPherson, and has three children:

1722. i. Gussie Pearl
1723. ii. Blanche Belle
1724. iii. Andrew Jackson

**853.** WILLIAM HENRY ELLIS, b. March 6, 1869, m. July 4, 1894, Lillie Stevens, and has one child:

1725. i. Amy May

**854.** MARY AUGUSTA ELLIS, b. May 7, 1872, m. April 15, 1888, Walter Scott Chaffee. She resides in Ventura, Cal., and has two children:

1726. i. Clarence Fay
1727. ii. Helen Reba

**855.** FRANK ELMER ELLIS, b. March 30, 1874.

**856.** ALFRED BYRON ELLIS, b. June 23, 1876.

Children of 259 Sarah R. (*Matilda*[51], *Adam*[9], *Adam*[1])

**857.** JOHN BURKE HENDRY, b. March 8, 1858. He resides in London, England.

**858.** FANNY RUNKLE HENDRY, b. Oct. 31, 1859, d. July 10, 1860.

Children of 261 Emilie (*Matilda*[51], *Adam*[9], *Adam*[1])

**859.** MATILDA RUNKLE BACON, b. Nov. 1, 1870.

**860.** AGNES THOMAS BACON, b. Dec. 21, 1871.

**861.** CHARLES WARDER BACON, b. June 24, 1873, d. March 5, 1880.

**862.** JOHN BACON, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

**863.** HOWARD BURKE BACON, b. Feb. 12, 1879.

Children of 264 Lillie (*Matilda*[51], *Adam*[9], *Adam*[1])

**864.** HELEN RUNKLE STEWART, b. July 14, 1877, d. Dec. 30, 1881.

**865.** FRANK WELLS STEWART, b. Feb. 27, 1885.

Children of 266 Henrietta (*Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**866.** HENRY DANIEL, b. Sept. 16, 1857, m. Josephine Smith. He resides at Reaville, N. J., and has six children:

1728. i. Edward
1729. ii. Horace
1730. iii. John S.
1731. iv. Walter
1732. v. Grover C.
1733. vi. Elizabeth S.

**867.** PHŒBE DANIEL, b. Nov. 1, 1858, d. ——, 1863.

**868.** SUSAN DANIEL, b. April 8, 1860, m. Henry Yawger. She resides at Raritan, N. J., and has three children:

1734. i. John
1735. ii. Bertha
1736. iii. Frank

**869.** HARMON DANIEL, b. Aug. 30, 1861, d. ——, 1863.

**870.** PETER DANIEL, b. April 19, 1863, m. Clara E. Miller. He resides at Rowlands Mills, N. J., and has had two children:

1737. i. Howard
1738. ii. Luella

**871.** IDA DANIEL, b. Nov. 26, 1864, m. Elmer Laverell.

**872.** EMMA DANIEL, b. April 8, 1865, m. Howard Van Middlesworth. She resides in Jersey City, N. J., and has one child:

1739. i. Eva

**873.** WILLIAM C. DANIEL, b. Oct. 17, 1868.

**874.** CHARLES DANIEL, b. Jan. 28, 1872, d. May 22, 1890.

Children of 267 Margaret (*Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**875.** LEWIS PICKLE, m. Sarah Brown, and has one child:

1740. i. Roscoe

**876.** JOSIAH PICKLE, m. Jennie Parks, and has five children:

1741. i. Mary
1742. ii. John

1743. iii. Albert
1744. iv. Ervin
1745. v. Maggie

**877.** JOHN PICKLE. Deceased.

**878.** CATHARINE ANN PICKLE. Deceased.

**879.** JACOB PICKLE, m. Belle Johnson, and has five children, three of whose names have not been obtained.

1746. i. Frank
1747. ii. George

**880.** SYLVESTER PICKLE, m. Gussie Miller, and has one child:

1748. i. Stella

**881.** JENNIE PICKLE, m. John Davidson, and has two children:

1749. i. Margaretta
1750. ii. John

**882.** RYNEAR PICKLE, m. ——, and has one child:

1751. i. Bergen

Children of 268 Elizabeth (*Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**883.** LUCRETIA W. HIGHT, b. Jan. 1, 1853, m. Dec. 25, 1873, John W. Kuhl. She resides in Trenton, N. J., and has four children:

1752. i. Lodavic T.
1753. ii. Frederick P.
1754. iii. Carl J.
1755. iv. Paul E.

**884.** CALEB HIGHT, b. Oct. 1, 1854, m. Mary Jordy, and has one child:

1756. i. John

**885.** JOHN HIGHT, b. June 25, 1860, m. Elizabeth McDermott, and has three children:

1757. i. Eva May
1758. ii. Francis Elihu
1759. iii. John Robert

**886.** KATE HIGHT, b. May 15, 1863, m. John Brown, and has had six children:

1760. i. John
1761. ii. Charles
1762. iii. Maud
1763. iv. Arthur
1764. v. Harold
1765. vi. Edith

**887.** HENRIETTA HIGHT, b. Sept. 21, 186–, m. Matthias Buchanan, b. July 16, 1854, and has two children:

1766. i. John
1767. ii. William

**888.** JOSEPHINE HIGHT, b. May 29. 1866, d. April 6, 1868.

**889.** CHARLES BARTLES HIGHT, b. Sept. 15, 1869, m. Martha Van Pelt, and has one child:

1768. i. Ida

Child of 269 Phœbe (*Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**890.** ALEXANDER HARSEL. Died in infancy.

Children of 270 Mary Catharine (*Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**891.** MARY KLINE, b. June 12, 1853, m. Asher Brown. She resides at Perth Amboy, N. J., and has three children:

1769. i. Walter
1770. ii. Sherman
1771. iii. William R.

**892.** ANNIE C. KLINE, b. Nov. 8, 1867, m. James Buck. She resides at Trenton, N. J., and has two children:

1772. i. Elsie May
1773. ii. Carrie B.

Children of 272 Matilda (*Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**893.** MERCY PHILHOWER, b. Jan. 27, 1858, m. William Griffith, and has three children:

1774. i. Mellie
1775. ii. George
1776. iii. James

**894.** RACHEL PHILHOWER (deceased), m. Joseph Tiger, and had five children, of whom the names of two have not been obtained:

1777. i. Matilda
1778. ii. Frederick
1779. iii. Frank

**895.** MARY PHILHOWER. Deceased.

**896.** HARMON PHILHOWER. Deceased.

Child of 273 Mahlon (*Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**897.** LOUISA SMITH, m. Siegel Kline, and has children. Their names have not been obtained.

Children of 274 John Wesley (*Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**898.** BARBARA A. SMITH, b. Aug. 28, 1874.

**899.** ADELE V. SMITH, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

**900.** OLIVIA C. SMITH, b. March 26, 1877.

**901.** LAURA H. SMITH, b. March 15, 1878.

**902.** CLARA M. SMITH, b. Dec. 3, 1879.

**903.** EVA C. SMITH, b. May 17, 1887.

**904.** ALFRED SMITH, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

Children of 275 Mary (*Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**905.** ELSIE JANE CRAWFORD, b. Jan. 1, 1853.

**906.** ANNIS HYMAN CRAWFORD, b. Feb. 5, 1856; is a physician.

**907.** ALMA CRAWFORD, b. Feb. 5, 1856, d. April 12, 1856.

**908.** MARY EMILY CRAWFORD, b. Sept. 12, 1857, d. July 12, 1858.

**909.** HARRISON TALLMAN CRAWFORD, b. Dec. 2, 1861, m. Oct. 15, 1891, Alice W. Gay, and has two children:

1780. i. Elsie Beach
1781. ii. —— (a boy)

Children of 276 Lewis E. (*Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**910.** THADDEUS S. CASNER, b. July 13, 1865, m. April —, 1892, Margaret Suydam, and has two children:

1782. i. Burton
1783. ii. Martha

**911.** SUSAN S. CASNER, b. Aug. 29, 1867.

**912.** MARY A. CASNER, b. Aug. 20, 1869.

**913.** SAMUEL L. CASNER, b. Dec. 14, 1871.

**914.** MARTHA CASNER, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

Children of 277 Sarah (*Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**915.** FISHER H. HARTMAN, b. July 30, 1857, d. Sept. 23, 1892. He married, April 29, 1886, Mollie Runyon, and had five children:

1784. i. Guy
1785. ii. Henry
1786. iii. Zorella
1787. iv. Ona Belle
1788. v. Chauncey Depew

**916.** ANSON C. HARTMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1859, m. May —, 1883, Josie K. Fielding, and has had three children:

1789. i. Fred. W.
1790. ii. Lucien Spencer
1791. iii. Carrie

**917.** OLIVER W. HARTMAN, b. May 26, 1860, m. July 4, 1892, Laura Goble, and has two children:

1792. i. George Clyde
1793. ii. William Murdith

**918.** LEWIS E. C. HARTMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1861, m. Sept. —, 1884, Mary Myers, and has one child:

1794. i. Naoma

**919.** MARY CATHARINE HARTMAN, b. July 17, 1864, m. Aug. 6, 1882, Daniel D. Bray, and has five children:

1795. i. Arthur Lyman
1796. ii. Roy Nathaniel
1797. iii. Novilla Sarah
1798. iv. Susan Emily
1799. v. Rachel

**920.** ANNIE LAURA HARTMAN, b. June 27, 1867, m. Jan. 9, 1889, Sherman F. Van Antwerp, and has three children :

1800. i. Mary F.
1801. ii. Samuel P.
1802. iii. Laura E.

**921.** GEORGE W. HARTMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1868, d. June 9, 1869.

**922.** WILLIAM C. HARTMAN, b. May 2, 1872, d. June 20, 1873.

Children of 278 Ann (*Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**923.** CATHARINE ELLEN WILSON, b. March 30 ,1863, d. June 1, 1863.

**924.** SAMUEL L. WILSON, b. Feb. 28, 1868, d. Feb. 25, 1869.

**925.** HENRY GILBERT WILSON, b. Dec. 23, 1869.

**926.** JOHN CYRUS WILSON, b. March 8, 1872.

**927.** MARY BELLE WILSON, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

**928.** WILLIAM ANDREW WILSON, b. June 24, 1876.

Children of 279 Catharine (*Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**929.** SAMUEL L. FESSLER, b. Dec. 27, 1871.

**930.** WILLIAM HENRY FESSLER, b. Jan. —, 1873, d. March —, 1875.

**931.** MARGARET ELLEN FESSLER, b. Oct. 6, 1874.

**932.** ANNIS BELLE FESSLER, b. Dec. 28, 1876, d. Feb. 18, 1882.

Child of 281 William C. (*Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**933.** CLYDE LA RUE CASNER, b. March 30, 1882.

Children of 282 John (*Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**934.** LULU MARIE CASNER, b. May 16, 1877.

**935.** MABEL ANNETTE CASNER, b. May 15, 1879.

**936.** SAMUEL L. CASNER, b. Sept. 1, 1890.

Children of 283 Mary (*Catharine*[55], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**937.** KATE M. BROKAW, b. July 24, 1861, m. Lewis Wyckoff, and has three children:

1803. i. Bessie May
1804. ii. Florence
1805. iii. Raymond Brokaw

**938.** NEVIUS A. BROKAW, b. Oct. 30, 1862, m. Elizabeth Gusten.

Child of 285 Samuel S. (*Catharine*[55], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**939.** HOMER EVERSOLE, b. July —, 1868, m. July 14, 1891, Etta Adams, and has had two children:

1806. i. Nettie May
1807. ii. Gladys

Children of 286 Henry A. (*Catharine*[55], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**940.** ANNA BELLE EVERSOLE, b. Sept. 2, 1870, d. Aug. 23, 1871.

**941.** WADE MONTGOMERY EVERSOLE, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

**942.** CHESTER AUGUSTUS EVERSOLE, b. Sept. 5, 1882.

Child of 287 Elizabeth (*Catharine*[55], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**943.** HERBERT SUWARROW GAY, b. Aug. 21, 1881.

Children of 288 Sarah R. (*Catharine*[55], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**944.** LAURA EMILY LEES, b. March 20, 1868, m. Sept. 21, 1887, Harry E. Snyder, and has had three children:

1808. i. Ira Lees
1809. ii. Ines Marie
1810. iii. Muriel

**945.** WILLIAM ELMER LEES, b. March 20, 1870, m. Dec. 31, 1890, Millicent Jones, and has one child:

1811. i. Alta Margretta

**946.** DAISY BEDA LEES, b. Dec. 5, 1872.

**947.** MARGARET IRENE LEES, b. July 30, 1875, m. Sept. 20, 1893, William Gallagher, and has one child:

1812. i. Vida Lucile

Children of 290 Susan A. (*Abraham*[56], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**948.** ANN ELIZABETH REED, b. May 1, 1861, d. Sept. 18, 1863.

**949.** SYLVESTER R. REED, b. July 1, 1863, m. Sarah R. Biggs, b. June 7, 1864. He resides at Annandale, N. J., and has two children:

1813. i. Carrie M.
1814. ii. Irving M.

**950.** SAMUEL N. REED, b. Sept. 18, 1865, m. Lida Stark, and resides in California.

Children of 291 Martha J. (*Abraham*[56], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**951.** GEORGE PARKS, b. Dec. 13, 1865, m. Aug. 15, 1881, Mary Mills, b. June 6, 1866, and has two children:

1815. i. Tillie
1816. ii Grover Cleveland

**952.** INA MAY PARKS, b. July 16, 1867, d. Aug. 19, 1871.

Children of 292 John A. (*Abraham*[56], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**953.** WILLIAM A. SWARER, b. Nov. 10, 1868, m. Sept. 8, 1888, Etta May Chandler.

**954.** MARY JANE SWARER, b. Dec. 25, 1874, m. April 16, 1892, Lester Hughes.

Children of 294 Theodore F. (*Abraham*[56], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**955.** JOHN SWARER, b. July 26, 1871, m. Lizzie Conover, b. Oct. 17, 1873. He has one child:

1817. i. Bertha

**956.** HANNAH SWARER, b. Aug 20, 1873.

Children of 295 Sarah C. (*Abraham*[56], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**957.** EDNA CASE, b. Oct. 4, 1883.

**958.** CHARLES CASE, b. Oct. 12, 1889.

Children of 296 Martha (*Mahlon*[57], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**959.** HALLIE BAYLOR, b. May —, 1860.

**960.** GEORGE BAYLOR, b. June 6, 1862.

**961.** ANNE BAYLOR, b. April 21, 1864, m. George M. Bowlby, b. May 24, 1862. They reside in Somerville, N. J., and have three children:

1818. i. Helen Marguerite
1819. ii. Gertrude Louise
1820. iii. Foster von Runkel

**962.** FURMAN BAYLOR, b. Aug. 1, 1872.

Child of 297 Watson (*Mahlon*[57], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**963.** FLORENCE E. SWAYER, b. May 26, 1870, m. George B. Gage, b. June 30, 1852, and has two children:

1821. i. Richard F.
1822. ii. Josephine Lucile

Child of 298 Samuel (*Mahlon*[57], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**964.** NELLIE SWAYER, b. June —, 1887.

Children of 304 Martha E. (*Reuben*[61], *Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**965.** IDA MAY PARKS, b. Aug. —, 1868, d. Oct. 1, 1868.

**966.** ELIZABETH PARKS, b. Aug. 30, 1870, m. John W. Tiger, b. Jan. 2, 1869.

**967.** FREDERICK PARKS, b. March 19, 1873.

**968.** BLANCHE PARKS, b. Jan. 10, 1883.

Children of 305 Ida M. (*Reuben*[61], *Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**969.** REUBEN S. HANN, b. June 26, 1873, m. Rhea S. Allshouse, b. May 1, 1876.

**970.** FRANK ELLWOOD HANN, b. Jan. 10, 1876.

**971.** ALVIN HANN, b. Feb. 11, 1879.

Child of 306 Sarah C. (*Jacob R.*[62], *Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**972.** IDA B. KLINE, b. Oct. 17, 1863, d. Dec. 30, 1873.

Child of 307 Mary M. (*Jacob R.*[62], *Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**973.** JACOB R. SMITH, b. Aug. 27, 1875.

Children of 308 Asa C. (*Elijah*[63], *Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**974.** CATHARINE S. SHEETS, b. Nov. 29, 1866, m. Peter Kline Gulick, b. Aug. 1, 1863, and has three children:

1823. i. Leroy
1824. ii. Asa
1825. iii. Ernest

**975.** MARY S. SHEETS, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

**976.** JOHN E. SHEETS, b. March 7, 1872.

**977.** WILLIAM S. SHEETS, b. June 24, 1875.

**978.** MARVIN SHEETS, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

**979.** RAY C. SHEETS, b. Aug. 20, 1890.

Children of 309 Jacob (*Elijah*[63], *Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**980.** BERGEN SHEETS, b. Aug. 23, 1867.

**981.** FURMAN SHEETS, b. Nov. 9, 1868.

Children of 312 Rebecca (*Elizabeth*[64], *Sarah*[12], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**982.** ELIZABETH B. MOORE, b. Nov. 16, 1869, d. Aug. 24, 1871.

**983.** HARRY MOORE, b. Sept. 14, 1872.

**984.** ESTHER B. MOORE, b. March 19, 1880.

Children of 313 Henry (*Elizabeth*[64], *Sarah*[12], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**985.** WALTER C. BREWER, b. Nov. 14, 1874.

**986.** LEONARD BREWER, b. Sept. 14, 1876.

**987.** MAY BREWER, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

**988.** WILSON BREWER, b. Aug. 29, 1885.

**989.** HARRY BREWER, b. June 16, 1887, d. Aug. 18, 1887.

**990.** EDWIN T. BREWER, b. Feb. 7, 1890.

**991.** HENRY R. BREWER, b. Oct. 14, 1892.

**992.** RUSSEL BREWER, b. July 1, 1894, d. July 15, 1894.

Children of 315 William H. (*Hannah*[69], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**993.** WILLIAM SHARP. Died at age of three years.

**994.** —— SHARP (a daughter). Died an infant.

Children of 319 Julia (*Matilda*[72], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**995.** ALICE SKINNER, b. Aug. 29, 1861, m. Charles H. Wight, and has one child:

1826. i. Glen

**996.** ADDA VERNETT SKINNER, b. Oct. 29, 1862, m. Nov. 29, 1882, James Clark Edwards, b. May 14, 1855, and has two children:

1827. i. Earl Nelson
1828. ii. Norma Julia

**997.** EMMA SKINNER, b. Jan. 6, 1864, d. Sept. 1, 1874.

**998.** EVA MAY SKINNER, b. June 7, 1865, m. Dec. 30, 1886, De Forest Gay, b. July 20, 1863. She has one child:

1829. i. Leon D.

**999.** HATTIE SKINNER, b. Jan. 16, 1867, d. Feb. 16, 1869.

**1000.** WILLIAM A. SKINNER, b. Jan. 8, 1868, d. Oct. 8, 1869.

**1001.** KITTIE BELLE SKINNER, b. May 11, 1869, m. Dec. 26, 1894, Ivan E. Babcock.

**1002.** NELLIE AGNES SKINNER, b. Dec. 20, 1871, m. Oct. 30, 1895, Harry Reaks.

**1003.** MARY ARLONE SKINNER, b. Oct. 25, 1872, m. Oct. 30, 1895, Floyd Smith.

**1004.** GEORGE ROBERT SKINNER, b. July 14, 1874.

**1005.** FREDERICK LEROY SKINNER, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

**1006.** CARRIE DE ETTE SKINNER, b. Dec. 20, 1885, d. Feb. 17, 1892.

Children of 321 Menzo (*Matilda*[12], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1007.** ALFRED LEROY FINN, b. Oct. 26, 1875.

**1008.** KITTIE PEARL FINN, b. Jan. 26, 1882.

**1009.** EARL FINN, b. Feb. 26, 1884.

Children of 322 Robert H. (*Matilda*[12], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1010.** LEROY R. FINN, b. Jan. 23, 1884.

**1011.** LAURA MATILDA FINN, b. Aug. 12, 1885.

**1012.** GUIDA MABEL FINN, b. Oct. 25, 1887.

**1013.** CHARLES HENRY FINN, b. Dec. 5, 1893.

Child of 324 Don Carlos (*Sarah*[13], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1014.** WILLIAM A. ROGERS, b. Nov. 6, 1866, m. Mary E. Archer, and resides in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is engaged in insurance business. He has four children:

1830. i. Alburtus H.
1831. ii. Archer William
1832. iii. Morgia Marie
1833. iv. Don Carlos

Children of 325 Henry A. (*Sarah*[13], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1015.** LOUIS M. ROGERS, b. Dec. 14, 1870.

**1016.** ROBERT HENRY ROGERS, b. Aug. 7, 1877.

Child of 326 John Wesley (*Sarah*[13], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1017.** DON C. ROGERS, b. Oct. 3, 1862, d. Nov. 24, 1892.

Children of 327 Lucelia (*Sarah*[13], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1018.** WILLIAM ROGERS ANTISDEL, b. Nov. 10, 1867, m. April 18, 1891, Charlotte M. Speed, and is associate editor of the "Philadelphia Record." He has three children:

1834. i. William
1835. ii. Madge La Verne
1836. iii. John James Speed

**1019.** EDITH LOLA LA VERNE ANTISDEL, b. Aug. 5, 1869, d. Dec. 25, 1872.

**1020.** FANNY LUCELIA ANTISDEL, b. April 27, 1876.

**1021.** BLANCHE LOUISE ANTISDEL, b. March 27, 1881.

Child of 328 Edith A. (*Sarah*[13], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1022.** EVA LA VERNE TROWBRIDGE, b. June 26, 1874.

Child of 329 Alburtus (*Sarah*[13], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1023.** EDGAR READING ROGERS, b. Jan. 25, 1874.

Children of 331 Eva L. (*Sarah*[13], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1024.** LLORA LA VENE DAVIS, b. May 13, 1876.

**1025.** GEORGE BERTRAND DAVIS, b. April 9, 1878.

Children of 333 Hattie May (*Sarah*[13], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1026.** ELNORA THICKSTUN, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

**1027.** IRMA THICKSTUN, b. June 17, 1883.

Children of 336 William A. (*Paul Cool*[14], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1028.** EDWARD COOL, b. June 26, 1879, d. Nov. 13, 1881.

**1029.** MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 6, 1881.

**1030.** ARTHUR H., b. March 11, 1884.

Children of 337 Henry S. (*Paul Cool*[74], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1031.** Ida Amelia, b. Aug. 27, 1881.

**1032.** Henry Lewis, b. Oct. 30, 1884.

**1033.** William Cool, b. June 11, 1889.

Children of 339 Helen L. (*Henry*[75], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1034.** M. Blanche Gurley, b. Sept. 13, 1865, m. Oct. 16, 1890, Milton E. Gray, and has one child:

1837. i. Robert Gurley

**1035.** Harry Runkle Gurley, b. Aug. 24, 1875, m. Jan. 26, 1897, Lola C. Knight.

Child of 341 Emma F. (*Henry*[75], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1036.** Louise Richter, b. March 31, 1872, m. Oct. 16, 1894, Samuel Levy, and has two children:

1837½. i. Frances Ella
1837¾. ii. Ruth.

Children of 342 Ida V. (*Henry*[75], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1037.** Francis A. Hyatt, b. Nov. 5, 1877.

**1038.** Henry Runkle Hyatt, b. Nov. 5, 1877.

**1039.** Laura Elizabeth Hyatt, b. June 26, 1880.

Children of 343 Delphine (*Richard H.*[76], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1040.** Harry J. Funk, b. May 4, 1868.

**1041.** Richard H. Funk, b. March 19, 1871.

**1042.** Gertrude Ann Funk, b. Sept. 3, 1873.

**1043.** Frederick W. Funk, b. July 10, 1877, d. Oct. 3, 1881.

**1044.** Charles A. Funk, b. April 7, 1883.

**1045.** CLAUDE L. FUNK, b. Sept. 12, 1887.

Children of 347 Peter S. (*Sarah Ann*[7], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1046.** ANNA T. MATTISON, b. June 6, 1857.

**1047.** NATHANIEL G. MATTISON, b. Oct. 24, 1860, d. July 22, 1861.

**1048.** MARY E. MATTISON, b. June 8, 1862.

**1049.** WILLIAM M. MATTISON, b. Dec. 10, 1863.

**1050.** CHARLES G. MATTISON, b. July 16, 1865, d. Aug. 6, 1865.

**1051.** HANNAH R. MATTISON, b. Aug. 3, 1866.

**1052.** MAHLON W. MATTISON, b. April 3, 1868, d. Sept. 21, 1868.

**1053.** SARAH A. MATTISON, b. Oct. 8, 1870.

**1054.** ALEXANDER W. MATTISON, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

**1055.** HARRIET M. MATTISON, b. Nov. 13, 1872.

**1056.** ANGELINE B. MATTISON, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

**1057.** HARRY J. MATTISON, b. May 21, 1879.

**1058.** MABEL J. MATTISON, b. Dec. 23, 1881, d. March 5, 1882.

**1059.** EDNA L. MATTISON, b. May 29, 1886.

Children of 349 Alexander W. (*Sarah Ann*[7], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1060.** FRANCIS MATTISON, b. Nov. 4, 1859, d. Sept. 14, 1860.

**1061.** JOSEPH R. MATTISON, b. July 21, 1861.

**1062.** WALTER F. MATTISON, b. Sept. 28, 1862.

**1063.** ELOIZE MATTISON, b. Sept. 28, 1864, d. March 13, 1865.

**1064.** ALEXINA MATTISON, b. Aug. 18, 1866.

**1065.** HARRY MATTISON, b. Jan. 5, 1871, d. Dec. 13, 1873.

**1066.** MARY I. MATTISON, b. Dec. 4, 1874.

Child of 350 William R. (*Susan*[7], *Henry*[4], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1067.** DANIEL L. GULICK, b. Jan. 28, 1857.

Children of 352 Elias W. (*Susan*[79], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1068.** JANE E. GULICK, b. Sept. 1, 1859, m. Feb. 11, 1880, William F. Brown, and has two children :

1838. i. Ida
1839. ii. Edward

**1069.** SARAH EMMA GULICK, b. March —, 1863.

Children of 353 Jane E. (*Susan*[79], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1070.** SUSAN G. EVERITT, b. April 15, 1868, m. Jan. 2, 1886, W. C. Fields, and has one child :

1840. i. Samuel E.

**1071.** EDWIN L. EVERITT, b. Dec. 12, 1869, m. Nov. 30, 1892, Amy E. Hoagland.

Children of 354 Charles F. (*William*[80], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1072.** ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 10, 1857.

**1073.** WILLIAM.

**1074.** HORACE.

**1075.** ALICE.

Children of 356 Nancy E. (*William*[80], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1076.** EMILY ATKINSON PARSONS, b. April 20, 1857.

**1077.** EDWARD RANSALEAR PARSONS, b. Aug. 13, 1865, m. Clara Hooven, b. May 31, 1867, and has two children :

1841. i. Emily Atkinson
1842. ii. Wilson Runkle

Children of 357 Thomas C. (*William*[80], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1078.** HOWARD, b. Jan. 26, 1862, m. Catharine Giggan, and has three children :

1843. i. Raymond Blydenbirg
1844. ii. Curtis
1845. iii. Marie

**1079.** CHARLES, b. Jan. 18, 1864, m. Anna Pierson, and has one child:

1846. i. Wilson Pierson

**1080.** WILLIAM, b. July 23, 1869.

**1081.** LINDA, b. June 23, 1874.

Children of 358 Lewis R. (*William*[80], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1082.** MARY, b. July 27, 1861, m. T. C. Alvater.

**1083.** ELLA, b. Aug. 21, 1866, m. John W. Reed, and has one child:

1847. i. Lewis R.

Child of 361 Hannah R. (*William*[80], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1084.** FRANK VAN HORNE, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

Child of 364 Ellen (*William*[80], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1085.** WALTER BABINGTON, b. July 19, 1876.

Children of 366 Elizabeth (*William*[80], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1086.** WILLIAM R. HYDE, b. Aug. 30, 1879.

**1087.** HARRY M. HYDE, b. Sept. 26, 1885. Deceased.

**1088.** OLIVE HYDE, b. July 25, 1890.

Children of 367 George E. (*William*[80], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1089.** FREDERICK.

**1090.** HERVEY. Deceased.

Children of 368 Austin M. (*Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1091.** MARY STOWERS DECKER, b. Jan. 23, 1869, m. Oct. 17, 1889, Edmund Beson Jermyn, b. April 12, 1867, and has two children:

1848. i. Edmund Beson
1849. ii. Elizabeth

**1092.** KATE STOWERS DECKER, b. Feb. 14, 1871, m. Oct. 25, 1894, William George Wright, b. Oct. 18, 1870.

**1093.** JAMES WINDSOR DECKER, b. Aug. 10, 1874.

Children of 369 Henry R. (*Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1094.** LOUIS KAY DECKER, b. May 31, 1858, m. Edith Douglas Cooper, b. ——, 1865. He lives at Rogersville, Tenn., and has four children:

1850. i. Bruennhilda
1851. ii. Louise
1852. iii. Herman
1853. iv. Theodora

**1095.** LILIAN KAY DECKER, b. June 12, 1861, d. May 16, 1862.

**1096.** LOUISE OGDEN DECKER, b. Nov. 14, 1862. Resides in Trenton, N. J.

Children of 370 Anna S. (*Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1097.** GEORGE H. WILLIAMSON, b. July 16, 1857, m. Julia Parks, b. Aug. 20, 1863, and has one child:

1854. i. George

**1098.** AUSTIN D. WILLIAMSON, b. ——, m. Annette Maybie, and has three children:

1855. i. Alice
1856. ii. Cecil
1857. iii. Frank

**1099.** MINNIE F. WILLIAMSON, b. June 1, 1862, m. James Gilson, b. Sept. 10, 1857, and has two children:

1858. i. F. Percy
1859. ii. Harry W.

**1100.** SYLVANUS D. WILLIAMSON, b. May 29, 1867, m. Estelle Ehrlich, b. May 27, 1869, and has one child:

1860. i. Victor Browning

Child of 371 Elizabeth (*Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1101.** ANNIE TOWNSEND, b. Dec. 21, 1868, m. Thomas Drew, and has two children:

1861. i. Emmet
1862. ii. Kendall

Children of 372 Caroline (*Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1102.** KITTIE ANNESS, b. ——. Died a young lady.

**1103.** LULU ANNESS, m. a Mr. Stott, and died leaving two children, whose names are not known.

Children of 376 William M. (*Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1104.** MINNIE W. DECKER, b. Dec. 16, 1876.

**1105.** ANNIE T. DECKER, b. Nov. 10, 1878, d. Feb. 29, 1896.

**1106.** FLOYD W. DECKER, b. March 10, 1880, d. May 18, 1891.

**1107.** LIZZIE T. DECKER, b. Sept. 8, 1881, d. Nov. 5, 1882.

**1108.** SYLVANUS W. DECKER, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

**1109.** JENNIE B. DECKER, b. March 29, 1886.

**1110.** FREDDIE DECKER, b. March 26, 1888.

**1111.** MARY G. DECKER, b. Aug. 6, 1890, d. Aug. 6, 1891.

**1112.** NETTIE DECKER, b. Aug. 1, 1892.

**1113.** LEWIS R. DECKER, b. Nov. 16, 1895.

**1114.** BEULAH DECKER, b. Feb. 8, 1897.

Children of 380 Lewis R. (*Adaline*[82], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1115.** FRANK LEWIS HOPE, b. June 15, 1874, m. Annie Britton, and has had one child:

1863. i. John Lewis

**1116.** WILLIAM WAY HOPE, b. April 3, 1877, d. Dec. 26, 1884.

**1117.** ADELENE RUNKLE HOPE, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

**1118.** CARYL LOUISE HOPE, b. Aug. 11, 1883, d. April 14, 1888.

Child of 384 Darius T. (*Lewis*[84], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1119.** NELLIE VAUGHN, b. July 3, 1891.

Child of 385 Winfield S. (*Lewis*[84], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1120.** RALPH E., b. Feb. 26, 1877.

Children of 387 Ida (*Lewis*[84], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1121.** MAUD BENISON, b. Aug. —, 1888.

**1122.** MARIE BENISON, b. April 22, 1890.

Children of 393 Mary (*William R.*[87], *Mary*[15], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1123.** HENRY ROCKWOOD DAVIS, b. Jan. 22, 1868.

**1124.** WILLIAM MOORE DAVIS, b. Oct. 11, 1872.

**1125.** EDWIN HALSTED DAVIS, b. Oct. 1, 1881.

Children of 396 Austin (*Hart*[89], *Mary*[15], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1126.** CHARLES WESTON MOORE, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

**1127.** LUPARDUS MOORE, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

Children of 397 Garetta (*Hart*[89], *Mary*[15], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1128.** MAY LETSON, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

**1129.** ANNA LETSON, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

**1130.** CARROL LETSON, b. April 24, 1875.

Children of 399 Franklin M. (*Hart*[89], *Mary*[15], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1131.** PERRY HART MOORE, b. April 25, 1878.

**1132.** CHESTER MOORE, b. April 13, 1881, d. April 14, 1881.

**1133.** HENRY LUZERNE MOORE, b. Dec. 28, 1884.

**1134.** CLARA JOSEPHINE MOORE, b. Dec. 28, 1884.

Children of 400 Sarah (*Charles B.*[91], *Mary*[15], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1135.** CHARLES JOHNSON, b. ——, 1874.

**1136.** LOUIS E. JOHNSON, b. July 5, 1876.

**1137.** WILLIAM PETER JOHNSON, b. Nov. —, 1878.

**1138.** EDNA JOHNSON, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

Children of 401 William (*Charles B.*[91], *Mary*[15], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1139.** AMANDA W. MOORE.

**1140.** GUILFORD A. MOORE.

Children of 404 Hiram (*John R.*[93], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1141.** MARIA LOUISA HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 13, 1853, m. John Young, a farmer, residing near Wertsville, N. J., and has one child:

1864. i. Sarah Ann

**1142.** BENJAMIN R. HOLCOMBE, b. April 15, 1859, m. Henrietta Shurts, and resides on the homestead.

Children of 405 Elizabeth (*John R.*[93], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1143.** RICHARD HOLCOMBE SHEPHERD, b. Aug. 14, 1852, m. May 28, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Knecht, who died Dec. 23, 1889. He is a dentist, and resides at Phillipsburg, N. J.

**1144.** LIZZIE HOLCOMBE SHEPHERD, b. May 25, 1855, m. June 7, 1882, William Fitz Randolph, b. July 2, 1855, and has four children:

1865. i. William Shepherd
1866. ii. Virginia
1867. iii. Robert Lewis
1868. iv. Fred.

Child of 407 Henry (*John R.*[93], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1145.** MARY HOLCOMBE.

Children of 411 Jesse A. (*Alfred*[94], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1146.** JESSE A. HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 7, 1862, m. Alice Heaney, b. Jan. 5, 1868. He resides in Minneapolis, Minn., and has one child:

1869. i. Jesse Edward

**1147.** LIZZIE F. HOLCOMBE, b. March 31, 1867, m. Wilbur N. Vannoy.

**1148.** HARRY V. HOLCOMBE, b. July 5, 1869.

**1149.** VICTOR F. HOLCOMBE, b. Dec. 1, 1878.

Children of 414 Carrie V. (*Alfred*[94], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1150.** HOWARD K. HIGGINS, b. July 12, 1876.

**1151.** VAN MARTYR HIGGINS, b. Feb. 5, 1878.

**1152.** CLIFFORD I. HIGGINS, b. Nov. 12, 1881.

**1153.** SARAH VAN MARTYR HIGGINS, b. June 9, 1885.

**1154.** JESSE H. HIGGINS, b. Aug. 20, 1890, d. Nov. 29, 1890.

Children of 415 Mary A. (*Alfred*[94], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1155.** SARAH JANE VAN MARTYR HIGGINS, b. April 21, 1880.

**1156.** WARREN HASTINGS HIGGINS, b. Oct. 6, 1886, d. June 5, 1887.

Child of 416 Emma (*Alfred*[94], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1157.** ISHA SMITH YOUNG.

Child of 418 Sarah E. (*Amanda*[95], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1158.** ADA QUICK, b. Nov. 10, 1864. (See No. 1508.)

Children of 419 Amanda A. (*Amanda*[95], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1159.** HOWARD I. MATTHEWS, b. Oct. 13, 1871. (See No. 1509.)

**1160.** MARY E. MATTHEWS, b. Jan 13, 1877. (See No. 1510.)

Children of 420 Elizabeth (*Charles W.*[96], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1161.** SARAH CATHARINE COLE, b. June 15, 1859, d. April 4, 1870. (See No. 1891.)

**1162.** JOHN S. COLE, b. Sept. 30, 1861, d. Jan. 16, 1876. (See No. 1892.)

**1163.** CHARLES N. COLE, b. Aug. 8, 1865, d. Sept. 5, 1865. (See No. 1893.)

**1164.** MARY H. COLE, b. Oct. 8, 1876, m. Gervis Kerr. (See No. 1894.)

Children of 422 Mary (*Charles W.*[96], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1165.** CHARLES W. CASE, b. Oct. 16, 1865, m. Mary B. Wilson, and has one child. (See No. 1895:)

1870. i. Larry.

**1166.** JOHN L. CASE, b. May 28, 1872, m. Flora B. Werts, and has one child. (See No. 1896:)

1871. i. Ella.

Children of 423 Gertrude V. D. (*Charles W.*[96], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1167.** GEORGE S. BLACKWELL, b. Feb. 10, 1868, d. Feb. 6, 1877. (See No. 1897.)

**1168.** HARRY S. BLACKWELL, b. July 10, 1869. (See No. 1898.)

**1169.** LIZZIE C. BLACKWELL, b. Sept. 1, 1872 (see No. 1899), m. Abram A. Polhemus, b. Oct. 20, 1867, and has one child:

1872. i. Albertia

**1170.** CHARLES BLACKWELL, b. Nov. 1, 1874, d. Aug. 10, 1875. (See No. 1900.)

**1171.** NELLIE B. BLACKWELL, b. Feb. 7, 1877, d. March 18, 1893. (See No. 1901.)

**1172.** JOSEY BLACKWELL, b. May 26, 1879, d. July 28, 1880. (See No. 1902.)

Children of 428 William S. (*Charles W.*[96], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1173.** SARAH M. HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 3, 1882. (See No. 1903.)

**1174.** NELLIE B. HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 4, 1883. (See No. 1904.)

**1175.** ANNA B. HOLCOMBE, b. June 17, 1886. (See No. 1905.)

**1176.** CHARLES C. HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 16, 1889. (See No. 1906.)

**1177.** ABRAM P. HOLCOMBE, b. April 21, 1894. (See No. 1907.)

Children of 431 Henrietta (*Thomas*[97], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1178.** CLARA E. REED, b. Nov. 8, 1867.

**1179.** SADIE C. REED, b. July 26, 1876.

**1180.** BESSIE E. REED, b. Dec. 28, 1878.

Children of 432 John H. (*Thomas*[97], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1181.** FLORENCE C. HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 10, 1871, d. Feb. 28, 1895. She married Edgar A. Snedeker, b. March 28, 1864, and had two children:

1873. i. Myrtle E.
1874. ii. Ada C.

**1182.** HARRY H. HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 30, 1873, d. Oct. 3, 1873.

Children of 433 Ann M. (*Thomas*[97], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1183.** CAROLINE C. PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 12, 1872.

**1184.** ANNA MAY PHILLIPS, b. March 5, 1880.

**1185.** EUGENIA F. PHILLIPS, b. May 30, 1882.

Children of 434 Mary E. (*Thomas*[97], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1186.** DAVID BISHOP SEBOLD, b. May 4, 1892, d. March 15, 1893.

**1187.** MARIE ALBURTA SEBOLD, b. April 18, 1894.

Children of 435 Hester S. (*Thomas*[97], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1188.** AMANDA E. BURD, b. April 9, 1876.

**1189.** CHARLES EDGAR BURD, b. Nov. 9, 1882.

**1190.** DAVID CLARENCE BURD, b. July 6, 1887.

Child of 437 Charlotte E. (*Thomas*[97], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1191.** RAYMOND FORMAN.

Children of 438 William H. (*Thomas*[97], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1192.** ADA B. HOLCOMBE, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

**1193.** THOMAS R. HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 21, 1892.

**1194.** EMMA BELLE HOLCOMBE, b. June 28, 1885.

**1195.** BERTHA M. HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 29, 1886.

**1196.** JULIA A. HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 23, 1887.

**1197.** JOHN H. HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 23, 1890.

**1198.** FLORENCE S. HOLCOMBE, b. July 31, 1895.

Children of 439 Thomas C. (*Thomas*[97], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1199.** MARY HOLCOMBE, b. March 12, 1883.

**1200.** BAYARD HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 10, 1886, d. Aug. 31, 1892.

Children of 442 Mary (*John H.*[102], *Ann*[18], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1201.** HELEN BUTLER WAITE, b. Dec. 9, 1875.

**1202.** CHESTER CHOYCE WAITE, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

**1203.** FRANK DUNCAN WAITE, b. Nov. 4, 1882.

**1204.** ELMA MORRIS WAITE, b. Jan. 23, 1884.

Children of 444 John C. (*Richard*[103], *Ann*[18], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1205.** GEORGE CHOYCE.

**1206.** BERTHA MARY CHOYCE, m. Adolph Karpel.

**1207.** LAURA WHITE CHOYCE.

**1208.** JOHN CHOYCE.

Children of 445 Edward R. (*Richard*[103], *Ann*[18], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1209.** ALBION BAYNARD CHOYCE, b. June 19, 1877.

**1210.** EDWARD HENDERSON CHOYCE, b. Nov. 20, 1878.

**1211.** LILIAN CHOYCE, b. July 26, 1880, d. Aug. 2, 1881.

**1212.** LOUIS WILLIAM CHOYCE, b. Jan. 22, 1884.

**1213.** MAY AGNES CHOYCE, b. Nov. 20, 1885.

**1214.** H. STANLEY CHOYCE, b. Aug. 23, 1890.

**1215.** HELEN DOROTHY CHOYCE, b. June 3, 1892.

**1216.** RICHARD CHOYCE, b. June 9, 1895.

Children of 449 William P. (*Richard*[103], *Ann*[18], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1217.** ANNIE KNAPP CHOYCE, b. March 18, 1885.

**1218.** WILLIAM RICHARD CHOYCE, b. July 7, 1887.

**1219.** NORMAN M. CHOYCE, b. June 12, 1889.

**1220.** WALTER E. CHOYCE, b. March 19, 1894.

Children of 452 Mary C. (*Ann*[104], *John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1221.** ANNA EMERY STUDDIFORD, b. Oct. 23, 1863, d. March 8, 1870.

**1222.** PETER OGILVIE STUDDIFORD, b. Nov. 8, 1865, d. April 3, 1866.

**1223.** WILLIAM EMERY STUDDIFORD, b. July 4, 1867. He graduated from Princeton College in 1888, and married Maria E. Hall. He is a physician, practicing his profession in New York City.

**1224.** ELEANOR SIMPSON STUDDIFORD, b. Jan. 23, 1871.

**1225.** HERVEY STUDDIFORD, b. April 6, 1876.

Children of 453 Theodore (*Ann*[104], *John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1226.** JENNIE ALLEN EMERY, b. June 13, 1866, m. Nov. 6, 1889, Augustus H. Downs, and has one child :

1875. i. Emery Augustus

**1227.** WILLIAM B. EMERY, b. Jan. 8, 1869, d. July 19, 1869.

Children of 454 John R. (*Ann*[104], *John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1228.** ALLA EMERY, b. Jan. 10, 1887.

**1229.** JOHN MACKIE EMERY, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

**1230.** STEWART MACKIE EMERY, b. Jan. 12, 1891.

**1231.** THEODORE EMERY, b. Nov. 21, 1893.

Child of 455 William (*Ann*[104], *John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1232.** WILLIAM EMERY, b. Sept. 4, 1891.

Child of 456 Annie (*Ann*[104], *John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1233.** FREDERICK E. PIERCE, b. Sept. 24, 1870.

Children of 457 Julia (*Ann*[104], *John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1234.** ANNE EMERY KATZENBACH, b. July 8, 1874.

**1235.** L. EMERY KATZENBACH, b. Feb. 23, 1880.

Children of 458 Francis C. (*Elizabeth*[105], *John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1236.** ELIZABETH R. HILL, b. Sept. 29, 1861, m. William Evans.

**1237.** EDWARD B. HILL, b. Dec. 30, 1863.

**1238.** JOHN W. HILL, b. Jan. 10, 1866.

**1239.** FRANCIS C. HILL, b. June 15, 1868.

Children of 459 Mary Ellen (*Elizabeth*[105], *John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1240.** CHARLES J. MCDERMOTT, b. June 15, 1867, m. Mary Elizabeth Thornton.

**1241.** PERCY L. MCDERMOTT, b. Nov. 7, 1870.

**1242.** ELLA MCDERMOTT, b. June 20, 1874.

**1243.** FLORENCE E. MCDERMOTT, b. Dec. 29, 1877, d. May 13, 1882.

Child of 460 Charles (*Elizabeth*[105], *John*[12], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1244.** FANNY CARMEN HILL, b. ——, m. Angier Ford, and has two children:

1876. i. Helen
1877. ii. —— (a son)

Children of 462 Sylvanus (*Catharine*[107], *Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1245.** HIRAM W. WILSON.

**1246.** SARAH C. WILSON.

**1247.** ANNIE WILSON.

**1248.** DELLA M. WILSON.

**1249.** CORA WILSON.

**1250.** ALFRED WILSON.

**1251.** ADA M. WILSON.

**1252.** ENOCH L. WILSON.

**1253.** ISAAC H. WILSON.

Children of 463 Clark (*Catharine*[107], *Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1254.** MARGARET WILSON.

**1255.** WILLIAM WILSON.

Child of 464 Martha (*Catharine*[107], *Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1256.** KATIE MOORE.

Children of 465 Theodore (*Catharine*[107], *Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1257.** CHARLES WILSON.

**1258.** GEORGE WILSON.

**1259.** CORA WILSON.

**1260.** ALBURTUS WILSON.

**1261.** WALTER H. WILSON.

Children of 466 Elisha R. (*Catharine*[107], *Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1262.** MATTIE WILSON.

**1263.** THEODORE WILSON.

**1264.** STELLA WILSON.

Child of 467 Harriet L. (*Daniel T.*[109], *Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1265.** CHARLES R. GARY, b. Dec. 10, 1883.

Children of 470 Martha (*Hopy*[113], *Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1266.** LILLIE MAY GERMAN, b. May 12, 1877, m. June 13, 1896, John Kaffertz.

**1267.** BENJAMIN F. GERMAN, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

**1268.** ELMER A. GERMAN, b. July 18, 1882.

**1269.** GEORGE GERMAN, b. April 3, 1892, d. Sept. 19, 1892.

**1270.** FREDERICK JOHNSON GERMAN, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

Children of 472 Mary E. (*Hopy*[113], *Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1271.** WILBUR CRATE, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

**1272.** LELAND CRATE, b. Feb. 6, 1891.

Children of 473 Annie J. (*Hopy*[113], *Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1273.** RAYMOND LUNGER, b. July 19, 1884.

**1274.** HARRY LUNGER, b. June 4, 1887.

Children of 474 Ella E. (*Hopy*[113], *Elisha*[20], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1275.** BESSIE WILSON. Deceased.

**1276.** CLARENCE WILSON. Deceased.

Children of 489 Edwin (*Francis C.*[123], *Eleanor*[21], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1277.** SARAH MABEL CHERRY, b. Dec. 15, 1884.

**1278.** ALBERT FRANCIS CHERRY, b. Nov. 30, 1895.

Children of 492 Ellen (*Jane L.*[125], *Eleanor*[21], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1279.** ELSIE MOORE, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

**1280.** TACIE B. MOORE, b. June 24, 1891.

**1281.** RUDOLPH B. MOORE, b. Oct. 9, 1892.

**1282.** JANE L. MOORE, b. May 29, 1895.

Children of 495 Sarah E. (*Catharine*[128], *Elizabeth*[22], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1283.** HERBERT H. SHEAR.

**1284.** CHARLES SHEAR.

Children of 496 Deloss (*Catharine*[128], *Elizabeth*[22], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1285.** NOBLE A. READING, b. Nov. 19, 1874, m. May 3, 1895, Lena Hickey.

**1286.** ADA LILIAN READING, b. June 21, 1877.

Children of 497 Catharine (*Catharine*[128], *Elizabeth*[22], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1287.** EDWARD R. NICKERSON, b. Sept. 2, 1866, d. Feb. 5, 1874.

**1288.** CHARLES E. NICKERSON, b. Oct. 11, 1868.

Children of 498 Thomas (*Catharine*[128], *Elizabeth*[22], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1289.** HATTIE C. READING, b. Sept. 28, 1866, d. Nov. 24, 1866.

**1290.** IDA E. READING, b. March 12, 1868, d. Aug. 10, 1868.

**1291.** CORA B. READING, b. March 19, 1869, m. Harvey J. Nelson.

**1292.** LENNA M. READING, b. Jan. 19, 1872.

**1293.** ELMER K. READING, b. Nov. 2, 1873.

**1294.** ARTHUR E. READING, b. June 21, 1876.

Child of 501 Alice D. (*John W.*[129], *Elizabeth*[22], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1295.** BYRON W. BAIRD, b. Feb. 25, 1883.

Child of 502 Frank W. (*John W.*[129], *Elizabeth*[22], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1296.** NELLIE D. READING, b. June 7, 1881.

Children of 503 Thomas N. (*John W.*[129], *Elizabeth*[22], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1297.** CLAUDE READING, b. May 30, 1879.

**1298.** FLORA READING, b. Feb. 9, 1882, d. Sept. 25, 1883.

**1299.** CORA READING, b. March 4, 1885.

**1300.** MYRTIE READING, b. April 7, 1889.

**1301.** BERTHA READING, b. Aug. 5, 1895.

Child of 505 Helen E. (*John W.*[129], *Elizabeth*[22], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1302.** GEORGE M. KEENE, b. June 26, 1877.

Children of 510 Jonathan E. (*William R.*[131], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1303.** AGATHA C. INGHAM, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

**1304.** INA A. INGHAM, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

Children of 511 Anna M. (*William R.*[131], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1305.** IMOGENE LILIAN ROBB, b. May 31, 1879.

**1306.** HOWARD HUGH ROBB, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

Children of 515 Charles K. (*Samuel D.*[132], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1307.** ADDIE LENA INGHAM, b. Oct. 15, 1871.

**1308.** STEPHEN M. INGHAM, b. May 25, 1876.

Children of 516 Anna J. (*Samuel D.*[132], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1309.** —— BAYLES (a daughter), who died when about three years of age.

**1310.** CHARLES I. BAYLES, b. March 11, 1872.

**1311.** ARTHUR BAYLES, b. July 7, 1878.

Children of 517 Mary (*Samuel D.*[132], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1312.** HERMIA MAY TAYLOR, b. May 7, 1874.

**1313.** LEWELLYN TAYLOR, b. May 15, 1875.

Children of 522 Delia (*Samuel D.*[132], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1314.** FRED Q. WHITE, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

**1315.** JESSIE A. WHITE, b. Oct. 2, 1889.

**1316.** J. CALVIN WHITE, b. July 13, 1891.

**1317.** EDNA Q. WHITE, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

Children of 525 Hugh W. (*Susan R.*[134], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1318.** HARLAN DARE SAWYER, b. Feb. 17, 1874, m. Dec. 6, 1894, Mayme Henn, b. ——, 1877.

**1319.** BERNARD SAWYER, b. Sept. 16, 1876.

Children of 529 Laura B. (*Susan R.*[134], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1320.** RAYMOND G. PLANCK, b. Aug. 16, 1882, d. Sept. 10, 1882.

**1321.** HUGH A. PLANCK, b. Sept. 1, 1883.

**1322.** LEON A. PLANCK, b. April 30, 1885, d. Sept. 6, 1885.

**1323.** —— PLANCK (a son), b. Jan. 17, 1895, d. Jan. 20, 1895.

Child of 531 Mary B. (*Sarah A.*[135], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1324.** GOLDIE CALVERT, b. Nov. 17, 1880.

Children of 532 Jennie (*Sarah A.*[135], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1325.** CLYDE DAVIS, b. Aug. 19, 1882.

**1326.** FLOYD DAVIS, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

**1327.** EVA DAVIS, b. July 31, 1889.

**1328.** THEDA MARIE DAVIS, b. Nov. 20, 1895.

Children of 534 Mary J. (*Charles K.*[136], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1329.** MYRTLE BAYLES, b. May 16, 1876.

**1330.** GERTRUDE BAYLES, b. March 20, 1878, d. May 30, 1888.

**1331.** FRANKLIN BAYLES, b. Feb. 19, 1880.

**1332.** ALBERT BAYLES, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

**1333.** HARRY BAYLES, b. Dec. 20, 1886.

Children of 536 Jonathan W. (*Charles K.*[136], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1334.** MILBURN M. INGHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1886.

**1335.** WILBURN W. INGHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1886, d. March 22, 1893.

**1336.** EVELYN INGHAM, b. March 5, 1889.

**1337.** SARAH ELLEN INGHAM, b. Nov. 19, 1891.

**1338.** CHARLES T. INGHAM, b. Feb. 16, 1895.

Children of 537 Lizzie (*Charles K.*[136], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1339.** ETHEL S. BALLARD, b. Feb. 20, 1882.

**1340.** GOLDA BALLARD, b. Nov. 20, 1886.

**1341.** ALVIN F. BALLARD, b. April 28, 1892.

Children of 538 Emma (*Charles K.*[136], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1342.** LA CLAIR COOK, b. Aug. 3, 1885.

**1343.** ELMA COOK, b. Dec. 24, 1890.

Children of 540 Matilda B. (*Charles K.*[136], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1344.** HALCYON MAUD KIDD, b. March 17, 1891.

**1345.** CLIFFORD INGHAM KIDD, b. Dec. 10, 1892.

Children of 546 Mary (*Jane R.*[138], *Mary*[24], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1346.** JANE ADELAIDE HYDE, b. April 19, 1875.

**1347.** JAMES LEWERS HYDE, b. July 11, 1876.

**1348.** ANNA MARY HYDE, b. June 25, 1878.

**1349.** WESLEY MIDDLETON HYDE, b. Feb. 11, 1881.

**1350.** ETTA MARGARET HYDE, b. Oct. 27, 1885.

**1351.** FRANCIS EDWARD HYDE, b. June 21, 1888.

Children of 547 Laura (*Margaret K.*[140], *Adam D.*[25], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1352.** MARGARET LACHENOUR, b. Dec. 10, 1876.

**1353.** LAURA LACHENOUR, b. Sept. 15, 1878.

**1354.** HENRY LACHENOUR, b. Oct. 15, 1884.

Children of 548 Ellen M. (*Margaret K.*[140], *Adam D.*[25], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1355.** EDWARD STEWART BAUM, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

**1356.** EDITH BAUM, b. July 2, 1885.

**1357.** ARTHUR MASON BAUM, b. March 19, 1888.

Children of 550 Harry G. (*Daniel*[141], *Joseph*[26], *William*[4], *Adam*[1])

**1358.** DANIEL, b. May 28, 1881.

**1359.** MARY GRAY, b. May 30, 1889.

Children of 551 Catharine (*Sarah*[142], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1360.** WILLIAM EDGAR HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1843, m. Susan A. Johnson, b. March 2, 1846, and has four children. (See No. 682:)

1878. i. John R.
1879. ii. William J.
1880. iii. Walter Ross
1881. iv. Harry E.

**1361.** ALMIRA R. HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1845, m. Dr. Benjamin Bird, and has one child. (See No. 683:)

1882. i. Mary T.

**1362.** JOHN R. HOFFMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1848, m. Sarah Augusta Bird, b. Nov. 6, 1849. He resides on a farm near Annandale, N. J., and has two children. (See No. 684:)

1883. i. Katharine R.
1884. ii. Edith A.

**1363.** THEODORE R. HOFFMAN, b. March 30, 1855, m. Lillie May, and has two children. (See No. 685:)

1885. i. Harold Le Roy
1886. ii. Merwin

**1364.** DELLMER HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1857, m. Elizabeth Crevelling, b. March 11, 1860. He resides at Annandale, N. J., and has one child. (See No. 686:)

1887. i. George Cecil

**1365.** ADDISON A. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1857, m. Anna Wene, b. Sept. 9, 1865, and has one child. (See No. 687:)

1888. i. Peter F.

**1366.** SARAH E. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1862, m. William B. Cummins, b. Jan. 14, 1859, d. March 10, 1885, and has one child. (See No. 688:)

1889. i. Johnetta

Children of 552 William W. (*Elizabeth*[143], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1367.** RACHEL ANN SHARP, b. Jan. 19, 1845, d. Feb. 22, 1845.

**1368.** SARAH VANDERVEER SHARP, b. April 15, 1846, m. Frederick French, b. Oct. 15, 1844. She resides at Clover Hill, N. J., and has had one child:

1890. i. Gertrude S.

Children of 553 Sarah R. (*Elizabeth*[143], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1369.** ELIZABETH HOLCOMBE, b. Feb. 7, 1842, m. William Cole, b. April 6, 1836. She resides at Pelham Manor, N. Y., and has had four children. (See No. 420:)

1891. i. Sarah Catharine
1892. ii. John S.
1893. iii. Charles N.
1894. iv. Mary H.

**1370.** SARAH AUGUSTA HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 14, 1843, d. July 18, 1844. (See No. 421.)

**1371.** MARY HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 1, 1845, m. Anthony L. Case, b. Dec. 18, 1839, d. Sept. 11, 1893. She resides at Copper Hill, N. J., and has two children. (See No. 422 :)

1895. i. Charles W.
1896. ii. John L.

**1372.** GERTRUDE V. D. HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 15, 1847, m. Edgar Blackwell, b. Oct. 1, 1846, d. Jan. 7, 1884. She resides at Clover Hill, N, J., and has had six children. (See No. 423 :)

1897. i. George S.
1898. ii. Harry S.
1899. iii. Lizzie C.
1900. iv. Charles
1901. v. Nellie B.
1902. vi. Josey

**1373.** CHARLES WESLEY HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 8, 1850, m. Mary J. Suydam. (See No. 424.)

**1374.** AMANDA HOLCOMBE, b. Dec. 1, 1851, d. Jan. 10, 1877. (See No. 425.)

**1375.** RICHARD HOLCOMBE, b. April 1, 1854, d. Aug. 15, 1854. (See No. 426.)

**1376.** JOHN HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 24, 1855, d. May 7, 1856. (See No. 427.)

**1377.** WILLIAM S. HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 20, 1857, m. Matilda E. Capner, b. Jan. 10, 1862. He resides at Reaville, N. J., and has five children. (See No. 428 :)

1903. i. Sarah M.
1904. ii. Nellie B.
1905. iii. Anna B.
1906. iv. Charles C.
1907. v. Abram P.

**1378.** EDWARD A. HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 6, 1859, d. March 17, 1892. (See No. 429.)

**1379.** JOHN S. HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 30, 1862, d. June 22, 1882. (See No. 430.)

Child of 554 Mary (*Abraham*[144], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1380.** MARY SUSANNAH BELLIS, b. Feb. 14, 1849, m. William Ship-

man. She resides at Franklin Park, N. J., and has two children :

1908. i. Louis Bellis
1909. ii. David Leroy

Children of 555 Sarah (*Abraham*[144], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1381.** RALPH YOUNG, b. Nov. 30, 1853, d. Nov. 28, 1861.

**1382.** SUSIE S. YOUNG, b. Oct. 26, 1857, m. May 23, 1876, William Higgins, who died March 29, 1894.

**1383.** JOSEPH W. YOUNG, b. Oct. 16, 1864, m. Dec. 3, 1884, Sarah Louisa Labaw, and has one child :

1910. i. William H. W.

Children of 556 Gertrude V. (*Abraham*[144], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1384.** ELISHA W. BREWER, b. Nov. 18, 1857, m., first, Harrietta V. H. Stout, who died March 20, 1881 ; second, Nov. 14, 1883, Henrietta V. Runkle (see No. 623), b. May 21, 1862. He resides at Ringoes, N. J., and has had two children :

1911. i. William
1912. ii. Gertrude

**1385.** WILLIAM H. BREWER, b. Feb. 17, 1861, m. Sept. 22, 1886, Adelaide Nonamaker, and has two children :

1913. i. Julia
1914. ii. Mary Emma

Children of 557 William (*Abraham*[144], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1386.** JENNIE S. WERT, b. Aug. 8, 1863, m. Edwin Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1858, d. July 24, 1888.

**1387.** JACOB S. WERT, b. Dec. 19, 1864.

**1388.** ANNA WERT, b. Sept. 19, 1867.

**1389.** WILLIAM WERT, b. Nov. 21, 1869, m. Emma Trien Baldwin, b. Dec. 10, 1871, and has one child :

1915. i. Evelyn Adele

**1390.** DAVID S. WERT, b. June 9, 1872.

**1391.** JOHN H. WERT, b. March 22, 1875.

**1392.** LOUIS B. WERT, b. March 21, 1877, d. April 10, 1888.

Children of 561 Mary (*Caroline*[145], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1393.** SARAH A. HALL, b. Feb. 7, 1854, m. Dec. 19, 1877, John W. Thatcher, b. Feb. 16, 1850, and has had three children :

1916. i. Anna M.
1917. ii. Mary B.
1918. iii. Walter U.

**1394.** CAROLINE A. HALL, b Feb. 7, 1854, d. Nov. 26, 1877.

**1395.** AUGUSTUS W. HALL, b. Dec. 28, 1855, m. May 15, 1878, Lillie M. Lane, b. April 3, 1860, and has three children :

1919. i. Annie C.
1920. ii. Harry L.
1921. iii. G. Frederick

**1396.** DAVID S. HALL, b. Aug. 13, 1857, m. Nov. 29, 1882, Lucretia Shepherd, b. Dec. 17, 1860, and has two children :

1922. i. Bertha
1923. ii. Helena

**1397.** MARY M. HALL, b. Oct. 13, 1859, m. Dec. 29, 1881, James E. Veghte, b. June 13, 1858.

**1398.** THEODORE HALL, b. Dec. 8, 1863, d. Dec. 31, 1863.

**1399.** KATE W. HALL, b. Oct. 21, 1867, m. Nov. 23, 1892, Martin W. Lane, b. Nov. 22, 1858.

**1400.** IDA M. HALL, b. Oct. 10, 1870.

Child of 563 William W. (*Caroline*[145], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1401.** IDA MANNERS, b. July 25, 1868, m. Sept. —, 1892, Jessie Landis Runkle, b. July 25, 1868 (see No. 624), and has one child :

1923½. i. Ralph

Children of 565 Elizabeth (*Caroline*[145], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1402.** SARAH L. FISHER, b. Nov. 2, 1864, m. Jan. 6, 1883, John R. Fauss, b. June 4, 1859, and has had three children :

1924. i. Mary E.
1925. ii. Oscar C.
1926. iii. Carrie M.

**1403.** THEODORE M. FISHER, b. Jan. 6, 1866.

**1404.** CAROLINE M. FISHER, b. July 31, 1867, m. Nov. 14, 1894, Charles W. Everingham, b. Sept. 19, 1866.

Children of 567 Catharine (*Caroline*[145], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1405.** MARY A. HALL, b. Aug. 12, 1870.

**1406.** THEODORE M. HALL, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

Children of 572 Mary (*John W.*[147], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1407.** HOWARD C. HAVER, b. Feb. 9, 1877, d. Sept. 11, 1880. (See No. 788.)

**1408.** HERVEY HAVER, b. June 4, 1882. (See No. 789.)

Children of 574 Jacob H. (*David S.*[149], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1409.** MARY J. WERT, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

**1410.** JESSIE WERT, b. Dec. 17, 1882.

**1411.** LUELLA H. WERT, b. Aug. 24, 1884, d. July 7, 1894.

**1412.** ALBERT M. WERT, b. July 1, 1887.

**1413.** DELLA WERT, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

Child of 575 John P. (*Christiana*[151], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1414.** LAUREL QUICK, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

Children of 576 Mary W. (*Christiana*[151], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1415.** ANNA QUICK NEVIUS, b. May 5, 1884.

**1416.** MARIAN GRAY NEVIUS, b. Oct. 1, 1886.

Child of 579 Mary E. (*Runkle*[154], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1417.** SELINA B. WORTMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1860.

Children of 580 Georgiana (*Runkle*[154], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1418.** LAURA SCOTT SERVIS, b. Oct. 10, 1855, m. June 5, 1879, Dr. Robert M. Rankin, and has one child:

1927. i. Roberta Vida

**1419.** DAVID S. SERVIS, b. Aug. 15, 1857, m. March 12, 1885, Martha Evans Walton, and has two children:

1928. i. Henry Newton Y.
1929. ii. Hazel Kirk

**1420.** JEFFERSON B. SERVIS, b. Jan. 25, 1862, m. Jan. 17, 1884, Minerva Leigh, and has one child:

1930. i. Anna May

**1421.** WILLIAM MILLAR SERVIS, b. May 3, 1864.

**1422.** MARY ELLEN SERVIS, b. Aug. 12, 1872.

Children of 582 Ada V. (*Runkle*[154], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1423.** GEORGE REA HILL, b. Jan. 20, 1861.

**1424.** ELIZA P. HILL, b. April 18, 1864.

**1425.** JOHN W. HILL, b. Sept. 10, 1866.

**1426.** JOSEPH HILL, b. June 19, 1877.

Children of 584 Augustus (*Runkle*[154], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1427.** CAROLINE H. REA, b. ——, 1868.

**1428.** MINNIE REA, b. ——, 1870.

**1429.** GEORGE REA, b. ——, 1882.

Children of 585 Runkle (*Runkle*[154], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1430.** JOHN W. REA, b. ——, 1873.

**1431.** ELLEN S. REA, b. ——, 1875.

**1432.** SELINA W. REA, b. ——, 1877.

**1433.** EDWARD V. REA, b. ——, 1880.

**1434.** JENNIE REA, b. ——, 1893.

Children of 588 Anna L. (*Peter C.*[155], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1435.** MATTIE R. EVANS, b. Aug. 14, 1874.

**1436.** GEORGE REA EVANS, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

Children of 590 Amanda M. (*Peter C.*[155], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1437.** CARL R. DICKIE, b. May 22, 1880, d. June 23, 1883.

**1438.** ELMER CLYDE DICKIE, b. Oct. 8, 1883, d. Feb. 10, 1884.

Children of 595 Mary J. (*Amanda M.*[159], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1439.** JOHN M. HILLYER, b. Jan. 5, 1865.

**1440.** LILLIE J. HILLYER, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

Children of 598 Sarah A. (*Amanda M.*[159], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1441.** ERLOW M. HARKNESS, b. Nov. 23, 1879, d. July 10, 1881.

**1442.** EULA BELLE HARKNESS, b. Jan. 18, 1882.

**1443.** EDWIN REA HARKNESS, b. Jan. 16, 1886.

**1444.** MARY LUCILE HARKNESS, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

**1445.** NELLIE MELISSA HARKNESS, b. Jan. 17, 1890.

**1446.** AMY CORNELIA HARKNESS, b. March 11, 1891.

Children of 600 Joseph A. (*Amanda M.*[159], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1447.** EDNA M. METTLER, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

**1448.** FRED. W. METTLER, b. July 30, 1884.

**1449.** ISAAC J. METTLER, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

**1450.** HOWARD METTLER, b. May 30, 1890.

**1451.** JENNIE METTLER, b. Aug. 2, 1892.

Children of 601 Virginia (*Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1452.** FANNIE BELLE BOWEN, b. Jan. 19, 1862, m. Allen M. Murdock, b. June 26, 1855, and has one child :

1931. i. Raymond

**1453.** WILLIAM F. BOWEN, b. Aug. 9, 1863, m. Lottie May Jenkins, b. July 21, 1867, and has two children :

1932. i. Glen
1933. ii. Leon

**1454.** EVAGENE BOWEN, b. Feb. 21, 1866, m. Charles Franklin Darlington, b. June 16, 1862, and has three children :

1934. i. Jessie
1935. ii. Luella
1936. iii. Leo

**1455.** HARRY BOWEN, b. Aug. 30, 1868, m. Beatrice Waight, b. May 30, 1868.

**1456.** FRANK BOWEN, b. Nov. 17, 1870, m. Pearl Chandler, b. Jan. 28, 1874.

**1457.** CLAUDE BOWEN, b. Dec. 4, 1873.

**1458.** ADA BOWEN, b. Aug. 25, 1875.

**1459.** AUGUSTA BOWEN, b. July 26, 1877.

**1460.** DELLA BOWEN, b. May 26, 1879.

**1461.** CHESTER T. BOWEN, b. June 2, 1881.

**1462.** EDWIN BOWEN, b. March 10, 1885.

Children of 602 Ann E. (*Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1463.** ISOLA MAY MARTIN, b. July 19, 1864, m. July 21, 1890, John William Jenney, b. Feb. 20, 1863, and has two children :

1937. i. Harold Martin
1938. ii. Norman Emmons

**1464.** LEWIS ARTHUR MARTIN, b. May 10, 1866, m. June 20, 1892, Isabella R. Price, b. Oct. 20, 1868.

**1465.** EDNA VIRGINIA MARTIN, b. May 7, 1868, m. Dec. 24, 1895, Harry Loomis, b. Aug. 31, 1866.

**1466.** EUGENIA DOROTHY MARTIN, b. Dec. 14, 1873.

**1467.** JESSIE CORINNE MARTIN, b. Jan. 5, 1875.

**1468.** EMMA ESTELLA MARTIN, b. March 26, 1878.

**1469.** FRANCES LILIAN MARTIN, b. Oct. 3, 1880.

Children of 603 Ross S. (*Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1470.** GLEN TAYLOR, b. Oct. —, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1874.

**1471.** EDITH TAYLOR, b. Feb. 22, 1874, m. Dec. —, 1893, L. Bascom Hughbanks.

**1472.** RALPH WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. March 16, 1877.

**1473.** VESPER ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. July 13, 1879.

**1474.** FREDERICK TAYLOR, b. June 3, 1882.

**1475.** MELVIN TAYLOR, b. Sept. 10, 1885.

**1476.** ELDEN TAYLOR, b. Dec. 2, 1891.

Children of 604 Mary L. (*Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1477.** IDA MAY JOHNSON, b. Dec. 10, 1871, d. Aug. 28, 1872.

**1478.** BENJAMIN F. JOHNSON, b. Feb. 21, 1873, m. Aug. —, 1895, Della Sherman.

**1479.** ANNA E. JOHNSON, b. Nov. 17, 1874, m. Dec. —, 1897, Isaac Hunter.

**1480.** FLORA B. JOHNSON, b. March 14, 1876, d. April 29, 1893.

**1481.** KATE JOHNSON, b. Sept. 11, 1877.

**1482.** ABBIE JOHNSON, b. Jan. 6, 1879.

**1483.** JULIA ETTA JOHNSON, b. Nov. 16, 1880.

**1484.** FANNIE JOHNSON, b. March 10, 1883.

**1485.** EARL TAYLOR JOHNSON, b. Jan. 27, 1885.

**1486.** GENE DIVORE JOHNSON, b. June 12, 1889.

Children of 605 Emma (*Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[6], *Adam*[1])

**1487.** GUY MORTIMER GILMORE, b. July 1, 1875.

**1488.** ROBERT ROY GILMORE, b. Sept. 30, 1877.

**1489.** NORA MAY GILMORE, b. July 10, 1880.

Children of 606 Clara Q. (*Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1490.** BRUCE C. HALL, b. May 15, 1872, m. Nov. 30, 1893, Minnie B. Brown, b. March 17, 1872.

**1491.** FLOYD W. HALL, b. Sept. 16, 1877.

**1492.** LOUNETTIE H. HALL, b. Oct. 20, 1880, d. Dec. 29, 1880.

**1493.** ALONZO N. HALL, b. Oct. 10, 1882.

**1494.** ZELLA PEARL HALL, b. May 10, 1884.

**1495.** CLYDE HALL, b. May 7, 1886.

Children of 609 George A. (*Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1496.** MABEL TAYLOR, b. Oct. 26, 1880, m. ——, 1897, Samuel D. Foster. She has one son, whose name is not known.

**1497.** EDWARD TAYLOR, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

Children of 611 Nora M. (*Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1498.** LEON TAYLOR CLOSTERHOUSE, b. Oct. 21, 1882.

**1499.** EMMA ETHEL CLOSTERHOUSE, b. April 16, 1884.

**1500.** JULIA HAZEL CLOSTERHOUSE, b. Oct. 19, 1888.

**1501.** LOIS ELIZABETH CLOSTERHOUSE, b. Sept. 27, 1891.

Child of 613 Caroline E. (*Abraham*[162], *Margaret*[29], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1502.** ROBERT T. POTTS.

Children of 614 Abram R. (*Abraham*[162], *Margaret*[29], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1503.** CAROLINE BESSIE COX, b. Oct. 28, 1888.

**1504.** ABRAM RUNKLE COX, b. Nov. 16, 1894.

Children of 616 William B. (*Peter S.*[164], *Margaret*[29], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1505.** MABEL HELEN COX, b. Feb. 24, 1886.

**1506.** DELLA TERRILL COX, b. Jan. 21, 1888.

**1507.** HARRY HOLCOMBE COX, b. June 30, 1889.

Child of 618 Sarah E. (*Horatio*[166], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1508.** ADA QUICK, b. Nov. 10, 1864. (See No. 1158.)

Children of 619 Amanda A. (*Horatio*[166], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1509.** HOWARD I. MATTHEWS, b. Oct. 13, 1871. (See No. 1159.)

**1510.** MARY E. MATTHEWS, b. Jan. 13, 1877. (See No. 1160.)

Child of 621 Elisha H. (*Horatio*[166], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1511.** EDNA, b. Oct. ——, 1887.

Children of 622 Richard H. (*Horatio*[166], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1512.** NELLIE HOLCOMBE, b. July 17, 1886.

**1513.** ETHEL JANE, b. June 25, 1891.

Children of 623 Henrietta V. (*Horatio*[166], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1514.** WILLIAM BREWER, b. Jan. 21, 1885, d. March 27, 1885. (See No. 1911.)

**1515.** GERTRUDE BREWER, b. Sept. 23, 1888. (See No. 1912.)

Child of 624 Jesse L. (*Horatio*[166], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1515½.** RALPH, b. July 17, 1898. (See No. 1923½.)

Child of 625 William S. (*Horatio*[166], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1516.** MARY, b. July 10, 1890.

Child of 626 Jane E. (*Abraham*[167], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1517.** JOSEPH PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 13, 1873.

Child of 630 Eva (*Abraham*[167], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1518.** RICHARD VAN HORN, b. March 9, 1893.

Child of 632 Mary E. (*John Y.*[172], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1519.** ELIZABETH AUGUSTA WILLIAMSON, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

Children of 634 Jane E. (*Eliza A.*[173], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1520.** BERTHA HOLCOMBE PIDCOCK, b. Dec. 18, 1878.

**1521.** JOHNSON H. PIDCOCK, b. Nov. 13, 1881, d. Sept. 7, 1882.

Children of 635 John R. (*Eliza A.*[173], *John Y.*[30], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1522.** EVA ST. CLAIR HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 9, 1886.

**1523.** JAMES CARROLL HOLCOMBE, b. July 28, 1888.

**1524.** MARY L. HOLCOMBE, b. Feb. 15, 1890.

**1525.** GEORGE LARASON HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 7, 1892.

Children of 642 Daniel S. (*Margaret*[181], *Daniel*[32], *Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**1526.** MARY B. KENNEDY, b. Nov. 7, 1886.

**1527.** WILLIAM KENNEDY, b. Jan. 17, 1888.

**1528.** GEORGE M. KENNEDY, b. May 13, 1891.

**1529.** ROBERT H. KENNEDY, b. May 6, 1893, d. Jan. 8, 1894.

Child of 644 Cora E. (*Amanda*[182], *Daniel*[32], *Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**1530.** JOHN EDWIN CREVELING, b. April 20, 1894.

Child of 656 William (*Cornelius*[186], *John*[33], *Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**1531.** HARRY VAN BUSKIRK, b. ——. Lives at Belvidere, N. J.

Children of 659 Jane E. (*Sarah Ann*[187], *John*[33], *Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**1532.** WILLIAM A. COOLEY, b. April 1, 1868, m. Aug. 17, 1893, Katharine L. Freeland, b. June 7, 1868, and has one child:

1939. i. Louis

**1533.** CHARLES H. COOLEY, b. May 23, 1870.

**1534.** AUSTIN C. COOLEY, b. July 26, 1873.

**1535.** HARVEY COOLEY, b. Oct. 30, 1877.

Child of 665 A. Josephine (*Sarah C.*[188], *Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1536.** J. BESSON RUDOLPHY, b. Nov. 30, 1887.

Children of 667 James B. (*Sarah C.*[188], *Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1537.** CHARLES HENRY BESSON, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

**1538.** SARAH EVELYN BESSON, b. Aug. 25, 1876.

**1539.** HELEN RUNKLE BESSON, b. April 21, 1878, m. April 12, 1897, Harold Houston.

**1540.** JACOB BESSON, b. Dec. 6, 1881.

Children of 670 J. Besson (*George R.*[189], *Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1541.** CLARA, b. Feb. 21, 1876, d. Sept. 3, 1876.

**1542.** —— (an infant), b. March 2, 1877, d. March 6, 1877.

**1543.** STACY G., b. July 29, 1878.

**1544.** JESSIE P., b. Jan. 23, 1881.

Children of 673 George (*George R.*[189], *Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1545.** BRIDIE M., b. Sept. 4, 1883.

**1546.** LULU, b. Nov. 6, 1886.

**1547.** DOROHIV J., b. July 6, 1888.

**1548.** THOMAS E., b. May 28, 1891.

**1549.** LOTTIE D., b. Sept. 15, 1893.

Children of 676 Charles V. (*Nelson*[190], *Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1550.** HELEN GRAVES, b. May 17, 1878.

**1551.** NELSON DAYTON, b. April 6, 1880.

**1552.** MARY VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

Children of 679 Harlan P. (*Almira W.*[191], *Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1553.** DEWITT CLINTON HOUGH, b. May 7, 1881, d. March 18, 1885.

**1554.** JOHN RUNKLE HOUGH, b. April 14, 1885.

**1555.** JENNIE COWELL HOUGH, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

Children of 680 Helen (*John C.*[192], *Philip*[34], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1556.** HELEN DE GROOT ROBINSON, b. July 27, 1878, d. Aug. 9, 1879.

**1557.** JOHN RUNKLE ROBINSON, b. Sept. 11, 1879, d. Sept. 18, 1880.

**1558.** DAISY ROBINSON, b. July 17, 1881, d. Oct. 29, 1883.

Children of 682 William E. (*Catharine*[193], *John*[35], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1559.** JOHN R. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1870, m. April 15, 1896, Maggie L. Herbert. (See No. 1878.)

**1560.** WILLIAM J. HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1872. (See No. 1879.)

**1561.** WALTER ROSS HOFFMAN, b. July 20, 1876. (See No. 1880.)

**1562.** HARRY E. HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1880. (See No. 1881.)

Child of 683 Almira R. (*Catharine*[193], *John*[35], *Jacob*[1], *Adam*[1])

**1563.** MARY T. BIRD, b. Aug. 15, 1872. (See No. 1882.)

Children of 684 John R. (*Catharine*[193], *John*[35], *Jacob*[1], *Adam*[1])

**1564.** KATHARINE R. HOFFMAN, b. March 1, 1873. (See No. 1883.)

**1565.** EDITH A. HOFFMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1874. (See No. 1884.)

Children of 685 Theodore R. (*Catharine*[193], *John*[35], *Jacob*[1], *Adam*[1])

**1566.** HAROLD LEROY HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1890. (See No. 1885.)

**1567.** MERWIN HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 22, 1892. (See No. 1886.)

Child of 686 Dellmer (*Catharine*[193], *John*[35], *Jacob*[1], *Adam*[1])

**1568.** GEORGE CECIL HOFFMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1884. (See No. 1887.)

Child of 687 Addison A. (*Catharine*[193], *John*[35], *Jacob*[1], *Adam*[1])

**1569.** PETER F. HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1885. (See No. 1888.)

Child of 688 Sarah E. (*Catharine*[193], *John*[35], *Jacob*[1], *Adam*[1])

**1570.** JOHNETTA CUMMINS, b. April 11, 1883.

Children of 689 Diana V. (*Elizabeth*[194], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[1], *Adam*[1])

**1571.** JAMES H. DEMPSEY, b. Sept. 27, 1879.

**1572.** MARK N. DEMPSEY, b. Oct. 2, 1881.

**1573.** EVA A. DEMPSEY, b. June 27, 1884.

Child of 691 Christiana (*Elizabeth*[194], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[1], *Adam*[1])

**1574.** ROSE ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. Oct. 3, 1873.

Children of 692 Sanford M. (*Elizabeth*[194], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1575.** CLEMENT CLARE CARHART, b. Aug. 3, 1881.

**1576.** FRANK MILTON CARHART, b. Dec. 18, 1882.

Children of 693 Emily A. (*Elizabeth*[194], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1577.** MILTON CROWELL, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

**1578.** ELLA CROWELL, b. June 26, 1881.

Children of 694 Josephine (*Elizabeth*[194], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1579.** SANFORD CARHART JOHNSTON, b. April 8, 1882.

**1580.** HAROLD BIRD JOHNSTON, b. April 19, 1884.

**1581.** WILBUR LANGSTAFF JOHNSTON, b. Oct. 26, 1886.

Children of 697 Ida D. (*Euphemia*[195], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1582.** WILLIAM LODER HULSIZER, b. April 26, 1879.

**1583.** EVA BIRD HULSIZER, b. April 3, 1881.

**1584.** EMMA BARNES HULSIZER, b. Aug. 18, 1884.

Child of 701 William T. (*Catharine W.*[197], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1585.** IRVING S. HANCE, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

Children of 704 Anna B. (*Catharine W.*[197], *Mary*[36], *Jabob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1586.** WARREN SMITH, b. Dec. 21, 1877.

**1587.** RUSSEL SMITH, b. June 15, 1880.

**1588.** WILLARD SMITH, b. June 9, 1888.

Children of 711 Eugene (*Emily A.*[198], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1589.** WILLIAM B. HULSIZER, b. Feb. 5, 1872, d. Aug. 26, 1876.

**1590.** EMILY A. HULSIZER, b. Dec. 3, 1875, d. Aug. 11, 1876.

**1591.** MARGARET I. HULSIZER, b. March 22, 1880.

**1592.** ABRAHAM E. HULSIZER, b. April 24, 1886, d. Aug. 30, 1886.

Children of 713 Abraham C. (*Emily A.*[198], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1593.** SOPHIE HILL HULSIZER, b. Jan. 15, 1884.

**1594.** WILLIAM HILL HULSIZER, b. Sept. 25, 1885.

**1595.** MARY BURR HULSIZER, b. Sept. 27, 1889.

**1596.** EDITH MARJORIE HULSIZER, b. Jan. 26, 1892.

**1597.** ALLAN LYNNE HULSIZER, b. Feb. 11, 1894.

Children of 714 James B. (*Emily A.*[198], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1598.** ROBERT INSLEE HULSIZER, b. Dec. 23, 1885.

**1599.** GLADYS ELOISE HULSIZER, b. June 29, 1889.

Children of 715 John A. (*Emily A.*[198], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1600.** WILLIAM RICHEY HULSIZER, b. Aug. 27, 1884.

**1601.** EMILY BIRD HULSIZER, b. July 31, 1886.

**1602.** CATHARINE RICHEY HULSIZER, b. March 3, 1889.

**1603.** ELIZABETH CLINE HULSIZER, b. April 22, 1891, d. Oct. 3, 1891.

**1604.** ROBERT BRYANT HULSIZER, b. April 18, 1893, d. April 7, 1894.

Child of 720 Charles Carroll (*Isabel*[200], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1605.** ELSIE ROBBINS, b. Aug. 9, 1892.

Child of 721 Ben. F. (*Isabel*[200], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1606.** WARREN MERCER ROBBINS, b. May 21, 1890.

Children of 727 Rundle L. (*Mary V.*[201], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1607.** MARIE ETHEL CARPENTER, b. May 30, 1888.

**1608.** LILIAN BELLE CARPENTER, b. Oct. 23, 1890, d. July 30, 1894.

**1609.** RUNDLE L. CARPENTER, b. April 7, 1892.

Children of 728 Sarah B. (*Mary V.*[201], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1610.** NELLIE BIRD DALRYMPLE, b. Sept. 1, 1877.

**1611.** MARY SMITH DALRYMPLE, b. June 16, 1880.

**1612.** MABEL CREVELING DALRYMPLE, b. Jan. 21, 1885, d. June 26, 1886.

Children of 729 Charles S. (*Almira*[202], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1613.** HELENA EDITH SMITH, b. Feb. 1, 1884.

**1614.** WILLIAM CARROLL SMITH, b. April 13, 1887.

Children of 730 James C. (*Almira*[202], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1615.** CORA SMITH, b. May 20, 1887.

**1616.** ETHEL VIOLA SMITH, b. Dec. 1, 1888.

**1617.** ROBERT SMITH, b. May 11, 1890.

**1618.** ARTHUR SMITH, b. Jan. 7, 1892.

**1619.** MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Oct. 3, 1893.

Child of 731 Harry (*Almira*[202], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1620.** RACHEL PAULINE SMITH, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

Children of 732 Sarah H. (*Almira*[202], *Mary*[36], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1621.** FREDERICK WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. Aug. 27, 1888.

**1622.** EDNA AILEEN MARSHALL, b. April 13, 1890.

**1623.** GEORGE ROBERT MARSHALL, b. May 13, 1891.

**1624.** HARRY NORRIS MARSHALL, b. Aug. 23, 1892.

Children of 734 John F. (*Frances*[203], *Susan*[37], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1625.** FRANK F. SUTPHIN, b. Aug. 16, 1872, m. Mary Catharine Thatcher.

**1626.** LEWIS A. SUTPHIN, b. Dec. 11, 1874, m. Oleeta Belle Hulsizer.

Children of 736 William D. (*Frances*[203], *Susan*[37], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1627.** CHARLES SUTPHIN, b. Oct. 12, 1870, m. Mary A. Eldredge, and has two children :

1939½. i. William Russell
1939¾. ii. Anna Elizabeth Barr

**1628.** CORA FRANCES SUTPHIN, b. Sept. 26, 1873, m. Rev. Emile V. G. Hoelsche, b. ——, 1855, d. Oct. 12, 1895. She has had one child :

1940. i. Frances Sayre

**1629.** WILLIAM SUTPHIN, b. Nov. 20, 1874, d. Aug. 4, 1875.

**1630.** ARTHUR D. SUTPHIN, b. July 13, 1876, d. July 30, 1877.

**1631.** ANNIE F. SUTPHIN, b. March 3, 1878, m. Jacob Edison Fritts, and has one child :

1940½. i. Mildred Sutphin

Children of 737 William P. (*Jacob R.*[204], *Susan*[37], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1632.** HOWARD FISHER, b. Nov. 27, 1889.

**1633** ELIZABETH MILLER FISHER, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

**1634.** JACOB RUNKLE FISHER, b. Dec. 11, 1897.

Children of 738 Anna F. (*Jacob R.*[204], *Susan*[37], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1635.** JOHN S. HEGEMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

**1636.** RUNKLE FISHER HEGEMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1885.

Children of 745 Garetta R. (*Christiana*[206], *Catharine*[38], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1637.** FRANK W. HUMMER, b. Oct. 14, 1890.

**1638.** ARTHUR DEWITT HUMMER, b. Aug. 27, 1892.

**1639.** ESLEY B. HUMMER, b. July 27, 1894.

**1640.** ALMIRA HUMMER, b. Jan. 14, 1897.

Child of 746 George W. (*Euphemia R.*[207], *Catharine*[38], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1641.** MAUD BESSON, b. May —, 1873, m. Reno Schoch.

Children of 755 Mary E. (*Marcy R.*[212], *Eliza*[41], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1642.** HAWLEY H. RITTENHOUSE, b. April 28, 1880.

**1643.** LAURA RITTENHOUSE, b. April 28, 1880, d. Oct. 6, 1880.

**1644.** ALBERTA RITTENHOUSE, b. April 5, 1885.

Children of 756 Laura (*Marcy R.*[212], *Eliza*[41], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1645.** LAURA SHROPE, b. May 5, 1886.

**1646.** HAZEL SHROPE, b. May —, 1888.

Child of 757 Maud E. (*Ben. P.*[215], *Ralph*[42], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1647.** SHELDON JOHNSON, b. June —, 1885.

Child of 759 Hugh (*John Oakland*[216], *Ralph*[42], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1648.** HELEN LOUISE, b. May 13, 1894.

Children of 760 Eva R. (*Enalla*[217], *Ralph*[42], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1649.** GEORGE BOLTO HART, b. Jan. 16, 1885.

**1650.** FAYE EARL HART, b. June 6, 1888.

Child of 773 Geraldine V. (*Mary Matilda*[222], *William*[43], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1651.** ALEXANDER HAMILTON MCCREERY, b. Feb. 14, 1896.

Children of 779 Eliza J. (*Jacob*[228], *Abraham*[44], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1652.** GLEN MELVIN, b. June 19, 1881.

**1653.** FRED MELVIN, b. March 12, 1883.

**1654.** BRUCE F. MELVIN, b. Dec. 19, 1891.

Children of 793 Benton (*Sarah A.*[244], *John*[47], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1655.** TARRING G. BROWN.

**1656.** GEORGE BASSETT BROWN.

**1657.** MARY B. BROWN.

Children of 794 Melissa (*Sarah A.*[244], *John*[47], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1658.** GEORGE B. OSTRAMAN.

**1659.** WALTER S. OSTRAMAN.

**1660.** SALLY B. OSTRAMAN.

Child of 796 William G. (*Sarah A.*[244], *John*[47], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1661.** FRANK A. BROWN.

Child of 797 Mary V. (*Margaretta R.*[245], *John*[47], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1662.** MARY T. O'CONNOR, b. Nov. 24, 1868, m. John Calvin Peifer, b. Jan. 4, 1861.

Child of 798 Sarah E. (*Margaretta R.*[245], *John*[47], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1663.** IRVIN T. KIGHT.

Children of 800 Sarah F. (*Mary B.*[246], *John*[47], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1664.** HOMER H. LOTIER, b. Oct. 21, 1869.

**1665.** WALTER M. LOTIER, b. March 27, 1874.

Children of 802 Minerva (*Mary B.*[246], *John*[47], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1666.** IRVIN TORRENCE PARSONS, b. May 20, 1879.

**1667.** MARY PARSONS, b. ——, 1883.

Children of 807 Clarence (*Margaret*[249], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1668.** HENRIETTA MONTGOMERY JACKSON, b. Oct. 12, 1866, m. Dr. James Harper North, and has two children :

1941. i. Margery Seagrave
1942. ii. Clarence Jackson

**1669.** JANE BOWMAN JACKSON, b. March 25, 1869, m. Samuel Hughes Watts, and has one child :

1943. i. Dickson Giren

Child of 809 Frank R. (*Margaret*[249], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1670.** KATHARINE ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. June 4, 1874.

Children of 810 Margaret E. (*Margaret*[249], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1671.** MORDECAI JACKSON CRISPIN, b. May 13, 1875.

**1672.** CLARENCE GEARHART CRISPIN, b. Sept. 27, 1879.

**1673.** HELEN JEANNETTE CRISPIN, b. Jan. 11, 1886.

Children of 811 Amelia G. (*Mary A.*[250], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1674.** MORDECAI JACKSON FREAS, b. Dec. 4, 1860.

**1675.** ANDREW MILLER FREAS, b. Oct. 31, 1862.

**1676.** CLIFFTON LEWIS FREAS, b. Feb. 10, 1866.

**1677.** FRANK DUDLEY FREAS, b. March 21, 1868, m. May —, 1889, Mary Agnes Sheahan, and has two children :

1944. i. Agnes Amelia
1945. ii. Lois Gearhart

**1678.** MAGGIE MAY FREAS, b. Nov. 6, 1870, d. Aug. 3, 1871.

**1679.** ROBERT RUSSELL FREAS, b. July 10, 1872.

**1680.** HARRY LEIGH FREAS, b. March 1, 1875.

**1681.** BESSIE VIOLA FREAS, b. Oct. 4, 1876.

Children of 813 Mordecai J. (*Rush*[251], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1682.** FRANK GEARHART, b. Jan. 2, 1875.

**1683.** FREDERICK GEARHART, b. Sept. 18, 1878.

**1684.** FLOYD GEARHART, b. July 27, 1881.

**1685.** BYRON GEARHART, b. March 7, 1884.

**1686.** RAYMOND GEARHART, b. Oct. 14, 1886.

**1687.** ETHEL GEARHART, b. Sept. 23, 1889.

**1688.** WALTER GEARHART, b. June 13, 1893.

**1689.** CHARLES GEARHART, b. May 10, 1896.

Child of 815 Georgiana A. (*Rush*[251], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1690.** GORDON DANFORTH, b. ——, 1886, d. April —, 1889.

Child of 818 Mary E. (*Rush*[251], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1691.** LAURA SLATTERY, b. Jan. —, 1889.

Child of 819 Laura B. (*Rush*[251], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1692.** RALPH TAYLOR, b. ——, 1881.

Children of 822 Edmund B. (*Frank*[252], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1693.** GRACE GEARHART, b. Oct. 29, 1886, d. Sept. 9, 1887.

**1694.** DAVID DUNHAM GEARHART, b. Aug. 3, 1888.

**1695.** EDMUND BREMEN GEARHART, b. May 21, 1892.

Children of 823 Georgia R. (*Frank*[252], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1696.** MARTHA HAIN, b. July 11, 1886.

**1697.** LOUISE HAIN, b. Nov. 11, 1887.

**1698.** CLARENCE GEARHART HAIN, b. Jan. 30, 1889, d. Dec. —, 1892.

Children of 831 John W. (*Julia A.*[253], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1699.** CLINTON GRAY, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

**1700.** MABEL GRAY, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

**1701.** WALTER GRAY, b. Nov. 3, 1886.

**1702.** ZELDA GRAY, b. April 6, 1889, d. April 29, 1893.

**1703.** VERA IRENE GRAY, b. Sept. 8, 1893.

Children of 832 Henrietta M. (*De Witt C.*[255], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1704.** LESSIE DE WITT, b. Dec. 11, 1879.

**1705.** CLINTON DE WITT, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

**1706.** DECKER DE WITT, b. Aug. 23, 1885.

Child of 833 Jolette (*De Witt C.*[255], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1707.** MARGARET TINKER, b. May 23, 1893.

Children of 841 Harriet M. (*Clinton*[257], *Harmon*[49], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1708.** LULU M. FRANTZ, b. April 12, 1885.

**1709.** GEORGIA EVELYN FRANTZ, b. Aug. 13, 1890.

**1710.** J. GEARHART FRANTZ, b. June 5, 1893.

Child of 843 Elmira F. (*Clinton*[257], *Harmon*[49], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1711.** CLINTON JAMES LEHR, b. July 16, 1891.

Children of 847 Eudora D. (*Harriet R.*[258], *Harmon*[49], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1712.** MARY ALICE NELSON, b. June 23, 1875.

**1713.** BLANCHE RUPERT NELSON, b. Feb. 9, 1877, d. May 5, 1879.

**1714.** —— NELSON, b. Aug. 16, 1879, d. Dec. 5, 1879.

Children of 848 Amanda V. (*Harriet R.*[258], *Harmon*[49], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1715.** HARRY JACKSON COMSTOCK, b. June 23, 1877.

**1716.** DAISY MYRTLE COMSTOCK, b. Jan. 23, 1884.

**1717.** ANNA VICTORIA COMSTOCK, b. June 21, 1890.

Children of 850 Charles C. (*Harriet R.*[258], *Harmon*[49], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1718.** ETHEL N. R. ELLIS, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

**1719.** ALONZO ELLIS, b. June 14, 1889.

**1720.** FAYETTA GRACE ELLIS, b. Oct. 28, 1892.

**1721.** CHARLES ELMER ELLIS, b. Sept. 13, 1894.

Children of 852 Callie S. (*Harriet R.*[258], *Harmon*[49], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1722.** GUSSIE PEARL MCPHERSON, b. Jan. 20, 1887.

**1723.** BLANCHE BELLE MCPHERSON, b. Feb. 10, 1890.

**1724.** ANDREW JACKSON MCPHERSON, b. June 16, 1891.

Child of 853 William H. (*Harriet R.*[258], *Harmon*[49], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1725.** AMY MAY ELLIS, b. June 20, 1895.

Children of 854 Mary A. (*Harriet R.*[258], *Harmon*[49], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1726.** CLARENCE FAY CHAFFEE, b. Nov. 28, 1889.

**1727.** HELEN REBA CHAFFEE, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

Children of 866 Henry (*Henrietta*[266], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1728.** EDWARD DANIEL, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

**1729.** HORACE DANIEL, b. Jan. 25, 1884.

**1730.** JOHN S. DANIEL, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

**1731.** WALTER DANIEL, b. Sept. 11, 1889.

**1732.** GROVER C. DANIEL, b. Aug. 2, 1892.

**1733.** ELIZABETH S. DANIEL, b. April 6, 1895.

Children of 868 Susan (*Henrietta*[266], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1734.** JOHN YAWGER.

**1735.** BERTHA YAWGER.

**1736.** FRANK YAWGER.

Children of 870 Peter (*Henrietta*[266], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1737.** HOWARD DANIEL. Deceased.

**1738.** LUELLA DANIEL. Deceased.

Child of 872 Emma (*Henrietta*[266], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1739.** EVA VAN MIDDLESWORTH, b. July 10, 1891.

Child of 875 Lewis (*Margaret*[267], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1740.** ROSCOE PICKLE.

Children of 876 Josiah (*Margaret*[267], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1741.** MARY PICKLE.

**1742.** JOHN PICKLE.

**1743.** ALBERT PICKLE.

**1744.** ERVIN PICKLE.

**1745.** MAGGIE PICKLE.

Children of 879 Jacob (*Margaret*[267], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1746.** FRANK PICKLE.

**1747.** GEORGE PICKLE.

Child of 880 Sylvester (*Margaret*[267], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1748.** STELLA PICKLE.

Children of 881 Jennie (*Margaret*[267], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1749.** MARGARETTA DAVIDSON.

**1750.** JOHN DAVIDSON.

Child of 882 Rynear (*Margaret*[267], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1751.** BERGEN PICKLE.

Children of 883 Lucretia (*Elizabeth*[268], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1752.** LODAVIC T. KUHL, b. July 19, 1874.

**1753.** FREDERICK P. KUHL, b. Oct. 14, 1876.

**1754.** CARL J. KUHL, b. May 8, 1881.

**1755.** PAUL E. KUHL, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

Child of 884 Caleb (*Elizabeth*[268], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1756.** JOHN HIGHT, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

Children of 885 John (*Elizabeth*[268], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1757.** EVA MAY HIGHT, b. July 30, 1889.

**1758.** FRANCIS ELIHU HIGHT, b. July 22, 1892.

**1759.** JOHN ROBERT HIGHT, b. March 18, 1895.

Children of 886 Kate (*Elizabeth*[268], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1760.** JOHN BROWN, b. Nov. 26, 1882, d. June 23, 1883.

**1761.** CHARLES BROWN, b. July 25, 1884.

**1762.** MAUD BROWN, b. Dec. 10, 1886, d. Nov. 2, 1891.

**1763.** ARTHUR BROWN, b. Sept. 8, 1888.

**1764.** HAROLD BROWN, b. Feb. 26, 1892.

**1765.** EDITH BROWN, b. March 31, 1895.

Children of 887 Henrietta (*Elizabeth*[268], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1766.** JOHN BUCHANAN, b. May 28, 1880.

**1767.** WILLIAM BUCHANAN, b. July 2, 1882.

Child of 889 Charles B. (*Elizabeth*[268], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1768.** IDA HIGHT, b. Aug. 18, 1891.

Children of 891 Mary (*Mary C.*[270], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1769.** WALTER BROWN, b. July 28, 1878.

**1770.** SHERMAN BROWN, b. June 10, 1887.

**1771.** WILLIAM R. BROWN, b. Oct. 29, 1890.

Children of 892 Annie C. (*Mary C.*[270], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1772.** ELSIE MAY BUCK, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

**1773.** CARRIE B. BUCK, b. Oct. 9, 1894.

Children of 893 Mercy (*Matilda*[272], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1774.** MELLIE GRIFFITH, b. April 25, 1878.

**1775.** GEORGE GRIFFITH, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

**1776.** JAMES GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 12, 1885.

Children of 894 Rachel (*Matilda*[272], *Mary*[52], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1777.** MATILDA TIGER.

**1778.** FREDERICK TIGER.

**1779.** FRANK TIGER.

Children of 909 Harrison T. (*Mary*[275], *Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1780.** ELSIE BEACH CRAWFORD, b. Jan. 22, 1893.

**1781.** —— CRAWFORD (a boy), b. July 24, 1895.

Children of 910 Thaddeus (*Lewis E.*[276], *Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1782.** BURTON CASNER, b. May —, 1893.

**1783.** MARTHA CASNER, b. Aug. —, 1895.

Children of 915 Fisher H. (*Sarah*[277], *Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1784.** GUY HARTMAN.

**1785.** HENRY HARTMAN.

**1786.** ZORELLA HARTMAN.

**1787.** ONA BELLE HARTMAN.

**1788.** CHAUNCEY DEPEW HARTMAN.

Children of 916 Anson C. (*Sarah*[277], *Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1789.** FRED. W. HARTMAN, b. March 17, 1884, d. May 28, 1892.

**1790.** LUCIEN SPENCER HARTMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1885.

**1791.** CARRIE HARTMAN, b. July 30, 1890.

Children of 917 Oliver W. (*Sarah*[277], *Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1792.** GEORGE CLYDE HARTMAN, b. May 30, 1893.

**1793.** WILLIAM MURDITH HARTMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1894.

Child of 918 Lewis E. C. (*Sarah*[277], *Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1794.** NAOMA HARTMAN, b. July 12, 1887.

Children of 919 Mary C. (*Sarah*[277], *Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1795.** ARTHUR LYMAN BRAY, b. July 30, 1883.

**1796.** ROY NATHANIEL BRAY, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

**1797.** NOVILLA SARAH BRAY, b. Nov. 12, 1887.

**1798.** SUSAN EMILY BRAY, b. Oct. 5, 1889.

**1799.** RACHEL BRAY, b. Oct. 14, 1893.

Children of 920 Annie L. (*Sarah*[277], *Elizabeth*[54], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1800.** MARY F. VAN ANTWERP, b. Aug. 1, 1889.

**1801.** SAMUEL P. VAN ANTWERP, b. Feb. 1, 1891.

**1802.** LAURA E. VAN ANTWERP, b. Feb. 6, 1893.

Children of 937 Kate M. (*Mary*[283], *Catharine*[55], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1803.** BESSIE MAY WYCKOFF, b. May 8, 1887.

**1804.** FLORENCE WYCKOFF, b. May 2, 1889.

**1805.** RAYMOND BROKAW WYCKOFF, b. Nov. 6, 1892.

Children of 939 Homer (*Samuel S.*[285], *Catharine*[55], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1806.** NETTIE MAY EVERSOLE, b. May —, 1892, d. Oct. 19, 1892.

**1807.** GLADYS EVERSOLE, b. July 20, 1893.

Children of 944 Laura E. (*Sarah R.*[288], *Catharine*[55], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1808.** IRA LEES SNYDER, b. Feb. 18, 1889.

**1809.** INES MARIE SNYDER, b. Feb. 24, 1891, d. Dec. 6, 1893.

**1810.** MURIEL SNYDER, b. April 28, 1895.

Child of 945 William E. (*Sarah R.*[288], *Catharine*[55], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1811.** ALTA MARGRETTA LEES, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

Child of 947 Margaret I. (*Sarah R.*[288], *Catharine*[55], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1812.** VIDA LUCILE GALLAGHER, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

Children of 949 Sylvester R. (*Susan A.*[290], *Abraham*[56], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1813.** CARRIE M. REED, b. March 20 1887.

**1814.** IRVING M. REED, b. Feb. 25, 1885.

Children of 951 George (*Martha J.*[291], *Abraham*[56], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1815.** TILLIE PARKS, b. Nov. 16, 1883.

**1816.** GROVER CLEVELAND PARKS, b. April 14, 1885.

Child of 955 John (*Theodore F.*[294], *Abraham*[56], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1817.** BERTHA SWARER, b. June 13, 1892.

Children of 961 Anne (*Martha*[296], *Mahlon*[57], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1818.** HELEN MARGUERITE BOWLBY, b. March 12, 1889.

**1819.** GERTRUDE LOUISE BOWLBY, b. June 26, 1891.

**1820.** FOSTER VON RUNKEL BOWLBY, b. April 24, 1895.

Children of 963 Florence E. (*Watson*[297], *Mahlon*[57], *Mary*[10], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1821.** RICHARD F. GAGE, b. July 2, 1889.

**1822.** JOSEPHINE LUCILE GAGE, b. Aug. 10, 1891.

Children of 974 Catharine S. (*Asa C.*[308], *Elijah R.*[63], *Catharine*[11], *Mary*[2], *Adam*[1])

**1823.** LEROY GULICK, b. June 23, 1886.

**1824.** ASA GULICK, b. July 14, 1890.

**1825.** ERNEST GULICK, b. Jan. 20, 1894.

Child of 995 Alice (*Julia*[319], *Matilda*[72], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1826.** GLEN WIGHT.

Children of 996 Adda V. (*Julia*[319], *Matilda*[72], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1827.** EARL NELSON EDWARDS, b. Aug. 9, 1884.

**1828.** NORMA JULIA EDWARDS, b. Oct. 24, 1891.

Child of 998 Eva M. (*Julia*[319], *Matilda*[72], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1829.** LEON D. GAY, b. June 25, 1888.

Children of 1014 William A. (*Don Carlos*[324], *Sarah*[73], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1830.** ALBURTUS H. ROGERS, b. Feb. 3, 1887.

**1831.** ARCHER WILLIAM ROGERS, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

**1832.** MORGIA MARIE ROGERS, b. April 23, 1891.

**1833.** DON CARLOS ROGERS, b. Aug. 4, 1893.

Children of 1018 William R. (*Lucelia*[327], *Sarah*[13], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1834.** WILLIAM ANTISDEL, b. Jan. 17, 1892.

**1835.** MADGE LA VERNE ANTISDEL, b. Jan. 2, 1893.

**1836.** JOHN JAMES SPEED ANTISDEL, b. Dec. 9, 1895.

Child of 1034 M. Blanche (*Helen L.*[339], *Henry*[15], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1837.** ROBERT GURLEY GRAY, b. Feb. 14, 1892.

Children of 1036 Louise (*Emma F.*[341], *Henry*[15], *Adam*[13], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1837½.** FRANCES ELLA LEVY, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

**1837¾.** RUTH LEVY, b. Jan. 6, 1897.

Children of 1068 Jane E. (*Elias W.*[352], *Susan*[19], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1838.** IDA BROWN, b. Feb. 13, 1883.

**1839.** EDWARD BROWN, b. Sept. 10, 1886.

Child of 1070 Susan G. (*Jane E.*[353], *Susan*[19], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1840.** SAMUEL E. FIELDS, b. Oct. 26, 1886.

Children of 1077 Edward R. (*Nancy E.*[356], *William*[20], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1841.** EMILY ATKINSON PARSONS, b. June 16, 1887.

**1842.** WILSON RUNKLE PARSONS, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

Children of 1078 Howard (*Thomas C.*[357], *William*[20], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1843.** RAYMOND BLYDENBIRG, b. May 24, 1884.

**1844.** CURTIS, b. Dec. 27, 1886.

**1845.** MARIE, b. May 5, 1889.

Child of 1079 Charles (*Thomas C.*[357], *William*[80], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1846.** WILSON PIERSON, b. Dec. 23, 1890.

Child of 1083 Ella (*Lewis R.*[358], *William*[80], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1847.** LEWIS R. REED, b. May 8, 1885.

Children of 1091 Mary S. (*Austin M.*[368], *Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1848.** EDMUND BESON JERMYN, b. Sept. 18, 1890.

**1849.** ELIZABETH JERMYN, b. Sept. 19, 1891.

Children of 1094 Louis K. (*Henry R.*[369], *Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1850.** BRUENNHILDA DECKER, b. Nov. 28, 1882.

**1851.** LOUISE DECKER, b. March 28, 1884.

**1852.** HERMAN DECKER, b. Oct. 11, 1885.

**1853.** THEODORA DECKER, b. May 29, 1887.

Child of 1097 George (*Anna S.*[370], *Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1854.** GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. March 17, 1895.

Children of 1098 Austin D. (*Anna S.*[370], *Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1855.** ALICE WILLIAMSON.

**1856.** CECIL WILLIAMSON.

**1857.** FRANK WILLIAMSON.

Children of 1099 Minnie F. (*Anna S.*[370], *Mary*[81] *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1858.** F. PERCY GILSON, b. May 19, 1881.

**1859.** HARRY W. GILSON, b. Feb. 2, 1884.

Child of 1100 Sylvanus D. (*Anna S.*[370], *Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1860.** VICTOR BROWNING WILLIAMSON, b. Sept. 22, 1890.

Children of 1101 Annie (*Elizabeth*[371], *Mary*[81], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1861.** EMMET DREW, b. April 1, 1890.

**1862.** KENDALL DREW, b. Sept. 27, 1893.

Child of 1115 Frank L. (*Lewis R.*[380], *Adaline*[82], *Henry*[14], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1863.** JOHN LEWIS HOPE, b. Feb. 25, 1895, d. Aug. 6, 1895.

Child of 1141 Maria L. (*Hiram*[404], *John R.*[93], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1864.** SARAH ANN YOUNG, b. Oct. 21, 1883.

Children of 1144 Lizzie H. (*Elizabeth*[405], *John R.*[93], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1865.** WILLIAM SHEPHERD FITZ RANDOLPH, b. March 15, 1883.

**1866.** VIRGINIA FITZ RANDOLPH, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

**1867.** ROBERT LEWIS FITZ RANDOLPH, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

**1868.** FRED. FITZ RANDOLPH, b. Aug. 7, 1893.

Child of 1146 Jesse A. (*Jesse A.*[411], *Alfred*[94], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1869.** JESSE EDWARD HOLCOMBE, b. July 20, 1894.

Child of 1165 Charles W. (*Mary*[422], *Charles W.*[96], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1870.** LARRY CASE, b. Oct. 6, 1892. (See No. 1946.)

Child of 1166 John L. (*Mary*[422], *Charles W.*[96], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1871.** ELLA CASE, b. July 11, 1893. (See No. 1947.)

Child of 1169 Lizzie C. (*Gertrude V. D.*[423], *Charles W.*[96], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1872.** ALBERTIA POLHEMUS, b. June 7, 1893. (See No. 1948.)

Children of 1181 Florence C. (*John H.*[432], *Thomas*[97], *Sarah*[16], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1873.** MYRTLE E. SNEDEKER, b. July 4, 1891.

**1874.** ADA C. SNEDEKER, b. July 16, 1893.

Child of 1226 Jennie A. (*Theodore*[453], *Ann*[104], *John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1875.** EMERY AUGUSTUS DOWNS, b. Sept. 9, 1892.

Children of 1244 Fanny C. (*Charles*[460], *Elizabeth*[105], *John*[19], *John*[3], *Adam*[1])

**1876.** HELEN FORD.

**1877.** —— FORD (a son).

Children of 1360 William Edgar (*Catharine*[551], *Sarah*[142], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1878.** JOHN R. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1870, m. April 15, 1896, Maggie L. Herbert. (See No. 1559.)

**1879.** WILLIAM J. HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1872. (See No. 1560.)

**1880.** WALTER ROSS HOFFMAN, b. July 20, 1876. (See No. 1561.)

**1881.** HARRY E. HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1880. (See No. 1562.)

Child of 1361 Almira R. (*Catharine*[551], *Sarah*[142], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1882.** MARY T. BIRD, b. Aug. 15, 1872. (See No. 1563.)

Children of 1362 John R. (*Catharine*[551], *Sarah*[142], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1883.** KATHARINE R. HOFFMAN, b. March 1, 1873. (See No. 1564.)

**1884.** EDITH A. HOFFMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1874. (See No. 1565.)

Children of 1363 Theodore R. (*Catharine*[551], *Sarah*[142], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1885.** HAROLD LE ROY HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1890. (See No. 1566.)

**1886.** MERWIN HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 22, 1892. (See No. 1567.)

Child of 1364 Dellmer (*Catharine*[551], *Sarah*[142], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1887.** GEORGE CECIL HOFFMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1884. (See No. 1568.)

Child of 1365 Addison A. (*Catharine*[551], *Sarah*[142], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1888.** PETER F. HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1885. (See No. 1569.)

Child of 1366 Sarah E. (*Catharine*[551], *Sarah*[142], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1889.** JOHNETTA CUMMINS, b. April 11, 1883. (See No. 1570.)

Child of 1368 Sarah V. D. (*William W.*[552], *Elizabeth*[143], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1890.** GERTRUDE S. FRENCH, b. Oct. 2, 1871, d. Aug. 22, 1872.

Children of 1369 Elizabeth (*Sarah R.*[553], *Elizabeth*[143], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1891.** SARAH CATHARINE COLE, b. June 15, 1859, d. April 4, 1870. (See No. 1161.)

**1892.** JOHN S. COLE, b. Sept. 30, 1861, d. Jan. 16, 1876. (See No. 1162.)

**1893.** CHARLES N. COLE, b. Aug. 8, 1865, d. Sept. 5, 1865. (See No. 1163.)

**1894.** MARY H. COLE, b. Oct. 8, 1876, m. Jervis Kerr. (See No. 1164.)

Children of 1371 Mary (*Sarah R.*[553], *Elizabeth*[143], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1895.** CHARLES W. CASE, b. Oct. 16, 1865, m. Mary B. Wilson, and has one child. (See No. 1165 :)

1946. i. Larry.

**1896.** JOHN L. CASE, b. May 28, 1872, m. Flora B. Werts, and has one child. (See No. 1166 :)

1947. i. Ella

Children of 1372 Gertrude V. D. (*Sarah R.*[553], *Elizabeth*[143], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1897.** GEORGE S. BLACKWELL, b. Feb. 10, 1868, d. Feb. 6, 1877. (See No. 1167.)

**1898.** HARRY S. BLACKWELL, b. July 10, 1869. (See No. 1168.)

**1899.** LIZZIE C. BLACKWELL, b. Sept. 1, 1872, m. Abram A. Polhemus, b. Oct. 20, 1867, and has one child. (See No. 1169:)

1948. i. Albertia

**1900.** CHARLES BLACKWELL, b. Nov. 1, 1874, d. Aug. 10, 1875. (See No. 1170.)

**1901.** NELLIE B. BLACKWELL, b. Feb. 7, 1877, d. July 28, 1880. (See No. 1171.)

**1902.** JOSEY BLACKWELL, b. May 26, 1879, d. July 28, 1880. (See No. 1172.)

Children of 1377 William S. (*Sarah R.*[553], *Elizabeth*[143], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1903.** SARAH M. HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 3, 1882. (See No. 1173.)

**1904.** NELLIE B. HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 4, 1883. (See No. 1174.)

**1905.** ANNA B. HOLCOMBE, b. June 17, 1886. (See No. 1175.)

**1906.** CHARLES C. HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 16, 1889. (See No. 1176.)

**1907.** ABRAM P. HOLCOMBE, b. April 21, 1894. (See No. 1177.)

Children of 1380 Mary S. (*Mary*[554], *Abraham*[144], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1908.** LOUIS BELLIS SHIPMAN, b. June 16, 1887.

**1909.** DAVID LEROY SHIPMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1889.

Child of 1383 Joseph W. (*Sarah*[555], *Abraham*[144], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1910.** WILLIAM H. W. YOUNG, b. April 14, 1893.

Children of 1384 Elisha W. (*Gertrude V.*[556], *Abraham*[144], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1911.** WILLIAM BREWER, b. Jan. 21, 1885, d. March 27, 1885. (See No. 1514.)

**1912.** GERTRUDE BREWER, b. Sept. 23, 1888. (See No. 1515.)

Children of 1385 William H. (*Gertrude V.*[556], *Abraham*[144], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1913.** JULIA BREWER, b. Jan. 19, 1891.

**1914.** MARY EMMA BREWER, b. Nov. 9, 1894.

Child of 1389 William (*William*[557], *Abraham*[144], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1915.** EVELYN ADELE WERT, b. Aug. 20, 1894.

Children of 1393 Sarah A. (*Mary*[561], *Caroline*[145], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1916.** ANNA M. THATCHER, b. Sept. 1, 1881. Died an infant.

**1917.** MARY B. THATCHER, b. March 6, 1886.

**1918.** WALTER U. THATCHER, b. Sept. 8, 1888.

Children of 1395 Augustus W. (*Mary*[561], *Caroline*[145], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1919.** ANNIE C. HALL, b. Nov. 1, 1878.

**1920.** HARRY L. HALL, b. July 31, 1883.

**1921.** G. FREDERICK HALL, b. July 11, 1889.

Children of 1396 David S. (*Mary*[561], *Caroline*[145], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1922.** BERTHA HALL, b. Oct. 22, 1885.

**1923.** HELENA HALL, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

Child of 1401 Ida (*William W.*[563], *Caroline*[145], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1923½.** RALPH, b. July 17, 1898. (See No. 1515½.)

Children of 1402 Sarah L. (*Elizabeth*[565], *Caroline*[145], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1924.** MARY E. FAUSS, b. Nov. 29, 1886, d. Aug. 20, 1888.

**1925.** OSCAR C. FAUSS, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

**1926.** CARRIE M. FAUSS, b. July 24, 1893.

Child of 1418 Laura S. (*Georgiana*[580], *Runkle*[154], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1927.** ROBERTA VIDA RANKIN, b. July 15, 1884.

Children of 1419 David S. (*Georgiana*[580], *Runkle*[154], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1928.** HENRY NEWTON Y. SERVIS, b. Jan. 15, 1886.

**1929.** HAZEL KIRK SERVIS, b. Jan. 18, 1889.

Child of 1420 Jefferson B. (*Georgiana*[580], *Runkle*[154], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1930.** ANNA MAY SERVIS, b. Jan. 26, 1886.

Child of 1452 Fannie B. (*Virginia*[601], *Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1931.** RAYMOND MURDOCK, b. April 2, 1888.

Children of 1453 William F. (*Virginia*[601], *Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1932.** GLEN BOWEN, b. Aug. 26, 1887.

**1933.** LEON BOWEN, b. Dec. 23, 1891.

Children of 1454 Evagene (*Virginia*[601], *Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1934.** JESSIE DARLINGTON, b. Oct. 6, 1888.

**1935.** LUELLA DARLINGTON, b. April 13, 1890.

**1936.** LEO DARLINGTON, b. Feb. 16, 1894.

Children of 1463 Isola M. (*Ann E.*[602], *Elizabeth*[160], *Elizabeth*[28], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1937.** HAROLD MARTIN JENNY, b. April 22, 1894.

**1938.** NORMAN EMMONS JENNY, b. Dec. 27, 1896.

Child of 1532 William A. (*Jane E.*[659], *Sarah A.*[187], *John*[33], *Sarah*[6], *Adam*[1])

**1939.** LOUIS COOLEY, b. June 11, 1894.

Children of 1627 Charles (*William D.*[736], *Frances*[263], *Susan*[37], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1939½.** WILLIAM RUSSELL SUTPHIN, b. Aug. 5, 1895.

**1939¾.** ANNA ELIZABETH BARR SUTPHIN, b. June —, 1898.

Child of 1628 Cora Frances (*William D.*[736], *Frances*[203], *Susan*[37], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1940.** FRANCES SAYRE HOELSCHE, b. Feb. 16, 1894, d. Feb. 16, 1895.

Child of 1631 Annie F. (*William D.*[736], *Frances*[203], *Susan*[37], *Jacob*[7], *Adam*[1])

**1940½.** MILDRED SUTPHIN FRITTS, b. Nov. 17, 1897.

Children of 1668 Henrietta M. (*Clarence*[807], *Margaret*[249], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1941.** MARGERY SEAGRAVE NORTH, b. July 22, 1891.

**1942.** CLARENCE JACKSON NORTH, b. Sept. 13, 1892.

Child of 1669 Jane B. (*Clarence*[807], *Margaret*[249], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1943.** DICKSON GIREN WATTS, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

Children of 1677 Frank D. (*Amelia G.*[811], *Mary A.*[250], *Jacob*[48], *Margaret*[8], *Adam*[1])

**1944.** AGNES AMELIA FREAS, b. June 22, 1890.

**1945.** LOIS GEARHART FREAS, b. March 7, 1896.

Child of 1895 Charles W. (*Mary*[1371], *Sarah R.*[553], *Elizabeth*[143], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1946.** LARRY CASE, b. Oct. 6, 1892. (See No. 1870.)

Child of 1896 John L. (*Mary*[1371], *Sarah R.*[553], *Elizabeth*[143], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1947.** ELLA CASE, b. July 11, 1893. (See No. 1871.)

Child of 1899 Lizzie C. (*Gertrude V. D.*[1372], *Sarah R.*[553], *Elizabeth*[143], *Mary*[27], *Abraham*[5], *Adam*[1])

**1948.** ALBERTIA POLHEMUS, b. June 17, 1893. (See No. 1872.)

List of the Absentees of the Berks Co. Militia
Mss. Dept., State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.

3rd Bn., 4th Co., Captain Sebastian Emrich's Company. Fines for failure to appear at muster or field day, 1777-78.

Jacob Runkle, fined 7s, 6p., paid
Henry Runkle, " " " "
George Runkle, " " " "

## THE PENNSYLVANIA RUNKLES.

The different families of the name of Runkle who trace their ancestry back to the early emigrants are principally descendants of those who came to America between the years 1740 and 1750. Among these were Nickel or Nicholas Runckel, who came with Johan in the ship Loyal Judith "from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, Sept. 2, 1743," and Jacob Runckel, who came in the ship Hampshire "from Rotterdam, last from Falmouth, Sept. 17, 1748."

### NICHOLAS RUNKLE BRANCH.

**I.** NICKEL, or NICHOLAS, settled in Bern Township, Berks County, Penn., about ten miles northwest of Reading. The first record that we have of him there is found in the tax list of 1759. A number of years later, on Jan. 18, 1765, he purchased a tract of land from Sabastian Husnrick; on Feb. 19, 1772, a second tract from Thomas and William Penn. He died in 1774, leaving a wife, Elizabeth, and six children, viz.: Jacob, Henry, George, John, Anna, and Maria.

1. JACOB, the eldest son of Nicholas, after the latter's death continued to reside on the homestead farm until 1813, when he also passed away. He had seven children: Jacob, John, William, Mary, Catharine, Elizabeth, and Magdalena. The only one of whom we have a record is Jacob.

   (1) JACOB, b. July 7, 1779, d. Nov. 14, 1860. After the death of his father he removed to Centre County, Penn., where he settled in Penn's Valley. There

he owned considerable property, and died about 1858 or 1860, leaving six children: Samuel, John K., Jacob, William, Elizabeth, and Catharine.

a SAMUEL, b. Sept. 10, 1809, d. April 17, 1862. He was a tanner, and had five children: Jacob, John, Samuel, Catharine, and Elizabeth.

b JOHN K., b. March 30, 1813. Lived in Penn Township, Centre County, Penn., where he carried on the occupation of farming. In 1880 he was elected associate judge of Centre County, a position which he held until his death. He died May 15, 1883, at the age of seventy-one years. Mr. Runkle was twice married: first, in 1833, to Catharine Pauley, who died in 1848, and by whom he had five children; second, in 1850, to Lucinda Geary, by whom he had eight children:

b 1 ANNA AMELIA, m. Rev. Joseph Ruble, and lives in Lillivalle, Kay County, Oklahoma. She has had a number of children, of whom we know the names of eight:

Anna (deceased), John, Erwin, Minnie (who is married), Lorna (married), Michael, Lottie (married), and Rosa.

b 2 MARY MATILDA, m. Ephraim Williams (deceased). Resides at Spring Mills, Penn., and has had seven children:

John, William (deceased), Thomas, Charles (deceased), Della (married), Sadie (m. Mr. Hoeman), and Clote.

b 3 CHARLES DAVID, m. Maggie Love, and had two children: William Love, and Gertrude (deceased).

b 4 GEORGE HENRY; deceased.

b 5 JACOB ALBERT, m. Miss Mottie; deceased. Lives at Juneau, Alaska.

b 6 SARAH ELIZABETH; unmarried.

b 7 WILLIAM VALENTINE, m. Lury Fife. He was a physician in Philadelphia, but is now deceased.

b 8 AARON NATHAN, m. Tinnie A. Tibbit, and has one child, Ralph Tibbit.

b 9 JOHN HARVEY, m. Agnes Stover, and has had three children: Robert Bruce, Verna (deceased), and another whose name we do not know. He lives in Spring Mills, Penn.

b 10 MARIA CATHARINE, m. Rev. William McClellan. Resides in Lancaster, Penn., and has two children:

Roy and Grace.

b 11 STUART CALVIN, m. ——. He is a practicing physician in Philadelphia, and has one child: John Curtin.

b 12 JAMES MCCLELLAN, m. Oct. 25, 1895, Gaie Shriver. He is a minister in the Reformed Church, and at present resides at Hublersburg, Penn. He has one or two children.

b 13 LAURA FRANCES, m. Rev. Mr. White, resides at Spring Mills, Penn., and has children:

Blanche, Elvira, and others whose names we do not know.

c JACOB, b. June 16, 1817, remained on the homestead, and died Dec. 22, 1889. He had no children.

d WILLIAM, b. March 17, 1815, d. Dec. 25, 1851. He had five children: Jacob, John, Howard, Catharine, and Elizabeth.

2. HENRY, second son of Nicholas, settled in Franklin County, Penn., near Greencastle, and was a soldier in the Revolution. He had six children, of whom we know John, George, William, Christina, and Polly:

(1) JOHN, b. Aug. 18, 1781, d. Aug. 8, 1863. In 1813 he married Magdalena, daughter of Lewis Emerick, b. Sept. 16, 1799, d. Feb. 16, 1865; in 1829 removed to Butler County, Penn., and in 1837 to Mercer County, Penn. He had eight children: Henry, Susan, Lewis, John, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Anthony, and Peter:

a HENRY, b. Sept. 2, 1816, m. Sarah Howe, and died in Mercer County, Penn., Aug. 21, 1880. He had eleven children:

a 1 A. BELL, m. Mary McCartney, and has three children: Myrtle, Beryl, and Blaine.

a 2 CLINTON.

a 3 MARY, m. Miles Philips, and has two children:

Leo and Mabel.

a 4 JOHN, m. Catharine King, and has three children: Lillie, Milton, and Bessie.

a 5 MYRA, m. D. F. McDowell, and has two children:

Anson and David.

a 6 EDWIN, m. Nellie Talbot.

a 7 WILLIAM, m. Mary Webster, and has one daughter: Eliza.

a 8 MARGARET, m. Samuel Thompson.

a 9 BOWMAN.

a 10 SARAH, m. C. E. Wilson, and has one child:

Emery Kossouth.

a 11 SUSAN. Lives in Chicago.

b SUSAN, b. Jan. 5, 1818, d. Dec. 30, 1898, m. John Zahnizer, and has had two children:

David (deceased) and Michael.

c LEWIS, b. March 20, 1820, d. Dec. 5, 1892, m. Sarah McLain, and had three children:

c 1 WALLACE, m. Melinda North, and has one daughter: Helen.

c 2 JENNIE (deceased), m. Jacob Zahnizer, and has four children:

Sadie, Fleming, and two whose names we do not know.

c 3 JAMES, m. Alice Westlake.

d JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1821, m., first, Sarah Williamson (deceased); second, Maria Ride, by whom he had five children:

d 1 BENJAMIN, m. ——, and has four children: Frank, Edna, Pearl, and Ala.

Notes and Queries - Egle - 1899 - page 51

In West Hanover Township, Dauphin County, on the farm owned so many years by the Runkel family is the private burial ground from which the following transcripts were taken:

Runkel, John, b. 5 apr 1799; d. 30 may 1845
Runkel, Elizabeth, b 10 sep 1802; d. 20 June 1851
Runkel, Catharine, b 2 oct 1803; d. 25 aug 1868
Runkel, mary, wife of Henry Bomgardner,
b. 2 may 1806; d. 28 apr 1889
Runkel, George, b 3 oct 1810; d 28 June 1889
Runkel, Sarah, b 23 oct 1812; d. 5 oct 1865
Runkel, Lydia, b 15 may 1814; d 14 Feb 1874
Runkel, Catharine mark, wife of George Runkel
b. 13 Dec 1818; d 21 sept 1860
Runkel, Nellie, b. 6 aug 1818; d. 20 Dec 1897
Runkel, Levi, b. 18 may 1822; d. 10 June 1873
Runkel, Willie, b. 12 july 1842; d. 30 aug. 1842
Runkel, Eliza, b 16 June 1849; d. 31 mar 1865
Runkel, John, son of Levi and Harriet,
b. 3 June 1853; d. 22 sept 1877
Runkel, mary Jane, b. 10 oct 1856; d. 1 nov 1856
Runkel, alfred, son of Aaron and mazie Runkel
b. 27 Feb 1876; d. 3 sept 1876

---

Schuylkill Co. Hist. Society Publications vol. II page 248 - Birth Records, The Union church, Brunswick Twp., Schuylkill Co.

Runckle, Johannes, born Feb 3, 1780, of Andreas and Catharina Runckle; bap. apr. 9, being the Sunday of the Good Shepherd (misericordias). Sponsors, Johannes and Maria Christina Runckle.

Bern Church Records, Berks Co. 1739-1835

Mary Catharine Runckel, b. 29 March 1752. John Runckel and w. Sp. Mary Catharine Rim

John Runckel, b. 25 apr. 1779. John Runckel and wife. Sp. John Standt.

M. Catharine Runckel, b. 15 apr. 1781. John Runckel and wife. Sp. Nicholas Stamm + wife

William (?) Runckel. b. 9. Jan. 1785. John Runckel and wife. Sp. William Lerch + wife Mary Margaret

Eva (?) Runckel. b. 17 Dec. 1786. John Runckel and wife. Sp. Eva Lerch, ock 1.

---

Mary Catharine Runckel, b. 26 Mar. 1780. George Runckel and wife. Sp. John Heck and wife.

---

Anna Mary Runckel, b. 20 Aug. 1775. Jacob Runckel and wife. Sp. Anna Mary Weber, single.

Catharine Runckel, b. 31 Aug. 1777. Jacob Runckel and wife. Sp. Henry Runckel and wife.

d 2 ELIZA, m. Henry Haner, and has one child:

Iland.

d 3 ELIZABETH, m., first, a Mr. Anderson, by whom she had one child:

Henrietta.

Second, William Davis, by whom she had two children:

Elsie and Josephine.

d 4 WILLIAM; died unmarried.

d 5 ALICE, m. H. S. Williams, and has one child:

Carl Edgar.

e REBECCA, b. Jan. 6, 1824; died when young.

f ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1826, d. April 10, 1889, m. Charles Vernon (deceased), and had five children:

John, Margaret, Susan, Francis, and Emeline.

g ANTHONY, b. Sept. 16, 1828, m. Martha Vernon (deceased), and had ten children:

g 1 ELIZABETH, m. John Williams.

g 2 MARY, m. Daniel Luke.

g 3 HANNAH, m. James Stillings.

g 4 EMMA, m. John Watson.

g 5 DORA, m. Charles Campbell.

g 6 AMANDA, m. William Hassen.

g 7 IDA (deceased), m. Thomas Pepermint.

g 8 MYRTLE.

g 9 FRANK.

g10 MAUD.

h PETER, b. Dec. 23, 1830; unmarried.

(2) GEORGE, m. Rebecca Unger, and had two children:

a WILLIAM, m. Jennie Armstrong, and had four children: Frank, Cora, Lewis, and Mary.

b REBECCA; died unmarried.

(3) WILLIAM. We have no information concerning him.

(4) CHRISTINA, m. a Mr. Crill.

(5) POLLY, m. Samuel Unger.

3. GEORGE. Of this son of the emigrant we have no information.

4. JOHN, the fourth son of Nicholas, made his home at what is now Barnesville, in Berks County, Penn., and had eight children: John, Henry, George, William, Catharine, Mollie, Eve, and Christina.

(1) JOHN, eldest son of John, early made his home in Lebanon County, Penn., and there he died. He married a Miss Miller, and, like his father, also had eight children: John, George, Levi, William, Polly, Elizabeth, Lydia, and Nellie. Of these the only one concerning whom we have any information is William, who resides in Wayne County, O., and is said to have a large family. Of his children one son is named John.

(2) HENRY, the second son of John, also lived and

died in Pennsylvania. He married Christina Mark, and had eleven children: Elias, John, Amos, George, Cyrus, Eliza, Thomas, Sallie, Lydia, Kate, and Polly.

a ELIAS. Of him we have no information.

b JOHN. Of him we have no information.

c AMOS, is now in the Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, Ia.

d GEORGE, in 1893 died in the State of Washington, leaving a widow.

e CYRUS, is a tailor in Plankington, S. D.

f ELIZA, is unmarried, and resides at Lebanon, Penn.

g SALLIE, married a Mr. Steeley, resided at Lebanon, Penn., and was the mother of a large family of girls.

h LYDIA, is dead.

i KATE, is living and unmarried.

j POLLY, is dead.

(3) GEORGE, likewise lived and died in the State of his birth. He married a Miss Wagner, and had three children: Thomas, Moses, and George.

(4) WILLIAM, married Elizabeth Baumgardner. He was a farmer, and resided on the homestead farm near Lebanon, Penn., where he died in 1862. He had thirteen children: John, Catharine, William, George, Christina, Thomas, Daniel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Polly, Levi, Rebecca, and Abraham.

a JOHN, was born in Lebanon County, Penn., m. Betsy Keller, and died in 1854.

b CATHARINE, died when twelve years of age.

c WILLIAM, married Sallie Zimmerman, and removed to Lisbon, Ia., where he died. He had twelve children: Adam, Eliza, Priscilla, Mary J., Rebecca, Jeremiah, Lavinia, Amos, Lydia, William H., Kate, and Ellen:

c 1 ADAM, is a merchant at Lisbon, Ia. He married Melinda Sherk, and has had six children:

ELMER, m. Jennie Hershey. He had two children: Merrill and Floy.

CLARA, is dead.

ERWIN W., m. May Middlekauff, and is a professor in State College, Penn.

MILTON S., attended the Divinity School of Yale University.

HERMAN, is in attendance at Western College, Toledo, Ia.

CARRIE, is also in attendance at Western College.

c 2 ELIZA, m. a Mr. Henry, and resides at Paris, Ill. She has several children, but their names we do not know.

c 3 PRISCILLA, m. a Mr. Sell.

c 4 MARY J., is dead.

c 5 REBECCA, m., first, a Mr. Gish, by whom she had one child:

Christopher M.,

who resides at Lisbon, Ia.; second, Benjamin Naftzger, by whom she had a number of children, the names of none of whom are known. She died, in the seventies, at Olin, Ia.

c 6 JEREMIAH, who was twice married, was engaged in the boot and shoe business in Lisbon, Ia., for a number of years, and there his first wife died. He later, in the early eighties, removed to Paradise, Fla. The maiden names of his wives and the names of all his children are not known. Those of the latter, whose names we have, are: William, Harry, Carrie, and Laura. Of these William and Harry are engaged in express business. Harry is located at Tampa, Fla.

c 7 LAVINIA (deceased), resided for some years in Lisbon, Ia., and was twice married: first, to a Mr. Smith; second, to a Mr. Ulm. She had, by her first husband, one son:

John.

c 8 AMOS, m. Lizzie Ferguson, and resides in Lisbon, Ia. He has three children: Hazel, Lois, and Lucile.

c 9 LYDIA. Nothing is known of her.

c 10 WILLIAM H. He is in the jewelry business, and was recently mayor of Lis-

bon, Ia. He married Lizzie Hoover, and has two children: Charles and an infant.

c 11 KATE; unmarried.

c 12 ELLEN, m. Hans Gustafson, and resides at Council Bluffs, Ia.

d GEORGE, m. Polly Walmer. He was a shoemaker, and died in the eighties. He had two children: George and Rebecca.

d 1 GEORGE. He lives at Grantville, Penn.

e CHRISTINA, m. Daniel Buck, who was for years a merchant in Lisbon, Ia., and later at Cedar Rapids, Ia. She has had four children:

Louisa, Alice, and two infants (deceased).

e 1 LOUISA BUCK, m. a Mr. Blatner. She resides at Leigh, Neb., and has a number of children.

e 2 ALICE BUCK, m. C. Bauman, and died several years ago. She had several children, the names of only two of whom are known:

Jennie Bauman, m. a Mr. Laird, and lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Harry Bauman. He also lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

f THOMAS. He was born in Lebanon Co., Penn., and was twice married: first, to Elizabeth Shaffer; and second, to Caroline Henry. In April, 1855, he removed to Lisbon, Ia., where he died in April, 1881. He had two children: Alfred J. and Rebecca J.

f 1 ALFRED J. He was born Oct. 16, 1846. He served in Company F, 24th Regi-

ment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War, and, after returning from the army, engaged in the dry-goods business in various places, until 1889, when he finally settled down in Cedar Rapids, where he continued in active business until 1893, and in which city he still resides. He married Frank Elizabeth Brown, and has two children:

T. WILL, b. Aug. 8, 1869, is engaged in the dry-goods business in Cedar Rapids, and has been for over four years secretary of the Masonic Lodge.

CARRIE J., b. Oct. 11, 1871, is an instructor in china painting. She married, Jan. 24, 1894, W. H. McCullough, a dry-goods man, first lieutenant, Company C, I. N. G., major of Uniform Rank, K. P., and a prominent member of the boat club. They reside in Cedar Rapids.

f 2 REBECCA J., b. Aug. 24, 1850. She married Isaac Stauffer, and has had eight children:

Mary, Charles, Clara, Mabel, Alma Willard (deceased), Blanche, and Lucile. They live at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

g DANIEL, b. March 21, 1820, d. Aug. 2, 1892. His early life was spent on his father's farm in Lebanon County, Penn., and afterward he was for several years engaged in mercantile pursuits. He married, Nov. 30, 1848, Elizabeth Neidig, b. Jan. 31, 1828, and started

West in 1850. He was one of the many passengers who were on the steamboat Belle of the West, which took fire in the night, a few miles below Cincinnati, on the Ohio River, and in which catastrophe fourteen of his traveling companions were either burned or drowned. He located in Lisbon, Ia., and there, as a merchant, continued in business nearly up to the time of his death. Mr. Runkle sustained the relation of local minister in the Iowa Conference of the United Brethren Church. He was first postmaster of the town of Lisbon, and always stood closely identified with its interests. He had ten children:

g 1 ALFRED W., b. Feb. 25, 1850; unmarried.

g 2 JOHN N., b. June 7, 1853, d. Nov. 25, 1858.

g 3 ELLEN VICTORIA, b. Oct. 29, 1851, d. Aug. 29, 1852.

g 4 URIAS DANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1855. He graduated from Western College in 1877, and married, Dec. 26, 1882, Sue F. Fletcher, who died in Florida, Oct. 19, 1887. From 1882 to 1885 he was professor of history in Western College, was for a number of years principal of the Lisbon, Ia., public schools, and is now engaged in the dry-goods business.

g 5 ELIZABETH A., b. Oct. 18, 1856, m. Sept. 28, 1880, Henry Bucher, and d. Aug. 10, 1891. She had three children:

Howard (b. 1883), Miles (deceased), and Ethel.

g 6 George Otterbein, b. Oct. 28, 1858, m. June 30, 1881, Margaret Morton, and is engaged in the hardware business in Lisbon, Ia. He has two children:

Milo, b. in 1884.

Genevieve, b. in 1892.

g 7 Abram L., b. Oct. 6, 1861, d. June 23, 1870.

g 8 Jesse A., b. July 13, 1863. After graduating from Western College, he took up the law course at Iowa State University. In Nov., 1893, he located in Cedar Rapids, and on Nov. 28, 1889, married Nettie L. Mason. He has one child:

Mary Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1891.

g 9 Oliver O., b. June 18, 1865, m. Aug. 10, 1887, Nellie M. Smith. He is now engaged in the hardware business at Tiffin, O. He has had two children:

Floyd O., b. Aug., 1888.

Muriel, b. April, 1890, d. July, 1890.

g 10 Mary Adeline, b. June 4, 1867. She received public and college schooling at Lisbon, after which she completed a vocal music course at John Bright Conservatory of Western College. She afterward taught short-hand writing at Tiffin, O., and is at present at Lisbon, Ia.

h Elizabeth, m. Elias Lose, and resided at

Milheim, Center County, Penn. She had a number of children, but their names are not known.

i SARAH, m. Isaac Walters, a farmer, and lived in Southeastern Michigan. Names of her children are not known.

j POLLY, m. John Lenker, a farmer, and had children, whose names are unknown.

k LEVI. Died when fourteen years of age.

l REBECCA, m. William Cassel, and, after having several children, died.

Of these children Mary and William are the only ones whose names we know.

m ABRAHAM, m. Clarissa Cook, and has been for many years a merchant in Lisbon, Ia. He has four children:

m 1 WILLIAM W., m. Louisa Bittinger, and has one child:

KENNETH.

m 2 MARY, m. George Auracher. She resides in Creaton, Ia., and has children, whose names are not known.

m 3 FRANK L., engaged in dry-goods business.

m 4 MAUD. Still a young girl.

(5) CATHARINE. Lived and died in Pennsylvania. She married Peter Baumgardner, and had six children:

George, John, Peter, William, Catharine, and Sarah, of whom we have information only concerning the eldest.

a GEORGE BAUMGARDNER. Lived in Iowa, where he died a few years ago. He had one daughter:

a1 MARY CATHARINE BAUMGARDNER, m. John Clark, and lives in Lisbon, Ia.

(6) MOLLY, m. Daniel Lutz, and had children:

Daniel, Polly, and Christina.

(7) EVE, m. a Mr. Wagner, and had children:

Jacob and Catharine.

(8) CHRISTINA, m. Geo. Mark, and had three children:

a GEORGE MARK. Lived in Lebanon, Penn., and died a few years ago.

b AMANDA MARK, m. D. S. Early. She was the mother of a large family of girls, and resided for many years in Harrisburg, Penn.

c POLLY MARK. We have no information concerning her.

Of the remaining children of Nicholas, the emigrant, we have no information.

## JACOB RUNKLE BRANCH.

JACOB RUNKLE, a Palatine, was born in Germany in the year 1721, and when a young man, twenty-seven years of age, left his home for America. Rotterdam, in Holland, was one of the principal Continental seaports in the last century; and it was from that city he took passage on the good ship Hampshire, Thomas Cheesman, master, for Philadelphia. He reached his destination in safety, and, immediately after his arrival, on September 7, 1748, took the oath of allegiance.* It was probably only a short time after reaching this country that he settled in Manheim

* "Names of Foreigners who took the Oath of Allegiance, 1727-1775." Penna. Archives, 2d Series, vol. xvii., pp. 263-4.

Township, York County, Penn., where, a number of years later, by a warrant, dated July 23, 1766, he was granted a tract of one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, "adjoining George Martin, Conrad Gro and others." There he followed the occupation of a farmer until his death, which occurred, most probably, in September or October, 1794. Jacob's will * was made April 14, 1791, and was probated October 24, 1794. His wife, Anna Mary Runkle, died subsequently, at the age of ninety-three years, and is buried in Wildasin's graveyard, near Hanover, Penn., where her husband, most probably, rests beside her. To this couple there were born four children: Ludowick, John, Catharine, and Jacob.

**I.** LUDOWICK, the eldest son. We know nothing concerning him.

**II.** JOHN. He married Anna Maria Thoman, b. Jan. 24, 1764, d. June 3, 1842. John Runkle must have died in the latter part of 1790 or early in 1791, as in February of the latter year his widow applied in the Orphans' Court at York, Penn., for the appointment of guardians for her children: Catharine, John, Susanna, and Rebecca.

**1.** CATHARINE, b. Oct. 23, 1786, d. Oct. 30, 1853. She married John Albright, b. April 2, 1783, d. Aug. 30, 1867. They are both buried in Wildasin's graveyard.

**2.** JOHN, b. 1788, d. about 1833.

**3.** SUSANNA, b. 1790; m. Martin Wildasin.

**4.** REBECCA, b. 1791, m. Daniel Bear.

**III.** CATHARINE, m. Jacob Behler.

---

* See Appendix.

**IV.** JACOB, b. Feb. 3, 1761, m. Catharine Thoman, b. Jan. 6, 1764, d. July 30, 1836. Catharine and Anna Maria, who married John Runkle, were sisters, both being daughters of Jacob and Susanna (Bauman) Thoman.

Jacob Runkle resided on a farm near what is now Marburg P. O., Penn., where he died Feb. 8, 1831. Both he and his wife are buried in the old Windasin's graveyard. He had eleven children, the names of only eight of whom we know:

1. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 1, 1790, d. Aug. —, 1869, was twice married: first, to John Myers, a carpenter, b. ——, 1784, who removed to Manheim Township from Juniata (now Mifflin) County, Penn., and died in 1834; second, to Abraham Bixler. She had five children, all by her first husband:

   (1) SARAH MYERS, m. Jacob Harnish, b. March 11, 1794, d. 1874, and had three children:

      a MARIA HARNISH, m. Eli Mowery.

      b JACOB HARNISH, m. Ellen Leinerdt.

      c JOHN HARNISH.

   (2) JACOB MYERS, was a carpenter, and went to St. Louis, Mo. He never married.

   (3) ELI MYERS, married and had children, among whom were: John, Daniel, Susan, and Julia. His descendants live near Hanover, Penn.

   (4) SUSAN MYERS, m. William Mowery, who died in 1897. Mrs. Mowery resides at Littlestown, Penn., and has no children.

   (5) SOLOMON MYERS, b. Oct. 14, 1812, m. Oct. —, 1837, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Catharine (Fisher) Toner, b. Oct. 18, 1817. Mr. Myers learned the trade of a miller, and followed that occupation nearly all his life. He died April 21, 1881, and is buried in the graveyard at Bower's Church, Washington Township, York County, Penn. Mr. Myers was a man of heavy frame and very muscular development.

He was exceedingly methodical in his habits, and his upright character was thoroughly appreciated by his friends and neighbors. Both he and his wife were brought up in and became members of the German Reformed Church. To Solomon and Elizabeth Myers there were born eight children:

a SARAH MYERS, b. Dec. 4, 1838, d. June 23, 1861. She is buried at Emmitsburg, Md.

b LEVY TONER MYERS, b. April 11, 1840, m. Oct. 19, 1869, Matilda D. Sheaffer, b. Jan. 14, 1843. He learned from his father the milling business, and until recent years followed that occupation. Mr. Myers died at his home, in Upper Sandusky, O., Jan. 6, 1899. He had one son:

b 1 AUSTIN S. MYERS, b. Aug. 6, 1870, m. Nov. 16, 1893, Nora Fitzgibbon. He resides at Upper Sandusky, and has one child: Mildred Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1894.

c MARY MYERS, b. March 20, 1843, m. March 9, 1865, James Felix, a farmer. They now reside at Cashtown, Adams County, Penn., and have had eight children:

c 1 ANNIE FELIX, b. Dec. 12, 1865, m. March 1, 1888, Allen Orner. He resides at Cashtown, Pa., and has had one son: Charles Orner, b. June 27, 1889, d. March 13, 1890.

c 2 SARAH FELIX, b. Oct. 7, 1867, m. —— Hoffman, a farmer, living near Arendtsville, Penn.

c 3 IDA FELIX, b. Sept. 27, 1869, m. Oct. 8, 1889, Albert Saunders, and has one son: Felix Saunders, b. Aug. 27, 1890.

c 4 HARRY FELIX, b. Nov. 6, 1871.

c 5 CHARLES FELIX, b. April 27, 1873.

c 6 ROSE M. FELIX, b. April 27, 1873, m. Edward W. Hartman, a teacher, and resides at Cashtown, Penn.

c 7 BELLE FELIX, b. March 17, 1875.

c 8 EFFIE FELIX, b. Aug. 22, 1877, d. March 4, 1881.

d SUSAN MYERS, b. Aug. 23, 1846, m. Oct. 4, 1868, John H. Dull, b. Jan. 26, 1841, d. Sept. 28, 1898. Mrs. Dull now resides at McKnightstown, Penn., and has two children:

d 1 KATE E. DULL, b. March 24, 1870, m. Dec. 12, 1891, Thomas Small, and resides at McKnightstown, Penn.

d 2 MARY A. DULL, b. Feb. 12, 1872.

e JOHN TONER MYERS, b. Jan. 1, 1850, m. Dec. 23, 1873, Sarah A. Cook, b. July 9, 1844. Mr. Myers learned the trade of miller from his father, but in 1872 went into the jewelry business with his brother, Jacob T., in the Borough of York Springs, Penn. While there he served as burgess and town councilman. In 1888 he removed to his farm near Bendersville, Penn. He now resides at Kennett Square, Penn., and is the representative in Pennsylvania of the Susquehanna Fertilizer Co., of Baltimore. Mr. Myers, his wife, and children are all members of the Society of Friends. He has four children:

e 1 ALBERT COOK MYERS, b. Dec. 12, 1874. He graduated from Swarthmore College, Penn., in 1898. He now resides in Philadelphia, where he has a position with the large banking and shipping house of Peter Wright & Sons. He is also historical editor of the "Literary Era."

e 2 GEORGIA COOK MYERS, b. Nov. 7, 1877. He is now a student in Swarthmore College, Penn.

e 3 E. MAE MYERS, b. Nov. 17, 1879. He is also a student at Swarthmore College.

e 4 EDITH COOK MYERS, b. May 19, 1885. She is at present attending Martin Academy, Kennett Square, Pa.

f JACOB TONER MYERS, twin brother of John Toner, b.

Jan. —, 1850, m. Oct. 31, 1876, Mary E. Pfeffer, b. April 1, 1853, d. Nov. 21, 1887. He has two children:

f 1 WILLIAM P. R. MYERS, b. July 31, 1877. He graduated from York, Penn., Business College in 1897, and is now a merchant in York, Penn.

f 2 J. LUTHER MYERS, b. June 16, 1885. He is now a student at York Springs High School.

g ANNIE MYERS, b. April 3, 1854, m. Joseph E. Wierman, b. May 4, 1837. They reside near Arendtsville, Penn. (Mummasburg P. O.), and had one child:

g 1 ELZA OTTA WIERMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1888.

h ELIZABETH A. MYERS, b. July 12, 1858, m. Feb. 3, 1881, Walter W. Detter, b. Feb. 2, 1859. They reside near Bendersville, Penn., and have two children:

h 1 CLARENCE BRUCE DETTER, b. April 9, 1884.

h 2 MABEL A. DETTER, b. Oct. 2, 1889.

2. JOHN.

3. DAVID, b. Jan. 28, 1798, d. Jan. 28, 1879. He married Maria ——, b. July 8, 1801, d. Oct. 24, 1878.

4. JACOB, m. —— Swartz, and had nine children:

(1) LYDIA, m. John Snyder.

(2) WILLIAM, m. —— Smith.

(3) SARAH, m. Philip Beck.

(4) ELIZABETH, m. Philip Raffensperger.

(5) JACOB; died unmarried.

(6) DANIEL, m. Martha Dubbs, and had no children.

(7) SUSANNA, m. Jonas Baily.

(8) MARY ANN, m. Andrew Rohrbaugh.

(9) CATHARINE, m. Joseph Z. Rohrbaugh, and had one child:

a JOHN L. ROHRBAUGH, who resides at Brodbecks P. O., York County, Penn.

5. SARAH, m. —— Phillips, and removed West.

6. ELIZABETH, m. Brodbeck, and also went West.

7. POLLY, m. Henry Rohrbaugh. They owned a farm and mill at what is now Marburg, Penn., and had one child:

(1) AMOS ROHRBAUGH, resided at Hanover, Penn., and died a few years ago.

8. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 21, 1793, d. June 23, 1853, and is buried in Wildasin's graveyard. She married Henry Brodbeck.

## JOHN RUNKLE BRANCH.

JOHN RUNKLE—the head of another branch of the family, and concerning whom we know nothing more than that he had a sister Margaret, who married in Virginia, and that he himself settled in Pennsylvania—was possibly that John who, on December 24, 1772, landed from the brig Morning Star. Of his children we have the names of four:

1. JOHN, b. ——, 1783 or 1784, d. ——, 1848, m. Lydia Shorts, and removed from Pennsylvania to Indiana, where he settled on the Wabash River near Americus. He had, so far as we have been able to determine, ten children:

1. ABRAHAM, m. Christina Kite, his cousin, and had six children: Sarah, John, Peggy, Martha, Jane, and Michael. (See also Christina, under Peggy Runkle's descendants.)

2. PETER, was twice married: first, in Illinois, where he had removed, to Christina Woods, by whom he had six children; second, to Martha Blair, by whom he had one child:

(1) RUTH ANN, m. her cousin James Allred, and had five children:

Hannah (deceased), Peter, Jane (deceased), Patsy (deceased), and Mary (deceased).

(See also James Allred, under descendants of Patsy Runkle.)

(2) JOHN, m. a Miss Helms, and had four children.

(3) EMANUEL, m. Ellen Dempsey. He resides in Oklahoma, and has a number of children, of whom we have the names of five: Peter, Thomem, James Rice, Alice, and Maud.

(4) WILLIAM HENRY, m Larison Shreves. He has no children.

(5) MARY, m. George Lanry, and has four children:

Jane, William, Della, and Rebecca.

(6) MARTHA ABIGAIL, m. Adam Turrit, and has four children:

Jenretto, Sherman, May, and another son (name not known).

(7) JANE, m. Charles Shicler, and has four boys.

3. JOHN. There is no information concerning him.

4. EMANUEL, m. Anna Maria Walters, and had one child: Martha.

5. WILLIAM, m. Sophia Walters, from near Gettysburg, Penn., and lived on a farm near Colburn, Ind. He had five children:

(1) WALTER, m. Elizabeth McQuate, and has four children: James, Samuel, Charles, and Cora.

(2) LIDA, m. Oscar Doney, and has two children: George and Ida.

(3) JENNIE, m. William Bowers, and has one child: Robert.

(4) ANNA, m. George Wallace, and has four children: Eva, Lorma, Nellie, and Alto.

(5) JAMES A., m. Sarah C. Marker. In the Civil War he served in the Union Army, in Company A, 116th Indiana Regiment. In 1866 he went to California, later was mining for a couple of years in Nevada, and is now living on the homestead farm at Colburn, Ind., which he purchased on the death of his father. He has three children: William C., Nevada J., and Goble C.

**6.** JAMES, m. Martha Hare, and has one child: Elizabeth.

**7.** PATSY, was twice married: first, to James Oler, by whom she had two children:

(1) JOSEPH.

(2) JOHN.

Second, to James Allred, by whom she had five children:

(3) JAMES. He married Ruth Ann Runkle, and had five children: Hannah (deceased), Peter, Jane (deceased), Patsy (deceased), and Mary (deceased). (See also under Ruth Ann Runkle.)

(4) BENJAMIN. He married and died in Kansas.

(5) LYDIA. She married James Wright, and resides in Uniontown, Kan.

(6) ZACHARIA.

(7) GEORGE; deceased.

From Indiana the family removed to Illinois, and later to the vicinity of Uniontown, Kan.

8. MARY, m. her cousin Isaac Runkle, and had five children: Sarah, Rebecca, Martha, Lydia, and Richard. (See also under Isaac Runkle.)

9. ANNA, m. her cousin, Lewis Runkle, and had four children: Lucinda, Peter, William, and Joseph. (See also under Lewis Runkle.)

10. MARTHA ABIGAIL, m. Reuben Kite, and had one child:

Benjamin.

**II.** PETER, m. Mary Boundstone, and had a number of children, of whom we have the names of five:

1. LEWIS, m. Anna Runkle, his cousin, and had four children: Lucinda (m. a Mr. Swatts), Peter, William, and Joseph. (See also under Anna Runkle.)

2. ISAAC, m. his cousin Mary Runkle, and had five children: Sarah, Rebecca, Martha, Lydia, and Richard. (See also under Mary Runkle.)

3. LYDIA, m. John Ren, and had one son:

William.

4. DELIA, m. —— Ren, and had three children:

Perry, Joseph, and William.

5. DAVID, m. ——, and had four children: James, Peter, Levi, and Elias.

**III.** WILLIAM. He lived in Ohio, and had two sons, who removed to Illinois. Their names are not known.

**IV.** PEGGY, m. Philip Kite. She lived in Tennessee, and had eight children:

Jesse, Lewis, John, Michael, Betsy, Anna, Christina, and Phœbe.

## THE NEW YORK RUNKLES.

I. HANCE OR JOHAN RUNKLE, ancestor of one of the New York branches of the family, was possibly that Johan Jost Runckel whom Rupp mentions in his list of emigrants as having, with Jeremias Runckel, come to America, Sept. 15, 1748, on the ship Two Brothers; or he may have been the Johannes Runkel who came over Sept. 9, 1749, in the ship St. Andrew. Which, if either, of the above-mentioned emigrants he was, is entirely surmise; but we do know that shortly after landing he found his way up the Hudson, where he made his home among the Dutch settlers in the vicinity of Albany. As in the New Jersey family, so also among the descendants of this John Runkle is found the persistent tradition concerning the family's Holland origin. Here, too, we find the cause for his leaving the old country assigned to domestic difficulties. It is said that his father's second marriage deeply offended him; and this, coupled with his disappointment at not receiving what he considered his just inheritance, caused him to sever the home ties and to seek in the New World a balm for the vanished expectations in the Old. After remaining in America a short time, he is thought to have returned to the fatherland, and while there to have married. With his bride and a younger brother (whose name is supposed to have been Cornelius) he then bade a final farewell to the home of his youth and left for the distant home of his adoption.

We have no definite information concerning the subject of our sketch after his second arrival in the Colonies until October 11, 1769, when he purchased a farm near Albany, N. Y., at a place called Boght. This farm consisted of two hundred and forty-six acres, and is situated near the pres-

ent town of Watervliet, eight miles north of the city of Albany and one mile south of the Mohawk River. On this tract, out of the logs cut from the surrounding forests, John Runkle built his primitive home. This humble dwelling, a number of years later, was accidentally destroyed by fire, and with it all the owner's then accumulated savings. A new and better house soon took its place; and there, overlooking the broad acres, cleared and cultivated by his own hard work, the closing years of this Runkle emigrant were spent.

His will is dated April 22, 1791; and his death probably occurred in the latter part of 1803 or early in 1804, as in the latter year the farm was, in accordance with the directions in the will, divided between his two sons.

Concerning the personal appearance and characteristics of this founder of the New York family we have no information. He is buried, as are also his children, in the private graveyard on the old farm; but their graves are marked simply by rough, unlettered brown-stone slabs, from which we can glean nothing concerning the sleepers beneath.

John Runkle had six children: Henry, John, Maria, Elizabeth, Catharine, and Naita.

1. Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1754, d. Nov. 16, 1838. On Nov. 30, 1784, he married Margaret Tooper, and spent his life on that part of the homestead farm which he had inherited from his father. During the Revolution he joined the militia, under Colonel Philip P. Schuyler; but we find no record whether he was ever in active service. In the home of his own childhood his children also grew up to manhood and womanhood, and at his death his eldest son succeeded him. Henry Runkle had seven children: Margaret, John, Sarah, Henry, Christian, Cornelius, and William.

   (1) Margaret, b. Oct. 4, 1785, d. in 1850. She married David Fero, and had two children:

a MARGARET, who m. Christopher Fonda, and also had two children: both married.

b CHRISTIAN, who m. Adelia Stiles, and had four children: two living and two deceased.

(2) JOHN, b. Sept. 11, 1787, d. Jan. 1, 1865. He married Christina Roff, and had four children:

a MARGARET, b. Jan. 16, 1825.

b MARY C.

c ELIZABETH, who d. Dec. 3, 1854.

d HENRY, who inherited from his father the homestead where he now resides. He married Huldah Pollock, and has three children: Millard (m. Lina Mabey), Minnie, deceased, (m. George Aird), and Irvin.

(3) SARAH, b. Aug. 31, 1789, d. Aug. —, 1866. She married Michael Kemp, and had ten children:

a JOHN; deceased.

b MARGARET, who m., first, William Reed, by whom she had four children: John Reed (who resides in Albany, N. Y.), George and Michael Reed (who live in Gloversville, N. Y.), and Sarah E. Reed (deceased); second, Matthew Johnston, who resides in Colonie, N. Y.

c GEORGE, resides in Gloversville, and has four children.

d MICHAEL, has a son, John, and both reside at Newtonville, N. Y.

The remaining children—Eliza, William H., Susan, Peter, Maria, and Jesse—are all deceased.

(4) HENRY, b. Jan. 17, 1792, m. in 1819 Elizabeth Van O'Linda. He lived at Boght, near Albany, N. Y., and served in the militia, in the War of 1812, under Colonel Rogers, of Saratoga County. At

the close of the war he was honorably discharged, and for his services received a land script for one hundred and sixty acres of land from the Government, also a pension until his death, which occurred Sept. 15, 1881. He had six children:

a HENRY H., b. June 5, 1821, d. Feb. 26, 1873, leaving two children:

a 1 DELMER, b. March 3, 1856, m. Sept. 18, 1898, Mary Rosebrooks, and resides at Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

a 2 ELLA, b. Aug. 30, 1866, m. May 9, 1893, Charles C. Gibson, and also resides at Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

b ELEANOR, b. Jan. 10, 1824.

c JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1826.

d MARGARET, b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. April 24, 1891.

e MARIA A., b. July 17, 1833, d. Dec. 13, 1898. Miss Runkle was born and spent the early years of her life at Boght, N. Y., where she became a member of the Reformed Church. For the past twelve years, with the exception of a few months preceding her death, she had resided at Cohoes, N. Y. She passed away at Northside, N. Y., and was laid to rest in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

The lively interest felt by Miss Runkle in all that pertained to the history of her family, together with her kind, womanly letters, caused the writer to consider her as a dear relative and friend. The pleasure, therefore, which he naturally feels over the completion of his work is not untinged with sadness as

he thinks of that record of a lovely Christian life which so nearly at the same time was closed forever.

f SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1836. She resides at Cohoes, N. Y., where for many years she was identified with the educational interests of the town.

(5) CHRISTIAN, b. Sept. 10, 1796, d. in 1835. He married Anne Van Denbergh, and had five children:

a ABRAM. He lives in Michigan, and has had two children (both deceased).

b ISAAC. He lives in Ashtabula, O., and has three daughters.

c MARGARET. She married Philip Perigo, and also lives in Ashtabula, O.

d JACOB; died young.

e HENRY. He resides in Albany, N. Y., and has one son: Marshall.

(6) CORNELIUS, b. July 6, 1799, d. in 1881. He married, first, Jane Fonda, by whom he had four children: Maria A., Margaret, Sarah, Isaac; second, Maria Youngs, by whom he had five children: Frank, Malvin, Jane, Henrietta, and Ida.

a MARIA A., m. William Doty, and has six children, all living at Cohoes:

a 1 JENNIE DOTY, m. George W. Smith.

a 2 FANNY DOTY, m. Stephen White.

a 3 WILLIAM DOTY, m. ——

a 4 WALTER DOTY, m. Margaret Hume.

a 5 EDNA DOTY.

a 6 CHARLIE DOTY.

(7) WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1802, d. in 1881. He married Marie Johnson, d 1868, and had four children:

a WILLIAM H., a physician. He resided near Cincinnati, O., and had two children. He is now deceased.

b MARY ELIZABETH; deceased.

c CHESTERFIELD; deceased.

d ANNA, m. Thomas Liddle. Resides at Amsterdam, N. Y., and has had three children: Dr. William A. (who died in 1894, at the age of twenty-nine), and two daughters (who are still living).

**2.** JOHN, second child of the emigrant, was born March 28, 1756, and, like his brother, belonged during the Revolution to the militia. He married, April 16, 1796, Helena Van Woert, and, after the death of his father, built and resided on that portion of the homestead farm which, in the division thereof, was allotted to him; and there, Feb. 17, 1813, he died. He had six children:

(1) ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1797. She never married.

(2) JOHN, b. Oct. 1, 1800, was twice married: first, to Mary Harrington, by whom he had four children: Elizabeth, Margaret and Sarah (who were twins), and John; second, to Fannie Van Patten, by whom he had one daughter: Kate. He removed to Illinois in 1834, where he died in 1890.

a ELIZABETH, m. John Wiley, resided near Peoria, Ill., and died in 1892.

b MARGARET, m. a Mr. Shepperd, and lives in Kansas.

c SARAH, m. Moses Beecher, and lives in Peoria, Ill.

d JOHN, unmarried, lives in California.

e KATE, m. John M. Nisely, and resides in Knoxville, Ill.

(3) ELDERT, b. Aug. 19, 1802, m. Nancy Bowen. He also removed to Illinois in 1834, and died there June 15, 1865. He had six children:

a ELIZABETH; unmarried.

b MARY, m. William Jomes.

c LUCY, m. Gardner Stearns.

d GEORGE. He is married, and lives in California.

e JAMES. He is married, and lives in Knoxville, Ill.

f FRANK; deceased.

(4) MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1805, m. Frederick Roff, and died Dec. 31, 1848. She had five children:

a WILLIAM ROFF, married. and has two children. He lives at Colonie, N. Y.

b JOHN ROFF; deceased.

c ELIZA A. ROFF; deceased.

d HELENA ROFF, m. J. H. Godfrey, and lives at Colonie, N. Y.

e ISAAC ROFF, married, and has three children. He also lives at Colonie.

(5) HENRY, b. Nov. 14, 1807, m. Carrie Fitch. He had four children, who are all dead. He removed to Illinois at the same time with his brothers, where he died April 14, 1852.

(6) CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 19, 1810, also went to Illinois in 1834. He is unmarried, and still lives in Knoxville in that State.

**3.** MARIA, third child of the emigrant, married James Van O'Linda, and had two children:

(1) JOHN VAN O'LINDA, m. Hannah Davis, and removed to Missouri.

(2) CATHARINE VAN O'LINDA, m. Henry Van Alstyne, and settled in Ohio.

**4.** ELIZABETH, fourth child of Johan, m. Jeremiah Share.

**5.** CATHARINE, the fifth child, m. Peter Shaffer.

**6.** NAITA, the youngest child, m. a Mr. Myers.

**II.** CORNELIUS (?). The name of the brother supposed to have come to America with Johan Runckel, after his visit home, is thought to have been Cornelius. He settled at Niskayuna, Schoharie County, N. Y., and of his children, the only one of whom we have any record is a son: John.

**1.** JOHN, was born at Niskayuna, and subsequently removed to Root, Montgomery County, N. Y., where he married Elizabeth Lyker. He was a farmer by occupation, and spent the remainder of his life near the town mentioned. He had eight children:

(1) CORNELIUS, who was also a farmer, resided near Root, and married Elizabeth Bellinger. He had four children:

a MARGARET, m. John Wessels, and died leaving no children.

b CATHARINE, after the death of her sister, also married John Wessels, and had one daughter:

b 1 ELIZABETH WESSELS, b. Sept. 10, 1836, was only four years old when her mother died, and was taken and brought up by her grandfather. On Aug. 22, 1857, she married Ones Brown, b. Jan. 17, 1834, and after her marriage continued to reside with her grandparents until their deaths. She had six children. In 1881 the entire family removed to Dakota, where, on Dec. 11, 1885, she died:

John W. Brown, b. June 16, 1858, m. Feb. 7, 1883, Franc A. Friday, and d. Dec. 7, 1886.

Ella C. Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1859, m. Edwin D. Cooper. She resides in Clark, S. D., and has two children: Frank Brown Cooper, b. March 14, 1884, and Clarence W. Cooper, b. Oct. 1, 1886.

Charles L. Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1861, m. May 15, 1889, Rettie M. Ullyot.

Lester R. Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1865, m. Sept. 1, 1887, Rose Noble, and has one child: Mildred Elizabeth Brown, b. May 17, 1888.

Frank D. Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1868, m. June 30, 1897, Gertrude Elizabeth Pierce.

Fred. M. Brown, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

c NANCY, m. James Snyder, still living, and had four children:

c 1 MARY SNYDER, m. L. H. Robinson, and resides in Chicago.

c 2 HARRIET SNYDER, m. James Guffin (deceased), and has two children: Edward and James. They also reside in Chicago.

c 3 JOHN SNYDER, m. Mary Furlong, and has two daughters:

Jessie Harriet, who m. James Anguish.

Aline, who m. Herbert Boyed.

They reside in Morrison, Ill.

c 4 JAMES A. SNYDER, m. Margaret McKibben. He lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia., and has three children: James A., Jr., Anna E., and Robert McKibben.

d MARIA, m. James Lyker, and had one son:

Cornelius.

(2) JOHN, m. Mary Stowits, d. May 7, 1852. He was a tailor by trade, and lived in Utica, N. Y., where he died in 1848. He had two children: George and Elizabeth, both of whom are dead.

(3) HENRY, m. Catharine Radley, and was a farmer, residing near Root, N. Y. He had six children:

a JOHN. Died in infancy.

b MARGARET, m. Francis Van Slyke, and had one child:

Susanna.

c MARY, m. John P. Van Slyke (deceased), and has three children:

John, Henry, and Elizabeth.

d SUSANNA. She did not marry.

e GITTY ANN, m. Arnon Brumaghim. They are both living, and have two children:

Della and Henry.

f HANNAH ELIZABETH, m. James S. Allen, and had three children:

Kate, Hiram, and Alden.

(4) DANIEL, b. Oct. 22, 1798, d. May 30, 1877. He was a farmer, and lived at Carlisle, N. Y., where he married Sarah Gordon, b. Oct. 9, 1797, d. Dec. 26, 1873. He had six children:

a JOHN DANIEL, b. Oct. 11, 1822, m., first, in 1851, Sarah Willard Hodges, who died in 1856, leaving no children; second, in 1862, Catharine Robbins Bird, who died Feb. 24, 1897. In his boyhood Mr. Runkle attended the district schools, and when a young man, in 1848, entered Lawrence Scientific School. In 1849, through the influence of Professor Pierce, he received a position on the "American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac." With this publication he was connected until 1884. In the year 1855 he published, in the Smithsonian "Contributions to Knowledge," a set of astronomical tables. When the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, at Boston, was started in 1865, Mr. Runkle accepted the position of professor of mathematics. In 1868 he was appointed acting president and in 1870 president of the Institute. Two year later, in 1872, he established the Lowell School of Practical Design. Professor Runkle continued at the head of the Institute of Technology until the year 1878, when he resigned the presidency, and spent the two succeeding years in European travel. Upon his return to America he resumed his old position as professor of mathematics in the Institute, which chair he still occupies.

Professor Runkle received the degrees of B. S. and A. M. from Harvard College in 1851, that of Ph.D. from Hamilton College in 1869, and of LL.D. from Wesleyan University in 1871. As a mathematician he is considered one of the foremost in the country, and in every respect represents an able, well-rounded type of American manhood. By his second wife Professor Runkle had six children:

a 1 CATHARINE BIRD, b. Feb. 7, 1863.

a 2 WILLIAM BIRD, b. Feb. 26, 1865; deceased.

a 3 JOHN CORNELIUS, b. Dec. 23, 1866. He is engaged in business in New York City.

a 4 EMMA ROGERS, b. May 28, 1870; deceased.

a 5 ELEANOR WINSLOW, b. March 4, 1881.

a 6 GORDON TAYLOR, b. July 31, 1882.

b PETER RUNKLE, b. April 14, 1825, m. July 14, 1852, Hannah E. Burnap, and has two children:

b 1 CHARLES WILLARD, b. July 21, 1853, m. Anna G. Pierson. He resides at Fort Hunter, N. Y., and has one child: Roy Pierson, b. ——, 1890.

b 2 NETTIE R., b. Dec. 31, 1854.

c CORNELIUS A., b. Dec. 9, 1827, m. Dec. 23, 1869, Lucia Gilbert Calhoun, a lady of high literary attainments, who has contributed many articles to the daily press, the "Century Magazine," and "Harper's Weekly." Mr. Runkle studied law in Albany, N. Y., and afterward graduated from the Harvard Law School. Upon being admitted to the bar he entered the office of Kent, Eaton & Davis (Chancellor Kent, Dorman B. Eaton, and J. Bancroft Davis); and later, in 1858, he went into partnership with George Douglas, a brother of Dr. Douglas, who was General Grant's physician. At the close of the war Mr. Runkle became deputy collector of customs, having charge of the law division. He was an inti-

mate friend of Horace Greeley, and for twenty years was the attorney for the "Tribune."

In the famous Marie-Garrison suit, in which $4,000,000 were involved, he was counsel for Commodore Garrison. Mr. Runkle appeared very seldom in court, however, his being mainly office work. He died March 19, 1888, leaving one child: Bertha.

d JACOB GEBHARD, b. Aug. 6, 1831, m. June 4, 1863, Ella Ramsey, who died Jan. 11, 1885. Mr. Runkle graduated from Harvard College in 1857, and is by profession a lawyer. He resides at Cobleskill, N. Y., and has one child: Grace.

e HENRY, b. Feb. 3, 1836, m. July 12, 1860, Elizabeth Ann Clute, and has had nine children:

e 1 SARAH HELEN, b. Dec. —, 1861, m. Melvin J. Hight, and has one child:

Mabel.

e 2 CORNELIUS J., b. Feb. 2, 1863, m. Nov. 24, 1898, Nettie Gifford.

e 3 LETTA MARIA, b. Oct. 30, 1866, m. Henry Ingersol, and has three children:

Irwin, Lelah, and Marian Elizabeth.

e 4 WILLIAM SCHUYLER, b. Sept. 9, 1868, m. Feb. 17, 1899, Nettie Irene Hamilton.

e 5 KATE BIRD, b. Oct. 25, 1872, m. Van Lawyer, and has one child:

Lyra Irene.

e 6 ELSIE CLUTE, b. July 13, 1874, d. Oct. 9, 1883.

e 7 LEWIS RICHARD, b. Dec. 10, 1875.

e 8 ERVIN HENRY, b. Sept. 17, 1880.

e 9 FRANK EARL, b. Aug. 30, 1882.

f DANIEL, b. Dec. 23, 1840. He is a farmer, and resides at Carlisle, N. Y. He is unmarried.

(5) ELIZABETH, m. Philip Bellinger, and had seven children:

William, Andrew, John, Cornelius (m. a Miss Link), Jacob (m. Miss Lipe), Margaret, and Philip.

(6) CATHARINE, m., first, Philip Sagendorf, by whom she had one son:

John.

Second, Wendell Burns, by whom she had two children:

Cornelius and Eleanor.

(7) MARIA, m. Andrew Radley, and had three children:

Eva Eliza, Anna Maria, and John.

(8) GITTY, m. Jacob de Remer. She lived at Root, N. Y., and had no children.

## THE VIRGINIA RUNKLES.

While we feel assured that all those of the name of Runkle living in Virginia, or whose fathers went from there to the great West, are of the same stock, yet we have, from the fragmentary character of our information, found it impossible to connect these different families with any degree of certainty with the common ancestor.

Peter Runkle came from Germany at an early day, and upon his arrival settled down among the German Swiss in that part of Eastern Virginia embraced within the limits of what is now Culpeper County. From there, following closely the advance of civilization, he was among the first of the white settlers who, crossing the Blue Ridge, subsequently made their home in the Valley of Virginia. The subject of this sketch purchased a large tract of land near what is now Antelope Post-Office, in Rockingham County, Va., and there the remainder of his days were spent.

It is most probable that Peter Runkle had a number of children, among whom were Peter, Jacob, and most probably Margaret and Lewis.

**1.** PETER lived at East Point, Rockingham County, Va., where he married Margaret Cook, and had five children: Catharine, Peggy, and two other daughters (whose Christian names we do not know), and a son: Jacob. He is buried at Peter's Church, Va.:

**1.** CATHARINE, m. Jacob Bear, and had five children:

Jacob, Adam, John, Wesley, and Rebecca.

**2.** MARGARET (PEGGY), m. Isaac Sellers, and had no children.

3. ——, m. Dr. Joseph Wolf.

4. JACOB. He lived at East Point, Va., and married Elizabeth Fye, who died Feb. 13, 1849, by whom he had eleven children. Of these children four, two boys and two girls, were of immense size, their aggregate weight being sixteen hundred pounds. He died Sept. 29, 1851, and is buried in John Coot's graveyard near East Point:

(1) NANCY, b. April 4, 1812, d. Jan. 4, 1856, unmarried.

(2) SUSANNA, b. Sept. 27, 1813; deceased. She married Solomon Martze, and has one son:

George.

(3) JOSEPH, b. Dec. 22, 1815, d. Jan. 5, 1846. He married Margaret A. Sellers, b. in 1830, d. Aug. 16, 1888, and had three children:

a WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. Feb. 6, 1841, m Rebecca M. Beasley, and resides at Elkton, Va. He has no children.

b CHARLES WESLEY, b. April 11, 1843. He fought in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, was taken a prisoner, and died in Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1864.

c ANN VIRGINIA, b. Nov. 11, 1844, m. Benjamin Franklin Thomas, and had three children:

c1 CHARLES WESLEY THOMAS. He married a Miss Taylor.

c2 JOSEPH VERNON THOMAS.

c3 EDWARD FRANKLIN THOMAS. He died in youth.

(4) JANETTA, b. Feb. 25, 1817, d. Nov. 22, 1872, unmarried.

(5) MARY ANN, b. Jan. 14, 1819, d. July 9, 1889, unmarried.

(6) ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 22, 1820, m. Jackson Yager, and had one son:

L. F.; and two daughters: Fanny and Elizabeth.

(7) RICHARD, b. Nov. 9, 1822; deceased. He married Emma Bond, and removed to Missouri. He had a number of children, of whom we have the names of only three: John, Peter, and Emma.

(8) JOHN OLIVER, b. March 15, 1826; deceased. He married a Miss Williams. Of his family we have no information.

(9) MARGARET J., b. Nov. 5, 1828, d. March 14, 1895. She married Reuben Bonds, and had ten children:

Frank, Edward, Walter, Jacob, Virginia (who m. W. A. Herron), Emma (who m. Charles Moss, deceased), Cornelia (who m. Charles Manzy), Elizabeth (who m. Andrew Harner), Maggie, and Lily (who married, but died very soon thereafter).

(10) FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 28, 1830, d. Feb. 22, 1860, unmarried.

(11) JACOB STEPHEN, b. Aug. 18, 1833, d. March 26, 1898. He resided at McGaheysville, Va., and had three children:

a MILTON, who is at present postmaster at McGaheysville.

b MITTIE; deceased.

c VIRGINIA FLORENCE, m. J. Gardner Sterling, and resides in Harrisonburg, Va.

**II.** JACOB. He removed from McGaheysville, Rockingham County, Va., to that part of Orange since set off for

Greene County, Va., where he settled on Swift Run, about three miles from the Court House. Mr. Runkle was a general mechanic, an occupation he followed until his death, which occurred about the year 1820. He married Rebecca Price, who died in 1845 or 1846, and had seven children:

1. GEORGE, b. Jan. 17, 1789, d. Feb. 27, 1863. He married Frances Powell, and, like his father, also had seven children:

   (1) NIMROD MINOR, married, and entered the Confederate Army. He was soon taken sick, and died in 1861. He left no children.

   (2) MARY ANN, m. Matthew Turner Vice, and has one son:

   a GEORGE MATTHEW ELPHEUS VICE, now living at Newport News, Va.

   (3) GEORGE WILLIAM, m., first, Eliza Gaines Gentry, and had three children: Elizabeth Ann Jackson, Susan Mary, and John William Gaines; second, Bettie Nicholls, by whom he had two children: George Polk and Annie (deceased); third, Lydia Massie, by whom he had no children.

   (4) SARAH FRANCES, m. Edwin Benjamin Nicholls, and had two children:

   a CECILIA ALICE NICHOLLS, m. John William Bendles, and has twelve children: James Edwin, William Robert, Marcellus Judson, Lelia Frances, Hazletine, Mary, Diana, Ann, John, Newton, Thomasia, and Aubon Percy.

   b JOHN MARCELLUS NICHOLLS. He is unmarried, and resides at Newport News, Va.

   (5) JAMES EDWARD; deceased. He never married.

(6) MILTON DENSON LEWIS, m. Roberta Annie Bendles, and resides at Rosebrook, Va. During the Civil War he served in the Confederate Army, in which he held the rank of colonel. He has had nine children:

a ANNIE WILLIE ESTHER, m. Benjamin Algernon Deane, and has four boys:

Willie Lee, Cecil Calvert, Claude, and Eldred Benjamin.

b BERTA CORA FRANCES; deceased.

c CARRIE MATRONA, m. Hiram Samuel Naylor, and has five children:

Lela Catharine, Samuel Milton, Emory, Bertha, and Pansy Maud.

d ALGERNON MILTON ELDRED, m. Carrie Lois Gibson, and had three children, who all died in infancy.

e ANTOINETTE OPHELIA.

f ALMIRA LOULA VASHTI.

g ADDINA ELEANOR EUSEBIA.

h ALFRED FLEET JUDSON

i GEORGE ROBERT FRAZER.

(7) ALMIRA AMANDA, m., first, James Edward Gentry, by whom she had two children:

William Edward and James Newton.

Second, Captain John Aaron Gentry, by whom she had one child:

John Thomas Jackson.

2. MARY, b. June 6, 1791, d. Dec. 6, 1832. She married May Heney (deceased), and has had three children:

William Henry, Elizabeth, and Ellen.

3. SARAH, b. Feb. 1, 1794, d. Feb. 7, 1868, unmarried.

4. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 27, 1797, d. June 18, 1869, m. Elizabeth Powell, and had four children: Benjamin Powell, Louisa E., Dr. Henry Lewis, and Elizabeth M.

   (1) BENJAMIN POWELL, m. C. McMullan, and has five children.

   (2) LOUISA E., m. F. T. Sims, and had four children.

   (3) DR. HENRY LEWIS; died unmarried.

   (4) ELIZABETH M., m. A. G. McMullan, and has had four children.

5. ST. CLAIR, b. June 8, 1800, d. July 5, 1870, unmarried.

6. EMANUEL, b. March 18, 1803, d. March 11, 1877. He was twice married: first, to Margaret Goodall, by whom he had two children, both of whom died in infancy; second, to Frances Powell, by whom he also had two children: Sarah Ann Elizabeth and another (died an infant).

7. DANIEL PRICE, b. March 13, 1808, d. Jan. 30, 1880, unmarried.

**III.** MARGARET. She married George Price. Of her descendants we have no knowledge.

**IV.** LEWIS. He also lived in Virginia, and had at least six children: Daniel, George, John, and three daughters.

1. CHRISTINA, m. her cousin Jeremiah Runkle. (See Genealogy of Jeremiah for her descendants.)

2. GEORGE. Concerning him we have no information.

3. DANIEL, m. ——, and had two children:

   (1) JOHN, m. Miss Kelsey.

(2) DANIEL, m. Rosa Alspach, and has four children: Wilbur, Mary, Barbara, and Simon.

4. ——, m. a Mr. Kramer.

5. CATHARINE, m. a Mr. Deafhart, and had one son:

Lewis.

6. JOHN, b. July 9, 1789, m., in 1812, Barbara Rabenol, b. July 28, 1793, in Pennsylvania, and had eleven children:

(1) GEORGE, b. March 1, 1813, was twice married: first, to Polly Wear, by whom he had one child; second, to her sister, —— Wear, by whom he had eight children:

a SAMUEL, b. April 29, 1835, d. in 1889, m. Susan Hartman.

b JOHN, b. March 15, 1838, d. ——, 1839.

c MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1839, d. ——, 1841.

d JACOB, b. Sept. 29, 1841.

e JEREMIAH, b. March 17, 1844, d. June 3, 1897.

f DANIEL, b. March 24, 1846.

g LEWIS, b. Aug. 15, 1848, m. Loa Buss, and lives near Kalida, O. He has four children: Jennie (m. ——, Nov. 20, 1898), Tressa, John, and J. D.

h GEORGE, b. July 19, 1850, m. Catharine Mason, and has four children. He lives in Lithopolis, O.:

h 1 ALBERT H., b. Oct. 11, 1875.

h 2 HENRY A., b. Feb. 22, 1877.

h 3 SAMUEL V., b. Aug. 27, 1878.

h 4 LAVANCHA A., b. Oct. 29, 1879, m. Nov. 23, 1898, ——.

i SARAH, b. March 5, 1853. She lives at Lithopolis, O.

(2) MARY, b. May 13, 1814, m. John D. Fellers, and had a large family. She removed to Missouri.

(3) CATHARINE, b. Dec. 28, 1816, d. ——, 1837.

(4) JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1819. He was twice married: first, to Catharine Long; second, to Lyda Ann Long. He lived at Columbus Grove, where he died, leaving no children.

(5) ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1821, m. Henry Smith, and had seven children:

Andrew, Sylvester, Caleb, Jerome, Sarah (m. Valentine Hartman), Anna (m. Mr. Hoy), and Elizabeth (m. Levi Spangler).

(6) BARBARA, b. June 18, 1823, m. Joshua Fellers, and had a large family of girls and one son:

John.

(7) SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1825, m. William Crossley, and had six children.

a CATHARINE CROSSLEY, m. John Lucas, and has two children: Jacob and Sherman.

b POLLY CROSSLEY, m. John Hoch, and has seven boys.

c LYDA CROSSLEY, m. Philip Smith, and has four children.

d BETSY CROSSLEY, m. Joseph Kramer, and has six children.

e JOSHUA CROSSLEY, m. Miss Perse, and has twin daughters.

f JACOB CROSSLEY, m. Ella Powell, lives in Findley, O., and has three children.

The Mabion Yates (9) mentioned in (9) a as having married Josephine Darling traces his ancestry as follows:-

Philip Stephen Bojenmeier landed at Philadelphia Sept. 21, 1742, took up land near Yionsville, Northampton Co. (at present Lehigh Co) in 1747, married Maria Sophia Thum. Died June, 1790.

Gabriel, son of Philip Stephen and Maria Sophia (Thum) born near Yionsville Dec 2, 1749, married Christena Walter April 25, 1773. Owned land near Yionsville. Sold land and moved to Cumberland County in 1790. Bought land near Pleasantville and sold same in 1810. Bought land in Fairfield County, Ohio in 1812 and died there in April, 1817. Gabriel is credited with service in the Revolution as a private in the Northampton County militia.

Johannes, son of Gabriel and Christena (Walter) born near Yionsville Dec 21, 1784, married Sarah Waggoner in Pennsylvania and bought land in Pickaway County in 1817, he moved to Hancock County in 1835 and died there May 31, 1849. (Ohio militia, war 1812)

Samuel, son of Johannes and Sarah (Waggoner) born Nov 14, 1812, married Elizabeth May April 9, 1835 in Pickaway County, moved to Hancock in 1835 and died there Feb 28, 1889

Mabion, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (May) born Dec 3, 1841 in Hancock Co., married Josephine Darling Apr 30, 1871 in Hancock Co., died Mar. 19, 1888 in Ada, Ohio. Mabion had service in the civil war in the 21st O.V.V.I. from April 19, 1861 to July 25, 1865.

---

Absolom Yates, mentioned in (9) a traces ancestry from Philip Stephen Bojenmeier through Christena, daughter of Johannes and Sarah (Waggoner) born April 17, 1827, died Jan 29, 1848, married Samuel Yates Jr and had one son, Absolom, born [illegible]

(8) CHRISTINA, b. Dec. 19, 1827, m. Conrad Plottner, and has three children, of whom we have the name of only one:

Priscilla.

(9) MARIA, b. Feb. 25, 1830, m. Daniel Garling, and has seven children. ~~The family removed to Kansas~~:

a CELINA GARLING, m. Absalom Yates, and has eight children: Eva (m. Ellsworth Powell, and has five children), Harvey, Rev. Ezra (a M. E. minister), Samuel, Della, Edward, Maud, and Nelson. Mrs. Yates lives in Ada, O.

b JOSEPHINE GARLING, m. Mahlon Povenire, and has five children: Samuel (in Chillicothe, O.), Olive, Clark, Herma, and Harley.

POVENMIRE

c REV. LEWIS GARLING, m. Sarah Rocky, and has eight children.

d EDWARD GARLING, m. a Miss Orpha, and has five children: George, Dora, Grace, Lena, and Maria.

e TOLBERT GARLING, m. Sylva Kiefer, and has five children.

f BERTIE GARLING, m. Rev. William Harshman, and has three children: Eva, Ralph, and Talmage.

g EFFIE GARLING.

(10) LEWIS, b. July 25, 1832, m. Angeline Swayer. He resides in Rawson, O., and has had twenty-two children:

a CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1853, m. Feb. 3, 1877, Edward Cornwell, and has had nine children:

Ora Dell (m. David Spangler, and has one daughter), Zora Zell, Lola Gale, Rubie [illegible]ie, Era Hael, Dannie Sael, Orlie Glen (deceased), Pailie Fahl (deceased), and Fannie Lael.

b NOAH, b. Dec. 24, 1854, m. Feb. 1, 1882, Sophronia Folk. He lives in Indiana, and has four

children: Ora Grace, Lewis Verl, Ross Henry, and Floss.

c AMOS, b. Jan. 26, 1856, m. Oct. 23, 1884, Emma Marshall, and has had five children: Loverna Gertrude (deceased), Ralph Marshall, Floyd Melville, Molly Fame, and Nellie Fern.

d MARY E., b. Feb. 26, 1857, d. July 9, 1857.

e EZRA, b. May 19, 1858, d. Jan. 4, 1861.

f SOPHIA I., b. Aug. 11, 1859, d. Jan. 13, 1860.

g MARIA J., b. Sept. 22, 1860, d. Feb. 8, 1861.

h EMMA A., b. Dec. 30, 1861, d. Oct. 23, 1864.

i JOHN, b. April 16, 1863, d. June 16, 1863.

j MELVILLE A., b. May 2, 1864, m. Jan. 1, 1887, Eva Kelly, and has four children: Carl, Myrtle Marie, Aden, and Manilla Angeline.

k SAMANTHA E., b. May 20, 1865, d. Aug. 20, 1865.

l FIRMAN M., b. March 3, 1867, m. June 7, 1893, Lola Boehmer. He is living in Los Angeles, Cal., and has one child: Clarence Boehmer.

m FANNIE L., b. March 7, 1868, m. April 23, 1894, Thomas M. Späch, and lives in Huntington, Ind.

n ELMER P., b. Nov. 17, 1869.

o CLEMENT, b. Nov. 26, 1870, d. Dec. 10, 1870.

p FLORENCE OLIVE, b. Feb. 9, 1872, m. Dec. 15, 1892, Elwood Crozier, and has two children:

Goldie Ruth and Joice May.

q INEZ L., b. April 1, 1873.

r BERTHA J., b. June 12, 1874, m. Sept. 24, 1893, W. G. Farling. She lives in Fostoria, O., and has two children:

Cora Bernice and Squires Waldo.

s ADA N., b. July 4, 1875, d. March 27, 1878.

t TRILLA M., b. May 22, 1877.

u CLARA J., b. June 8, 1878.

v LEWIS E., b. Feb. 13, 1881.

(11) HANNAH, b. March —, 1834, m. Stephen Foor, and had nine children:

a MARTHA FOOR; deceased.

b EZRA FOOR; deceased.

c PRISCILLA FOOR, m. William Mussleman, and has two boys.

d SYLVESTER FOOR, m. Barbara Mussleman, and had two girls.

e FRANK FOOR, m. Miss Doubs, and has four boys.

f AMANDA FOOR, m. Thompson Doubs, and has three girls.

g MERTIE FOOR, m. Ben Macklin, and has two girls.

h LEWIS FOOR.

i LIZZIE FOOR, m. Alonzo Lookenbill, and has one daughter.

**V.** ——, also probably a son of Peter the emigrant, lived in Virginia, and was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. We have the names of only four of his children: Jeremiah, James, Nancy, and Nelly.

**1.** JEREMIAH, b. in 1776, in his youth followed the occupation of teaming over the Virginia mountains, and near the close of the last century he went with his two sisters to Ohio. Not liking it there, they soon

SCHENCK'S HISTORY OF WYANDOT COUNTY (1884)

---

John Castanien, born Perry Co., O., June 11, 1825, son of Alexander Castanien, native of Prussia and Marelius King, native of Switzerland. Children of Alexander and Marelius (King) Castanien were: John, Serenus, Jacob and David. John Castanien was married in the Autumn of 1848 to Christena Alspach, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Runkle) Alspach, natives of Pa., residents of Perry Co., O. Children: Mahala, Caroline (wife of Emmet Bachtel) Frank, David and Amos E. Mrs. Castanien died in 1861, aged 35. Mr. Castanien married Nov. 25, 1863, Sophia Alspach (sister of first wife). She was born April 17, 1837. Children: William H., Allen B. Mr. Castanien is an Independent Democrat. He and his family are members of the German Reformed Church, of which he was many years a deacon. (page 907)

---

Frank P. Castanien, a farmer living in Pitt Twp., son of John and Christena, born Jan. 27, 1853, married March 15, 1877 to Emma Harlan, born Oct. 4, 1856, daughter of William and Catharine Harlan. of Logan Co., O. Children: Emmet P., May 10, 1880; Kitty B., June 1, 1882; Joseph and Esther deceased. Mr. Castanien is a Democrat and a member of the German Reformed Church. (page 907)

---

David Castanien, a farmer living in Pitt Twp., son of John and Christena, born July 10, 1855, married Jan. 1, 1880 to Jennie McBeth, daughter of John and Jennie (Swaze) McBeth, of Antrim Twp. Mr. Castanien is a Democrat and member of the German Reformed Church. (page 908)

---

Emmet E. Bachtell, born in Wyandot Co., April 6, 1849, son of Joseph, born Sept. 14, 1805, Frederick Co., Pa., married Nov. 5, 1829 to Ann M. Moore, daughter of William and Mary (Gillet) Moore. Joseph was the son of Christian and Catharine (Smith) Bachtell, Christian born in Pa. Feb. 11, 1772, Catharine in Pa. Feb. 17,1771. Emmet E. was married Feb. 18, 1875 to Nancy C. Castanien, daughter of John and Christena (Alspach) Castanien. Children: Elton E., Feb. 17, 1876. (page 692)

---

John Castanien and wife (Christina) mentioned as among members of German Reformed Church organized in 1850 in Pitt Twp., Wyandot Co. (page 902)

---

returned to Virginia; but Jeremiah settled down in Fairfield County, and subsequently, about 1826, removed to Perry County, O., where, near Thornville, he made his home. He was twice married: first, to Christina, daughter of Lewis Runkle (see Genealogy of Lewis Runkle), by whom he had thirteen children; and after her death, in 1826, second, to Christina Sult, by whom he had four children. He died in Perry County, O., in 1852:

(1) SAMUEL, m. Nancy Wiseman, and had six children: Jacob, John, Jeremiah, Levi, Manuel, and Samuel.

a JACOB, has four sons: William, Samuel, Joseph, and Ben. F.

(2) ELIZABETH, m. Daniel Alspach, and had eleven children:

a AMOS ALSPACH, m. Elizabeth Fost.

b JESSE ALSPACH, m. Eva Long.

c ABRAHAM ALSPACH, m. Eliza Beamer.

d NANCY ALSPACH, m. Jacob Richardson.

e TENA ALSPACH, m. John Costanien.

f JEREMIAH ALSPACH, m. Leah King.

g MOSES ALSPACH, m. Matilda Kelsey.

h HENRY ALSPACH, m., first, Elizabeth Snyder; second, Mary A. Hedrick.

i SAMUEL S. ALSPACH, m. Elizabeth King, and resides at Thornville, O.

j JOEL ALSPACH, m. Sallie Binkley.

k SOPHIA ALSPACH, m. John Costanien.

(3) CATHARINE, m. John Clouse, and had six children: John, Jacob, Jeremiah, George, Catharine, and Mary.

(4) SARAH, m. Daniel Woodring, and had three children:

Jeremiah, Lydia, and Nancy.

(5) DANIEL, m. Betsy Chroninger, and had three children: Abraham, John, and Levi.

(6) MARY, m. Noah Bowman, and had seven children:

John, Nancy, Mary, Hiram, Benjamin, David, and Winfield.

(7) SUSAN, m. John Foster. Names of children are not known.

(8) SOPHIA, m. John Kuntz, and had two children:

George and Jeremiah.

(9) NANCY, m. John Moyer, and had six children:

Jeremiah, John, Jacob, Daniel, Mary, and Frederick.

(10) JOHN; died unmarried.

(11) JACOB, b. in 1816. He removed from Perry County, O., to Miami County, Ind., in 1845, and died there in 1882. He was twice married: first, to Anna Alspach, by whom he had five children: Laoma, Elizabeth, James, Benjamin, and William; second, to Mary ——, by whom he also had five children: John H. (who lives in Peru, Ind.), Frank, Daniel, Charles, and Andrew J.

(12) MARGARET (or REBECCA), m. George Rarick, and had two children:

Samuel and Elizabeth.

(13) LYDIA, m. John P. Henderson. She lives at Toledo, Ind., and has eight children:

Mary E., Belinda, Samuel R., Amanda, George R., John W., Clarissa, and Francis M.

(14) JEREMIAH, m. Anna Leonard, and had eleven children:

a MARY ANN, b. Aug. 22, 1849, m. Jan. 14, 1869, Isaac M. Tharp, and has had six children:

a 1 CHARLES WILLIAM THARP, b. Aug. 1, 1870, d. Oct. 14, 1875.

a 2 ULYSSES M. THARP, b. May 22, 1872.

a 3 AURIE A. THARP, b. Nov. 10, 1873, m. Nov. 7, 1892, Charles Compton, and has four children: Clarence, Clinton, Effie, and Dewey.

a 4 BERTHA L. THARP, b. June 9, 1875, d. Sept. 15, 1876.

a 5 MILTON W. THARP, b. March 21, 1877, m. Sept. 12, 1896, Minnie Williams, and has one child: Arthur Vance, b. March 7, 1897.

a 6 ELIZABETH I. THARP, b. July 24, 1879.

b ALPHEUS J., b. Sept. 15, 1850; deceased.

c CHARLES S., b. June 21, 1852, m. April 8, 1875, Mina C. Rea, and has three children:

c 1 MAMIE A., b. March 28, 1876, m. Nov. 16, 1895, John G. Click.

c 2 LAWRENCE K., b. Jan. 4, 1878.

c 3 MEDA G., b. March 18, 1885.

d MARGARET E., b. July 4, 1854, m. Nov. 8, 1873, Samuel V. Griffith, and has had five children:

d 1 IDA M. GRIFFITH, b. Sept. 2, 1874, m. Dec. 18, 1897, Alvah L. Skinner.

d 2 EVA E. GRIFFITH, b. March 24, 1876, d. Feb. 13, 1878.

d 3 GROVER C. GRIFFITH, b. July 31, 1885.

d 4 CLIFFORD GRIFFITH, b. Aug, 17, 1888.

d 5 CHARLOTTE E. GRIFFITH, b. May 12, 1897.

e FRANCES C., b. March 15, 1857, m. April 18, 1876, Commodore Alexander, and has seven children:

e1 EVERETT ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 25, 1876, m. April 23, 1898, Rosetta Storts.

e2 PEARLIE MAY ALEXANDER, b. July 25, 1879, m. Nov. 6, 1897, Charles Tucker.

e3 NANCY E. ALEXANDER, b. June 17, 1883.

e4 OLLIE ALEXANDER, b. April 13, 1885.

e5 FRANK ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 18, 1888.

e6 EARL M. ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 30, 1892.

e7 ESSIE V. ALEXANDER, b. May 10, 1896.

f MATTHEW L., b. July 17, 1859, m., first, March 7, 1882, Mary Boxel, who d. Aug. 5, 1887, leaving one child; second, Oct. 15, 1889, Elizabeth Dearduf, by whom also he has had one child.

f1 DELBERT, b. April 22, 1883.

f2 CLIFTON, b. Jan. 12, 1891.

g PETER A., b. Aug. 19, 1861, m. March 19, 1889, Elida Charlotte Bertson, and has two children:

g1 EVERT HERBERT, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

g2 MILDRED PEARL, b. Sept. 11, 1895.

h ELLEN M., b. Aug. 15, 1863, d. ——.

i CLARA V., b. June 15, 1866, m. July 24, 1882, Henry S. Blake, and has had seven children:

i1 SUSIE BLAKE, b. April 22, 1883.

i2 FLORENCE BLAKE, b. Sept. 21, 1884.

i3 HARRY CLYDE BLAKE, b. May 11, 1886.

i4 DONALD EDGAR BLAKE, b. Sept. 3, 1888, d. Jan. 21, 1890.

i5 PINK LUCILE BLAKE, b. April 1, 1891.

i6 RUTH BLAKE, b. Jan. 2, 1895.

i7 BLANCHE BLAKE, b. Dec. 8, 1896.

j ALMA A., b. Nov. 19, 1868, m. Sept. 16, 1894, Gaskin Stevenson, who d. Jan. 20, 1896. She has one son.

j1 AUDREY G. STEVENSON, b. June 14, 1895.

k ALBERT M., b. Aug. 22, 1871.

(15) LUCINDA; died young.

(16) LAVINA; died young.

(17) PETER, m. Oct. 3, 1865, Mary M. Bevington. He resides at Montpelier, Ind., and has three children:

a CARY R., m. Maggie M. Mock, and has three children: Clayton, Hazel, and Paul.

b CHARLES S., m. Ida M. Bales, and has three children: Oscar, Veda, and Clarice.

c ESSIE E., m. Feb. 11, 1898, Y. G. Shreve, who d. March 25, 1898.

2. NELLY. Concerning her we have no information.

3. NANCY. Of her we have no information.

4. JAMES. Of him we have no information.

## THE WISCONSIN RUNKLES.

The Runkles of Wisconsin are descendants of John Christian and of John Jacob Runkel, who came to America in 1848 from Rengsdorf, in the vicinity of Neuwied, which is in the government district of Coblentz, Germany. Upon their arrival in this country they immediately made their way to Wisconsin, where, near the present village of Reeseville, they made their home.

**I.** JOHN CHRISTIAN RUNKEL was born in Rengsdorf, Germany, about 1782, and there he married a Miss Hess. He died about 1860, and had five children:

**1.** JOHN G., m. Louise Reinhard, and had two children:

(1) G. W., who had five sons: Henry, Gustave, Albert, Theodore, and Emil, and a number of daughters whose names we do not know.

(2) —— (a daughter), who m. John Miller, and had three children:

John, Alfred, and a daughter (who m. A. Reinhard).

**2.** JOHN P., m. Anna M. Etschied, and had two children:

(1) J. G., who had one daughter: Lena E.

(2) WILLIAM, who had three children: W. E., Louise, and Herbert.

**3.** MARY KATHARINE, m. John Jacob Runkle, above mentioned, who also was born in Rengsdorf, Germany, and came to America at the same time with her father and his family. They had six children:

(1) PHILIP. He had three children: Louis, Emma, and Frank. Of these Emma m. —— Wright.

(2) JOHN. He had ten children: Etta R., Fred., Lena, Alberta, John W., Jacob C., George A., Mary C., Minnie W., and Katharine.

a ETTA R., m. —— Smith.

b LENA, m. —— Ryan, and had three children:

Bessie May, Charlotte Aileen, and Mary Ellis.

c JOHN W. He had one child: Nina Leone Mary.

d MARY C., m. —— Ellis, and had one child:

Asher R.

e MINNIE W., m. —— Brophy.

(3) LOUIS. He had four children: Ella, Lenora, Frank O., and Charles.

a ELLA, m. —— Pendleton, and has four children:

Ross, Verna, Wayne, and Brooks.

b LENORA, m. —— Gilkey, and has two children:

Weber and ——.

(4) MARY CATHARINE, m., first, —— Weber; second, —— Voedisch, and had five children:

Albert, Robert, Lina, and Delia Weber, and Alfred Voedisch. Lina m. —— Moody. Delia m. —— Boyd, and had one child: Clarence Arthur.

(5) GEORGE. He had three children: Lilian (m. —— Kohne), Jacob, and Carl.

(6) FREDERICK. He had two children: Lura and Leon.

4. ANNA C., m. William Lahm, and had five children:

(1) WILLIAM LAHM, who had three children: Hazel, Iva, and Russel.

(2) PHILIP LAHM.

(3) —— (a daughter), who m. a Mr. Irving.

(4) —— (a daughter), who m. a Mr. Moore, and had two children: Eva and Lester.

(5) —— (a daughter), who m. a Mr. Roth, and had three children: Delia, Frances, and Ada.

5. MARIA M., m. John C. Reedy, and had eight children:

J. W., John, Albert, Lisette, Elizabeth, Louise, Sophia, and Lena.

# APPENDIX.

## DEED TO ADAM RUNKLE FOR HOMESTEAD FARM.

THIS INDENTURE made the fifteenth day of December in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty one—Between Mahlon Kirkbride of Makefield in the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman and Mary —— his Wife of the First part, And Adam Runcle of Lebanon in the County of Hunterdon and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey Yeoman of the Second part, Whereas John Child, Thomas Knapp, Joseph Mico, William Hammond, Peter Hammond, Francis Minshall, Henry Woodcock, William Ladds and Henry Greenway in behalf of themselves and the rest of the West New Jersey Society, Being Lawfully Seized in ffee of Divers Tracts and parcels of Land in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey aforesaid By their Instrument or Power of Attorney duly Executed Dated the first day of February in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred Forty nine and Fifty by the name of John Child President Thomas Knapp Vice President Joseph Mico William Hammond Peter Hammond Francis Minshall Henry Woodcock William Ladds and Henry Greenway and the rest of the Committee for the aforesaid West New Jersey Society did Nominate Constitute and Appoint Henry Lane and Lewis Johnston Esqr or Either of them to be their Agents Attorneys or Factors in his Majesties Province of West New Jersey or Else Where in America To Sell assign grant Leases make Assurance and Dispose of any of their Lands and Tenements (according to the Instructions they the said Attorneys or Either of them Should from time to time Receive from the said Constituants or from the Committee for the time being) or any part thereof to Such person or persons and for Such Sum or Sums of money as Should be Deemed most for the said Societys Advantage and to that end to make and Execute or Cause to be made and Executed all Necessary Deeds and Writings as the Case and Custome of the Country Should require As by the Said Instrument Recorded in the Secretarys Office at Burlington in Book H. H. Page (287) &c. Referrence thereunto being had may more at Large Appear, And Whereas the said parties by Lewis Johnston One of the Attorneys in the said power named by their Deed or Writing of Conveyance Duly Executed Dated the fourth day of November Anno, Dom. One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty one for the Consideration Did Grant and Confirm unto the said Mahlon Kirkbride Party to these presents and to his Heirs and Assigns forever A Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Situate in the County of Hunterdon Aforesaid Containing by the Limits and Bounds thereof Four Thousand One Hundred and Eighty Acres as by the Said Deed Recorded in the Secretarys Office at Burlington in Lib: I. K. Fol: 362d &c. Referrence thereunto being had may more fully Appear.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said Mahlon Kirkbride for and in Consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and Seventy Two pounds Ten Shillings Current proclamation money of West Jersey to him in Hand paid by the Said Adam Runcle at and before the ensealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt Whereof the Said Mahlon Kirkbride doth hereby Acknowledge and thereof and of and from Every part thereof Doth hereby Acquit release and Discharge the said Adam Runcle his Heirs Executors and Administrators for Ever by these presents HATH granted Bargained Sold alienated Enfeoffed released Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents ——

Doth grant bargain Sell alien Enfeoff release Convey and Confirm unto the said Adam Runcle (according to an Act of Assembly of New Jersey for Transfering uses into Possession) and to his Heirs and Assigns For Ever, All that Tract piece or parcel of Land being part of the above mentioned Four Thousand One Hundred and

Eighty Acres Situate in the Township of Lebanon and County of Hunterdon Aforesaid and is Bounded as follows viz. BEGINNING at a Heap of Stones in the great Road Leading from the South Branch of Raritan River to Potters Town and is also a Corner of Land Sold to John Barber Thence along his Line and by Land Late Hugh Martin's Deceas'd South one Degree and Thirty minutes East Eighty Chains and Thirty five Links to a post for a Corner Thence along a Line of marked Trees South Eighty Eight Degrees and Thirty minutes West Twenty Eight Chains to a Heap of Stones in a Hollow near a White Oak Tree marked for a Corner Thence North One Degree and Thirty minutes West Eighty Chains and Thirty five Links to another Heap of Stones in the aforesaid Great Road Thence along the Same North Eighty Eight Degrees and Thirty minutes East Twenty Eight Chains to the place of Beginning Containing Two Hundred and Twenty Five Acres of Land Strict measure Together With all and Singular the Mines Minerals Woods Underwoods Meadows Ways Waters Water Courses Rights, Libertys Priviledges, Improvements Hereditaments and Appurtenances to the said Land and premises hereby granted Belonging or in any wise Appertaining And all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand Whatsoever of him the Said Mahlon Kirkbride and his Heirs both in Law and Equity of in and to the Said Premisses, and every part thereof Hereby granted or mentioned so to be TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the Said Land and Premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns To the only Proper use benefit and behoof of the said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns For Ever, AND the Said Mahlon Kirkbride for himself his Heirs Executors Doth Covenant grant and agree to and with the Said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns That he now is at the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents the True Sole and Lawful Owner of the Said Land and Premises hereby granted with the Appurtenances and is Lawfully and Rightfully Seized thereof, of a good Sure perfect and Indefeazable Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple and that he now has good Right full Power and Lawful and Absolute Authority in himself To grant Bargain and Sell the said Land and Premises unto the Said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns For Ever According to the True Intent and meaning of these presents, AND FURTHER that the said Mahlon Kirkbride the Said Land and premises Hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the Said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns Against him the said Mahlon Kirkbride his Heirs Executors and Administrators and all and Every other person and persons Whatsoever Lawfully Claiming or to Claim in the Said premises Shall and will Warrant and for Ever Defend by these presents, And Lastly that he the said Mahlon Kirkbride and Every other person anything Claiming in the Said premises under him shall and Will from time to time and at all times hereafter at the Reasonable Request Costs and Charges in the Law of the Said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns make Execute and Acknowledge, or Cause to be made Done Executed and Acknowledged all and Every Such further and other Lawful Act and Acts Conveyances and assurances in the Law, for the Better Conveying and assuring the said premises unto the said Adam Runcle his Heirs and assigns for Ever, IN WITNESS whereof the partys of the first part above named hath hereunto set their hands and Seals Dated the day and Year above written. 1761.

MAHLON KIRKBRIDE L S
MARY KIRKBRIDE L S

Signed Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of us DAVID KIRKBRIDE, SARAH SOTCHER

Personally Appeared Before me William Cleayton one of the Judges for the County of Hunterdon Mahlon Kirkbride & Mary his Wife who Did Boath Acknowledge that they Signed, Sealed and Delivered the above Instrument of Writeing for ye Uses therein Mentioned.

1762 April 19th Acknowledged Before WM. CLEAYTON.

Rec'd The Day of the Date Within Written of Adam Runcle the Sum of Four Hundred and Seventy Two pounds Ten Shillings Procl. Being the Consideration Money Within Mentioned. By me MAHLON KIRKBRIDE.

Witness Present DAVID KIRKBRIDE.

## WILL OF ADAM RUNKLE.

In the Name of God Amen I Adam Runkle of the Township of Lebanon in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey being in Good health and perfect memory (blessed be God therefor) do this fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following (that is to say) First I recomend my Soul to that great God who gave it me, and my Body to be buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named and appointed Secondly I do order all my just and lawful debts together with my funeral expence to be punctualy paid out of my Estate Thirdly I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved Wife Mary my Cupboard and her own Bed Bedstead, Bed Cloathes, and all the requisites thereunto belonging, also the following articles out of my Estate of her own chusing viz Three Chairs one Table, Two Iron Potts, one Tub Two Pails, a Churn Six pewter Plates Two Pewter Dishes and a Cow, also I give and bequeath to my said Wife Mary during and so long as she remains my Widow, and no longer, my Farm or homestead Plantation situate and lying in the Township of Lebanon aforesaid with free and full power to her to farm, use, occupy and rent the same (with all the apurtances thereunto belonging) to any Person or Persons She shall or may Chuse, and to receive and apply the Proffits or rents thereof to her own proper use, so that She (or any other person that She shall or doth Rent the said Farm to) Shall make no uncommon or unreasonable wase or damage thereon nor suffer dammag or waste to be done thereon by others, and So that this Bequeath of the use Rent and Proffit of my said Farm (together with the other bequeaths to her herein contained, shall be and my meaning and will is that they shall be) in full of all my said Wife Marys dower, or thirds of all and every part of my Real and personal estate Fourthly, It is my will and I do order and impower my Executors herein named and appointed as soon as may reasonably and Conveniently be after my death, to get some Juditious persons of Sufficient Skill and abillity to appraize and help them to make an inventory in the usual form of law of all and Singular my Personal or movable estate, and to Sell the same at public Sale (except the articles herein above Bequeathed to my wife Mary) and to divide the monies arising therefrom between my following Seven Children, that is to say my Sons John, William, Jacob & Adam and my Daughters Mary, Sarah and Peggy, to each of them Share and Share alike Fifthly. It is my will and I do order and impower my said Executors hereinafter appointed at the Marriage or death of my said wife Mary to Sell all the residue of my Estate (particularly my Farm lying Situate in Lebanon aforesaid) for the best price they can get, hereby impowering them to execute and make Deeds of Conveyances and to make and do all other Writings acts and things necessesary in the Law for the more sure holding and Conveying the same to any person or Persons that doth or shall purchas the same, and when so Sold, the moneyes arising from the Sales thereof I do Will and order my said Executors (herein appointed) to divide equally between my following eight Children, that is to say my sons John, William, Abraham, Jacob and Adam and my daughters Mary, Sarah and Peggy, to each of them Share and Share alike. Sixthly for the better and more fair and easy executing complying with and fulfilling of this my last will and Testament, if it Shall please God to call me hence, at a season when there Shall be a Crop or Crops of any kind of grain or produce on the Ground unharvested, in this Case it is my will and meaning, that such Crop or Crops of Grain or produce of what kind soever so standing or being on the Ground unharvested, Shall be considered as part of my personal estate, and shall be sold therewith accordingly and shall not go with my real estate nor be considered as part thereof. And further it is my will, and I do order that my Executors hereinafter

named and appointed and the residue of my Children herein named. Shall pay and discount out of their respective legacies herein bequeathed to them, all such sums or debts that they shall or may be respectively indebted to me either by Bond, Note, Book Debt, or otherwise. And Seventhly I do hereby make Constitute and ordain my four Sons that is to say John Runkle now of Amwell, William Runkle now of Sussex, Jacob Runkle now of Lebanon, and Adam Runkle now of Sussex to be my Executors of this my last will and Testament, ordering and impowering them hereby to do every act and thing requisite and necessary in the Law for the more full better and rightly complying with fulfilling and executing of all and every part of this my last Will and Testament. And I do hereby disanull and make voide all former wills by me at any time heretofore made: Declaring this and none other to be my last will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I the said Adam Runkle have to this my last will and Testament Set my hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

his
ADAM X RUNKLE Senr
mark

Signed Sealed Published and Declaired by the said Testator as and for his last will & Testament, in the presence of us, who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto. David Frazer Jacob Anderson Richard Anderson

David Frazer one of the Witnesses to the foregoing will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did depose & say, that he saw Adam Runkle the Testator therein named sign & seal the same and heard him publish pronounce and declare the foregoing writing to be his last Will and Testament; and that at the doing thereof the sd Testator was of sound & disposing mind & memory as far as this Deponent knows & as he verily believes; and that Jacob Anderson & Richard Anderson the other subscribing Evidences were present at the same time, and signed their names as Witnesses to the sd will together with this Deponent in the presence of the said Testator. DAVID FRAZER

Sworn at Flemington this 4th Day of February A. D. 1801 before me
Jacob Benjamin, Surrogate.

John Runkle & William Runkle two of the Executors in the foregoing Testament named being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did severally depose & say, that the foregoing Instrument contains the true last Will & Testament of Adam Runkle Senr the Testator therein named so far as they know & as they verily believe; that they will well and truly perform the same by paying first the Debts of the said Deceased, and then the Legacies in the said Testament specified, so far as the Goods Chattels & Credits of the said Deceased can thereunto extend; and that they will make and exhibit into the Prerogative Office at Trenton a true & perfect Inventory of all & singular the Goods Chattels & Credits of the sd Deceased, that have or shall come to their knowledge or possession, or to the possession of any other Person or Persons for their use and render a just & true account when thereunto lawfully required.

JOHN RUNKLE
WILLIAM RUNKLE

Sworn at Flemington this 4th Day of February A. D. 1801 before me
Jacob Benjamin, Surrogate.

INVENTORY.

An Inventory of the personal Estate of Adam Runkle Late of the Township of Lebanon in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey deceasd as taken and

appraised by us the Subscribers the Seventeenth day of November—One thousand eight hundred.
(viz)

| | D |
|---|---|
| The decead Wearing Apperel | 49.63 |
| Cash on hand | 496.16 |
| 124¼ yards Linnen and Tow & Linnen & 8 Table cloths & 9 & 9 yard Flannell | 65.11 |
| 7 pair Sheets 4 pair Pillow Cases 7 Blankets & 3 Rugs | 33.86 |
| 4 Beds and Bedding and Bed Steds | 59.33 |
| 2 Cubboards one chest & 1 Trunk & one Case | 21. |
| 1 Twenty Four Hour Clock 30 Dls 3 Tables 7 D 33 | 37.33 |
| 15 Common Chairs 1 small stand 2 Spinning Wheels & Wooler Wheel | 9.33 |
| 16 Queans ware plates & Sundry Crockery & glasses | 5.30 |
| Sundry Pewter Dishes plates knives & forks & Spoons & Tin ware | 12.75 |
| 7 Iron Potts 1 pie pan one skillet & Sundry Earthen & wooden | 10.80 |
| 2 Brass Kettles 4 pails & 7 guggs & potts & Tea Kettle & Tea pott | 9.66 |
| 1 pair Andirons 2 Trommels 3 smothing irons & small kettle | 4.70 |
| 2 Ladles 1 Skimmer 1 Lamp & Candlestick and sundry old Books | 1.13 |
| 18 Bags 2 Sives & 1 Ten plate stove 7 traces & 1 ox chain | 28.60 |
| Sundry old Iron Cleveses & Hatchel & shovel & some Leather | 7 87 |
| Sundry potts half Bushels basketts shovels Casks & Watern pott | 3.33 |
| Sundry Carpenters tools bridles 2 saddles Steel yards Coffee mill & sundry Trash | 8.20 |
| 2 Bushel Salt 3 hives bees and 1 grind stone & some woven yarn | 10.16 |
| 3 Cous 16 sheep & 2 horses & 2 shoats | 115.33 |
| 2 ploughs 1 wheel barrow 1 Wind Mill 3 dung forks 1 Brake & 1 Hatchel | 11.47 |
| 1 Mathiglin Barrel & Calfskin 1 Harrow 1 cutting box sundry geers & fan & tub | 8.20 |
| Sundry Earthen potts Tubs pales Keelers & Churn Keg & 1 Barrell | 5. |
| 4 Barrels & 3 old casks 2 axes 3 hoes 1 Beetle & wedges Spaid & Shovel | 4.40 |
| Wheat & Rye in the Sheafe Buckwheat & Corn & Flax | 70.66 |
| ⅓ of the Green grain in the ground | 18.66 |
| Whiskey at the still 21 gallons & 1 gun | 15.50 |
| Sundry obligations Principle and Intrest to this date amounting to | 3690.98 |
| | 4814.45 |

DAVID FRAZER
JOHN DAWES

N. B. a small Trunk and Cunk shell after Discovrd

Sworn to Feb. 4, 1801 at Flemington

## WILL OF JACOB RUNKLE, OF YORK COUNTY, PENN.

In the Name of God Amen, I Jacob Runkle the Elder of Manheim Township in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania Yeoman, being Weak in Body but yet in and of a Sound and disposing Mind Memory and Understanding thanks be given unto God for the same, Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say First, I order that in the first place all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges shall be paid and satisfied, Item, I give and bequeath unto Anna Mary my dearly beloved wife the Sum of Fifty Pounds to be paid to her in Gold or Silver Coin and that as soon after my decease as can be, Item, I give unto my said wife also her Bed and Bed Stead, and her Chest and Spinning wheel and the Clothes Press and Two Iron Pots and Coper Kettle and Two small Pewter Dishes and a Pewter Bason and a half a Dozen of Pewter Spoons, and a half Dozen of Pewter Plates and two wooden Pails and the small washing Tub and Two Bags and the small Table and the little Room where we used to live in and also place in the Kitching for Cooking and washing (or Privilege for the same) and also Privilege in the Cellar and on the loft for her necessaries and that during her widowhood according to the agreement which I have made with my Son Jacob Runkle the younger, to whom I have heretofore Sold and Conveyed my late Dwelling Plantation whereon I yet lives my said wife Anna Mary shall Yearly and every Year during her widowhood, have from my said Son Jacob Runkle the Younger his heirs or assigns Ten Bushels of Good Merchantable Wheat, Two Bushels of Rye One Bushel of Indian Corn (the Grain to be brought to the Mill and the Meal home again and fifty Pounds of good Pork with the fat therein and that in the Common Season of the years time, and Twenty five Pounds of good Beef and Eight Pounds of Clean Hatcheled Flax and Five Pounds of Towe and Three Bushels of Potatoes and Two Bushels of Turnips if it gives any and four Gallons of liquer and Two Pounds of Clean Wool and a pair of New shoes and a paid Soling and a Barrel and a half a Barrel of Syder if the Appels are plenty and if not according to Proportion thereof, And Three Pecks of Dry Apple Slices and Two Bushels of Apples of the Peaches and pears as much as she wants for her own use and the fourth part of the Planting Garden in the uper side of it and Dunged so as the others, and a half a Bushel of Salt, and one Cow kept in Foder Stable and Pasture as good as his own and fire wood ready cut and brought to her Door as much as she shall have need for, and every Month one Dozen of Egs only December and January being Excepted, And that Yearly and every Year during her widowhood and also the Mansion for my said wife in my Room where we now use to live and if my said wife Anna Mary Should Once be to infirm to tend herself and to milk her Cow that than my Son Jacob shall do the same or Cause to be done, Item, I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Lodowick Runkle the Sum of Five Pounds lawful Money for his birth Right besides his respective share, And than all the remainder of my Housel Goods and things shall be Equibly divided between my Four Children that is to say an Equil share or one fourth part of it, to my Eldest Son Lodowick and an Equill fourth part to the Heirs of my Son John Runkle deceased and an Equall fourth part to my Son Jacob Runkle the Younger, and Equall fourth part to my Daughter Catharine now the wife of Jacob Behler to one of them as much as to the other but concerning Cash in hand by the time of my Death (besides the fifty pounds given and bequeathed to my wife) and bond notes, and Book Debts that shall be Equilly divided between my Three Children namely Lodowick and Catharine and the Heirs of my Son John Runkle deceased into Three Equall shares, because my Son Jacob I Reckon to be advanced in the Place for his share, but this

Page 338, missing in original

I remember or mention that I have kept an Account in my Books of that what my Children have allready received of me, in my life time wherewith they shall be charged in their share of Inheretince so that they shall first all be made over in share, and than so as the Money comes in to be allways Divided into Three Equall shares as aforesaid, And Lastly I do hereto appoint and Nominate my Son Jacob Runkle and my Son in law Jacob Behler to be the Executors of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Revoking all former wills by me made.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Fourteenth Day of Aprill in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety one.

his
JACOB X RUNKLE Seal.
mark

Signed, Sealed Published Pronounced and declared by the above name Jacob Runkle, the Elder to be his Last Will and Testament in the Presence of us, who have hereunto, on the Signing of the said Jacob Runkle and on his request, Subscribed Our Names as witness, in the Presence of the Testator, N. B. before Signing it being over lined on the Second page.

JOHANNES KLEIN
HENRY DANNER
her
ELIZABETH E D DANNER
mark

# INDEX OF NAMES.


Adam of Wied and Runkel, 26
Adams, Etta, 205
Adelaide, 17
Adolph, emperor, 20
Adolph von Berg, 19, 20, 21
Adolph von Nordeck, 23
Agnes of Runkel, 25
Agnes von Virneburg, 26
Aird, George, 300
  Minnie Runkle, 300
Albright, Catharine Runkel, 289
  John, 289
Alexander, Commodore, 326
  Earl M., 326
  Essie V., 326
  Everett, 326
  Frances C. Runkle, 326
  Frank, 326
  Nancy E., 326
  Ollie, 326
  Pearlie May, 326
  Rosetta Storts, 326
Allen, Alden, 307
  De Ette Louise, 141
  Hannah Elizabeth Runkle, 307
  Hiram, 307
  James S., 307
  Kate, 307
Aller, Peter, 51
Allred, Benjamin, 296
  George, 296
  Hannah, 295, 296
  James, 295, 296
  Jane, 295, 296
  Lydia, 296
  Mary, 295, 296
  Patsy, 295, 296
  Patsy Runkle Oler, 296
  Peter, 295, 296
  Ruth Ann Runkle, 295, 296
  Zacharia, 296
Allshouse, Rhea S., 207
Alpaugh, Edwin K., 106, 164
  Harry, 106, 164
  Jennie, 106, 164
  John R., 106
  Mary B., 106, 164
  Sarah Ann Ingham, 106
  Sarah Slack, 164
Alspach, Abraham, 323
  Amos, 323
  Anna, 324
  Daniel, 323
  Eliza Beamer, 323
  Elizabeth Fost, 323
  Elizabeth King, 323
  Elizabeth Runkle, 323
  Elizabeth Snyder, 323
  Eva Long, 323
Alspach, Henry, 323
  Jeremiah, 323
  Jesse, 323
  Joel, 323
  Leah King, 323
  Mary A. Hedrick, 323
  Matilda Kelsey, 323
  Moses, 323
  Nancy, 323
  Rosa, 318
  Sallie Binkley, 323
  Samuel S., 323
  Sophia, 323
  Tena, 323
Altemas, Mary, 137
Alvater, Mary Runkle, 215
  T. C., 215
Amalia Luise of Sayn-Wittgenstein, 34
Amalia of Runkel, 28
Ammerman, Alice, 194
Anastasia of Wied, 24, 25
Anderson, Abbie J., 105
  Abram, 102
  Annie J., 102, 159
  Elizabeth Runkle, 278
  Ella Eudora, 102, 159
  Henrietta, 278
  Hopy Runkle, 102
  Jacob, 334
  Lewis P., 102, 159
  Martha, 102, 159
  Margaret R., 102, 158
  Mary, 186
  Mary E., 102, 159
  Mr., 278
  Richard, 334
  Theodore, 53
Andrews, Charles H., 142
  Sarah Ellen Rogers, 142
Anguish, James, 306
  Jessie Harriet Snyder, 306
Anness, Caroline Decker, 147
  Kittie, 147, 217
  Lulu, 147, 217
  Samuel W., 147
Anngst, Ellen C., 172
Antisdel, Blanche Louise, 141, 211
  Charlotte M. Speed, 211
  Edith Lola La Verne, 141, 211
  Fanny Lucelia, 141, 211
  John James Speed, 211, 264
  Lucelia La Verne Rogers, 141
  Madge La Verne, 211, 264
  William, 211, 264
  William Rogers, 141, 211
  William W., 141
Antrim, Kate, 192
Apgar, Cornelius, 115, 178
  Edwin Carhart, 115, 179
  Emily Caroline, 115, 178
  Jane Elizabeth, 115, 178
  M. Martha Wilson, 178
  Mary R. Beers, 179
  Mary Virginia, 115, 178
  Sarah Ann Van Buskirk, 115
  Sarah E., 186
  William Henry, 115, 178
  William M., 115
Archer, Mary E., 210
Armstrong, Jennie, 279
Asbury, bishop, 65
Ashby, Cordelia, 105
Atchley, Catharine, 98
Atkinson, Ann, 95
August Charles of Wied-Neuwied, 36
Auracher, George, 287
  Mary Runkle, 287
Austria, empress of, 30

Babcock, Ivan E., 209
  Kittie Belle Skinner, 209
Babington, Andrew P., 146
  Ellen Runkle, 146
  Walter, 146, 215
Bacon, Agnes Thomas, 132, 198
  Charles Warder, 133, 198
  Emilie Burke, 132
  Howard Burke, 133, 198
  John, 132, 133, 198
  Matilda Runkle, 132, 198
Bailey, ⅊ Clara, 114
Baily, ⅊ Jonas, 293
  Susanna Runkle, 293
Baily. (See Bailey.)
Baird, Alice D. Reading, 161
  Byron W., 161, 228
  Wallace F., 161
Baker, Jennie R., 142
  Mary, 157
Baldwin, archbishop, 23
  Emma Trien, 235
Bales, Ida M., 327
Ballard, Alvin F., 164, 231
  Emma, 162
  Ethel S., 164, 231
  Golda, 164, 231
  James, 164
  Lizzie Ingham, 164
Barber, John, 332
Bartholomew, Clara Josephine, 150
Bassett, Elizabeth, 192
  Ida, 161
  Virginia A., 134

Baum, Arthur Mason, 166, 232
Edith, 166, 232
Edward Stewart, 166, 232
Ellen Moffatt Stewart, 166
Henry Mason, 166
Bauman, Alice Buck, 283
C., 283
Harry, 283
Jennie, 283
Baumgardner, Catharine, 287
Catharine Runkle, 287
Elizabeth, 288
George, 287, 288
John, 287
Mary Catharine, 288
Peter, 287
Sarah, 287
William, 287
Bayles, Anna Jane Ingham, 162
Albert, 164, 231
Franklin, 164, 231
Gertrude, 164, 231
Harry, 164, 231
Lewis J., 162
Maria, 150
Mary Jane Ingham, 164
Myrtle, 164, 230
S. Jay, 164
Baylor, Anne, 137, 207
Charles F., 137
Furman, 137, 207
George, 137, 207
Hallie, 137, 207
Martha Swayer, 137
Beamer, Eliza, 323
Bear, Adam, 312
Catharine Runkle, 312
Daniel, 289
Jacob, 312
John, 312
Rebecca, 312
Rebecca Runkle, 289
Wesley, 312
Beasley, Rebecca M., 313
Beck, Philip, 293
Sarah Runkle, 293
Beckwith, Elizabeth Ann, 94
Beecher, Moses, 304
Sarah Runkle, 304
Beers, Mary R., 179
Beeson, Alice, 164
Behler, Catharine Runkle, 289, 336
Jacob, 289, 336, 337
Bella of Westerburg and Runkel, 17
Bellinger, Andrew, 311
Cornelius, 311
Cornelius (Mrs.), 311
Elizabeth, 305
Elizabeth Runkle, 311
Jacob, 311
Jacob (Mrs.), 311
John, 311
Margaret, 311
Philip, 311
William, 311
Bellis, David J., 167
Eliza L., 112
Margaret K., 109
Mary Susannah, 167, 234
Mary Wert, 167
Bendles, Ann, 315
Aubon Percy, 315
Cecilia Alice Nicholls, 315
Diana, 315
Hazletine, 315
James Edwin, 315
John, 315
John William, 315
Lelia Frances, 315
Marcellus Judson, 315
Mary, 315
Newton, 315
Roberta Annie, 316
Thomasia, 315
William Robert, 315
Benison, Frank, 149
Ida Runkle, 149
Marie, 149, 218
Maud, 149, 218
Benjamin, Jacob, 334
Bentheim-Teklenburg, earl of, 27
Bentley, Samantha, 93
Bentson, Elida Charlotte, 326
Bergameyer, M. A., 158
Berkshire, Rebecca, 179
Besson, A. Josephine, 116, 179
Carrie Pentland, 187
Charles Henry, 116, 179, 245
Elbridge Van Syckel, 8, 116, 179
Euphemia R. Wert, 121
George W., 121, 187
Helen Runkle, 179, 245
Henry, 121
Jacob, 115, 179, 245
James Brower, 116, 179
John J., 116, 179
Maud, 187, 252
Rebecca Berkshire, 179
Sarah Carhart Runkle, 115, 116
Sarah Evelyn, 179, 245
S. Louisa, 116, 179
Bevington, Mary M., 327
Biddle, Margaret Wilson, 93
Biggs, Sarah R., 206
Binkley, Sallie, 323
Bird, } Almira, 80, 120
Burd, } Almira R. Hoffman, 181, 232
Amanda E., 154, 222
Ann Elizabeth Hilton, 119
Benjamin, 181, 232
Catharine Robbins, 308
Catharine W., 80, 118
Charles Edgar, 154, 223
Cora Hilton, 119, 184
David Clarence, 154, 223
Elizabeth, 80, 118
Bird, } Emily Adeline, 80,
Burd, } 119
Euphemia Runkle, 80, 118
Gideon, 154
Hester Skillman Holcombe, 154
Isabel, 80, 119
James, 80
John Taylor, 80, 119
John Warren, 119, 184
Mary Runkle, 80
Mary T. 181, 232, 247, 267
Mary V., 80, 120
May Celestine, 119, 184
Sarah Augusta, 181, 232
Wesley, 80, 118
Bittinger, Louisa, 287
Bixler, Abraham, 299
Catharine Runkle Myers, 299
Blackmar, Wealthy, 104
Blackwell, Annie M., 158
Charles, 152, 221, 234, 269
Edgar, 152, 234
George S. ,152, 221, 234, 268
Gertrude V. D. Holcombe, 152, 234
Harry S., 152, 221, 234, 269
Josey, 152, 221, 234, 269
Lizzie C., 152, 221, 234, 269
Nellie B., 152, 221, 234 269
Vandyke, 58
Blair, Martha, 295
Blake, Blanche, 327
Clara V. Runkle, 326
Donald Edgar, 327
Florence, 326
Harry Clyde, 326
Henry S., 326
Pink Lucile, 327
Ruth, 327
Susie, 326
Blatner, Louisa Buck, 283
Mr., 283
Boehmer, Lola, 321
Bohannan, James, 172
Mattie Hovenden, 172
Bond, Emma, 314
Mary, 142
Bonds, Cornelia, 314
Edward, 314
Elizabeth, 314
Emma, 314
Frank, 314
Jacob, 314
Lily, 314
Maggie, 314
Margaret J. Runkle, 314
Reuben, 314
Virginia, 314
Walter, 314
Bonham, Hannah Fuller, 79
Mary, 79
Nicholas, 79
Boss, Elizabeth Youngblood, 46, 53

Boss, John, 46
Boundstone, Mary, 297
Bowen, Ada, 172, 240
Augusta, 172, 240
Beatrice Waight, 240
Chester T., 172, 240
Claude, 172, 240
Della, 172, 240
Edwin, 172, 240
Evagene, 172, 240
Fannie Belle, 172, 240
Frank, 172, 240
Glen, 240, 271
Harry, 172, 240
Leon, 240, 271
Lottie May Jenkins, 240
Nancy, 304
Pearl Chandler, 240
Samuel F., 172
Virginia Taylor, 172
William F., 172, 240
Bowers, Jennie Runkle, 296
Robert, 296
William, 296
Bowlby, Anne Baylor, 207
Foster von Runkel, 207, 263
George M., 207
Gertrude Louise, 207, 263
Helen Marguerite, 207, 263
Bowman, Benjamin, 324
David, 324
Hiram, 324
John, 324
Mary, 324
Mary Runkle, 324
Nancy, 324
Noah, 324
Sophia, 88
Winfield, 324
Boxel, Mary, 326
Boyd, } Aline Snyder, 306
Boyed, } Clarence Arthur, 329
Delia Weber, 329
Herbert, 306
Margaret C., 156
Mr., 329
Boyed. (See Boyd.)
Bray, Arthur Lyman, 203, 261
Daniel D., 203
Mary Catharine Hartman, 203
Novilla Sarah, 203, 261
Rachel, 203, 261
Roy Nathaniel, 203, 261
Susan Emily, 203, 261
Brewer, Adelaide Nonamaker, 235
Edwin T., 140, 209
Elisha W., 167, 175, 235
Elizabeth Runyon, 91
Gertrude, 176, 235, 243, 269
Gertrude V. Wert, 167
Harry, 140, 209
Harrietta V. H. Stout, 235
Henry, 91, 139
Brewer, Henry R., 140, 209
Henrietta V. Runkle, 175, 235
Hettie, 91, 139
Israel, 91
Julia, 235, 269
Leonard, 139, 209
Maggie, 139
Mary Emma, 235, 270
May, 139, 209
Rebecca, 91, 139
Russel, 140, 209
Walter C., 139, 208
William, 167, 176, 235, 243, 269
William H., 167, 235
Wilson, 139, 209
Briney, Elizabeth, 197
Britton, Annie, 217
Brock, Euphemia, 173
Brodbeck, Elizabeth Runkle, 294
Henry, 294
Mr., 294
Susanna Runkle, 294
Brokaw, Elizabeth Gusten, 205
Gilbert L., 136
Kate M., 136, 205
Mary S. Eversole, 136
Nevius A., 136, 205
Brophy, Minnie W. Runkle, 329
Mr., 329
Brown, Arthur, 201, 259
Asher, 201
Benton, 128, 192
Charles, 201, 259
Charles L., 306
Edith, 201, 259
Edward, 214, 264
Elizabeth Bassett, 192
Elizabeth Wessels, 306
Ella C., 306
Fanny, 138
Franc A. Friday, 306
Frank A., 192, 253
Frank Elizabeth, 284
Frank D., 306
Fred. M., 306
George B., 128
George Bassett, 192, 253
Gertrude Elizabeth Pierce, 306
Hannah Runkle Sharp, 92
Harold, 201, 259
Ida, 214, 264
Jane E. Gulick, 214
John, 200, 201, 259
John Gearhart, 128, 192
John W., 306
Josephine, 138
Kate Antrim, 192
Kate Hight, 200
Katie, 134
Laura Matilda Finn, 141
Lester R., 306
Mary B., 192, 253
Mary Kline, 201
Maud, 201, 259
Melissa, 128, 192
Brown, Mildred Elizabeth, 306
Minnie B., 242
Ones, 306
Rettie M. Ullyot, 306
Rose Noble, 306
Samuel, 92
Sarah, 199
Sarah Ann Gearhart, 128
Sherman, 201, 260
Tarring G., 192, 253
Theron O., 141
Walter, 201, 260
William, 53
William F., 214
William G., 128, 192
William R., 201, 260
Bruce, Catharine, 126
Brumaghim, Arnon, 307
Della, 307
Gitty Ann Runkle, 307
Henry, 307
Bruno III. of Braunsberg, 18
Buchanan, Henrietta Hight, 201
John, 201, 259
Matthias, 201
William, 201, 259
Bucher, Elizabeth A. Runkle, 285
Ethel, 285
Henry, 285
Howard, 285
Miles, 285
Buck, Alice, 283
Annie C. Kline, 201
Carrie B., 201, 260
Christina Runkle, 283
Daniel, 283
Elsie May, 201, 260
James, 201
Louisa, 283
Bulgin, Amanda Van Buskirk, 114
Cora Elizabeth, 114, 177
Edwin Gould, 114
George Clinton, 114, 178
Mary Louisa, 114, 178
Rosalie Scranton, 114, 178
S. Lenora, 114, 178
Burd. (See Bird.)
Burke, Edwin Runkle, 89, 133
Emilie, 89, 132
Howard, 89, 133
John Jacob, 89
Joseph, 89, 132
Lillie (Eliza), 89, 133
Matilda Runkle, 89
Sarah Runkle, 89, 132
Susan Runkle, 89, 133
Burnap, Hannah E., 349
Burns, Catharine Runkle Sagendorf, 311
Cornelius, 311
Eleanor, 311
Wendell, 311
Burton, Julia, 180
Buss, Loa, 318

Calhoun, Lucia Gilbert, 309
Calvert, Goldie, 164, 230
Jonas, 164
Mary B. Alpaugh, 164
Cameron, Simon, 65
Campbell, Charles, 278
Dora Runkle, 278
Capner, Matilda E., 154, 234
Carhart, Christiana, 118, 182
Clement Clare, 182, 248
Cornelius, 79, 118
Daniel Dunham, 118, 183
Diana Virginia, 118, 182
Elizabeth Bird, 118
Emily Adaline, 118, 182
Frank Milton, 182, 248
Frank Schramm, 182
James Bird, 118, 183
Josephine, 118, 182
Lydia, 78
Mary Arabella, 118, 182
Sanford Milton, 118, 182
Sarah, 79
Sarah Dunham, 79
Carkhuff, Catharine, 91
Carmen, Fanny, 157
Carmen Sylva, 38
Carolina of Kirchberg, 37
Caroline Louisa Frederike of Nassau-Weilburg, 34
Carpenter, John, 120
Lilian Belle, 185, 249
Marie Ethel, 185, 249
Mary V. Bird, 120
Nellie Kiernan, 185
Rundle L., 120, 185, 249
Sarah Belle, 120, 185
Carroll, Mary Elizabeth, 162
Mary Frances Runkle, 152, 175
James W., 152, 175
Case, Annie, 137
Anthony L., 152, 234
Charles, 137, 207
Charles W., 152, 221, 234, 268
Cynthia, 157
Edna, 137, 207
Ella, 221, 266, 268, 272
Emma, 137
Flora B. Werts, 221, 268
John L., 152, 221, 234, 268
Larry, 221, 266, 268, 272
Mary B. Wilson, 221, 268
Mary Holcombe, 152, 234
Sarah C. Swarer, 137
William, 137
Casner, Ann, 90, 135
Anson, 90, 136
Burton, 203, 260
Catharine, 90, 135
Clyde La Rue, 136, 204
Elizabeth Swearer, 89
John, 90, 136
Lewis E., 89, 135
Libbie B. Long, 136
Lulu Marie, 136, 204
Mabel Annette, 136, 204
Margaret Suydam, 202
Martha, 135, 203, 260
Casner, Mary, 89, 135
Mary A., 135, 203
Mary E. Morris, 136
Mary J. Lundy, 135
Samuel L., 89, 135, 136, 203, 204
Sarah, 89, 135
Susan S., 135, 203
Thaddeus S., 135, 202
William C., 90, 136
Cassel, Mary, 287
Rebecca Runkle, 287
William, 287
Catharine of Hanau-Münzenburg, 27
Chattee, Clarence Fay, 198, 257
Helen Reba, 198, 257
Mary Augusta Ellis, 198
Walter Scott, 198
Chandler, Etta May, 206
Pearl, 240
Chapman, Sylvia M., 186
Charlemagne, emperor, 14
Charles, archduke, 35
Charles V., emperor, 26
Charles VI., emperor, 33
Charles VII., emperor, 34
Charles Francis Ludwig of Wied-Neuwied, 37
Charles Henry of Wied-Runkel, 33
Charles Ludwig Frederick Alexander of Wied-Runkel, 34, 35
Charles Ludwig of Wied-Runkel, 33
Charles of Nassau Weilburg, 35
Charles William Alexander Emil of Wied-Runkel, 32, 33, 34
Charles William Emil of Wied-Runkel, 34
Charlotte Sophia Augusta of Sayn-Wittgenstein, 34
Cheesman, Thomas, 40, 288
Cherry, Anna, 103, 159
Albert Francis, 160, 227
Edwin, 72, 103, 104, 160
Effie Engert, 160
Eleanor, 103, 160
Eleanor Runkle, 71
Ellen, 103, 159
Ellen C., 72, 103
Elizabeth Danbury, 102
Enoch, 103, 159
Francis C., 72, 103
Frank, 103, 159
Grover, 103, 159
Hannah R., 72, 103
Isabella Parks, 104
James, 104, 160
Jane Louisa, 72, 103
John R., 72, 102
Melvin, 103, 160
Mary M., 72, 104
Mary Owens, 103
Rachel Ann, 72, 103
Sarah Mabel, 160, 227
Cherry, Sarah Marshall, 103
Thomas S., 71
Watson, 72, 103
William R., 72, 103
Chichester, Helen, 117
Child, John, 331
Christian Ludwig of Wied-Runkel, 34
Christine of Ostfriedland, 33, 34
Christman, Margaret H., 114
Choyce, Albion Baynard, 155, 224
Ann, 71, 99
Anna Augusta, 100, 155
Anna White, 155
Annie Knapp, 155, 224
Ann Runkle, 70
Bertha May, 155, 223
Edward Henderson, 155, 224
Edward Rynear, 99, 155
Elmina Mundy, 99
Emma Letitia, 99, 155
George, 155, 223
George Washington, 100, 155
Hannah K. Shaffer, 155
Helen Dorothy, 155, 224
H. Stanley, 155, 224
John, 155, 223
John Conway, 99, 155
John Hall Capner, 71, 99
Laura White, 155, 223
Letitia Gorham Mundy, 99
Lilian, 155, 224
Louis William, 155, 224
Mary, 99, 154
Mary Ann Percival, 99
Mary E. Henderson, 155
Mary Napier, 99, 155
May Agnes, 155, 224
Norman M., 155, 224
Rebecca, 71, 99
Rebecca J., 100, 155
Richard, 70, 71, 99, 155, 224
Sarah Elizabeth, 100, 155
Thomas Capner, 70, 99
Walter E., 155, 224
William, 71, 99
William Percival, 100, 155
William Richard, 155, 224
Chroninger, Betsy, 324
Clark, John, 288
Mary Catharine Baumgardner, 288
Cleayton, William, 332
Clement VI., pope, 23
Click, John G., 325
Mamie A. Runkle, 325
Cline. (See Kline.)
Closterhouse, Emma Ethel, 174, 242
John W., 174
Julia Hazel, 174, 242
Leon Taylor, 174, 242

Closterhouse, Lois Elizabeth, 174, 242
Nora May Taylor, 174
Clouse, Catharine, 323
Catharine Runkle, 323
George, 323
Jacob, 323
Jeremiah, 323
John, 323
Mary, 323
Clute, Elizabeth Ann, 310
Cobb, Daniel B., 138
Virginia W. Evans, 138
Cole, Charles N., 152, 221, 233, 268
Elizabeth Holcombe, 152, 233
John S., 152, 221, 233, 268
Mary H., 152, 221, 233, 268
Sarah Catharine, 152, 221, 233, 268
William, 152, 233
Compton, Aurie A. Tharp, 325
Charles, 325
Clarence, 325
Clinton, 325
Dewey, 325
Effie, 325
Comstock, Alfred B., 198
Amanda V. Blanche Ellis, 197
Anna Elmira Ellis, 198
Anna Victoria, 197, 256
Daisy Myrtle, 197, 256
George S., 171
Harry Jackson, 197, 256
James T., 197
Jennie E. Quick, 171
Conover, Lizzie, 206
Conrad I., emperor, 15
Conrad von Berg, 19
Cook, Amanda, 140
Clarissa, 287
Elma, 165, 231
Emma Ingham, 164
George W., 164
Josie E., 147
La Clair, 165, 231
Margaret, 312
Sarah A., 292
Cool. (See Kuhl.)
Cooley, Austin C., 178, 245
Charles H., 178, 245
Harvey, 178, 245
Jane Elizabeth Apgar, 178
Katharine L. Freeland, 245
Louis, 245, 271
Paul P., 178
William A., 178, 245
Cooper, Clarence W., 306
Edith Douglas, 216
Edwin D., 306
Ella C. Brown, 306
Emilie L., 153
Frank Brown, 306
Coot, John, 313
Cornwell, Catharine Elizabeth Runkle, 320
Dannie Sael, 320
Cornwell, Edward, 320
Era Hael, 320
Fannie Lael, 320
Lola Gale, 320
Orlie Glen, 320
Ora Deil, 320
Pailie Fahl, 320
Rubie Dale, 320
Zoa Zell, 320
Corsuck, Stella M., 186
Cortelyou, Mary, 150
Costanien, John, 323
Sophia Alspach, 323
Tena Alspach, 323
Cowdrick, Mary Ellen, 101
Cowie, James, 40
Cox, Abraham Runkle, 77, 111
Abram Runkle, 111, 174, 243
Albert S., 77, 112, 174
Anna Margaret, 111, 174
Caroline Bessie, 174, 242
Caroline E. Kohl, 111
Caroline Elizabeth, 111, 174
Della Terrill, 174, 243
Dickinson M., 77, 111
Edith H. Riehle, 174
Eliza L. Bellis, 112
Harry Holcombe, 174, 243
Mabel Helen, 174, 243
Margaret Runkle, 76, 77
Mary Holcombe, 174
Mary Sullivan, 111
Peter S., 77, 112
Sarah M., 77, 112
William B., 112, 174
Cramer, Betsy Crossley, 319
Kramer, Isaac S., 106
Joseph, 319
Margaret R. Ingham, 106
Matthias, 51
Mr., 318
Mrs., 318
Tunis, 46
Craney, Norine, 189
Crate, Joseph, 159
Leland, 159, 227
Mary E. Anderson, 159
Wilbur, 159, 227
Crawford, Alice W. Gay, 202
Alma, 135, 202
Annis Hyman, 135, 202
Elsie Beach, 202, 260
Elsie Jane, 135, 202
Harrison Tallman, 135, 202
John K., 135
Mary Emily, 135, 202
Mary Casner, 135
Creveling, Cora Elizabeth Bulgin, 177
Elizabeth, 182, 233
G. Rhone, 177
John Edwin, 177, 245
Margaret, 88
Crill, Cristina Runkle, 279
Mr., 279
Crispin, Benjamin Franklin, 194
Clarence Gearhart, 194, 254
Helen Jeanette, 194, 254
Margaret Emily Jackson, 194
Mordecai Jackson, 194, 254
Criswell, Martha Ann, 106
Crossley, Betsy, 319
Catharine, 319
Ella Powell, 319
Jacob, 319
Joshua, 319
Joshua (Mrs.), 319
Lyda, 319
Polly, 319
Sarah Runkle, 319
William, 319
Crowell, Allen, 182
Ella, 182, 248
Emily Adaline Carhart, 182
Milton, 182, 248
Crozier, Elwood, 321
Florence Olive, 321
Goldie Ruth, 321
Joice May, 321
Cruzen, Enalla M. Runkle, 124
Eva Runkle, 124, 189
Florence Kellogg, 189
George Randolph, 124, 189
George W., 124
Ralph Edward, 124, 189
Cummins, Johnetta, 182, 233, 247, 268
Sarah E. Hoffman, 182, 233
William B., 182, 233

Dalrymple, Mabel Creveling, 185, 250
Mary Smith, 185, 250
Nellie Bird, 185, 250
Sarah Belle Carpenter, 185
Sylvester R., 185
Danbury, Elizabeth, 102
Danforth, Charles H., 195
Georgiana A. Gearhart, 195
Gordon, 195, 255
Daniel, Charles, 133, 199
Clara E. Miller, 199
Edward, 199, 257
Elizabeth S., 199, 257
Emma, 133, 199
Grover C., 199, 257
Harmon, 133, 199
Henrietta Smith, 133
Henry, 133, 199
Horace, 199, 257
Howard, 199, 258
Ida, 133, 199
John Philip, 133
John S., 199, 257
Josephine Smith, 199
Luella, 199, 258
Peter, 133, 199

Daniel, Phœbe, 133, 199
Susan, 133, 199
Walter, 199, 257
William C., 133, 199
Danner, Elizabeth, 337
Henry, 337
Darlington, Charles Franklin, 240
Evagene Bowen, 240
Jessie, 240, 271
Leo, 240, 271
Luella, 240, 271
Davidson, Alice, 147
Jennie Pickle, 200
John, 200, 258
Margaretta, 200; 258
Davis, Christiana Carhart, 182
Clyde, 164, 230
Dwight Miles, 182
Edwin Halsted, 149, 218
Elsie, 278
Elizabeth Runkle Anderson, 278
Eva, 164, 230
Eva Letta Rogers, 142
Floyd, 164, 230
George B., 190
George Bertrand, 142, 211
Hannah, 305
Henry Rockwood, 149, 218
James L., 164
J. Bancroft, 309
Jennie Alpaugh, 164
John George, 142
Josephine, 278
Llora La Vene, 142, 211
Mary Moore, 149
Rose Elizabeth, 182, 247
Samuel H., 149
Theda Marie, 164, 230
William, 278
William Moore, 149, 218
Dawes, John, 335
Dawson, Susanna, 55
Deafhart, Catharine Runkle, 318
Lewis, 318
Mr., 318
Deane, Annie Willie Esther Runkle, 316
Benjamin Algernon, 316
Cecil Calvert, 316
Claude, 316
Eldred Benjamin, 316
Willie Lee, 316
Deardul, Elizabeth, 326
Deats, Ann E., 144
Decker, Alice Davidson, 147
Anna Stella, 95, 147
Annie T., 147, 217
Austin Moore, 95, 146
Beulah, 148, 217
Bruennhilda, 216, 265
Caroline, 95, 147
Catharine Stowers, 147
Edith Douglas Cooper, 216
Elizabeth, 95, 147
Floyd W., 147, 217
Decker, Freddie, 148, 217
Henry R., 95, 147
Herman, 216, 265
James Windsor, 147, 216
Jane H. Kay, 147
Jennie B., 148, 217
Joseph, 95, 99, 147, 154
Josie E. Cook, 147
Kate, 95, 148
Kate Stowers, 147, 216
Lewis R., 148, 217
Lilian Kay, 147, 216
Lizzie T., 148, 217
Louise, 216, 265
Louise Ogden, 147, 216
Louis Kay, 147, 216
Manning, 95, 147
Mary G., 148, 217
Mary Runkle, 95
Mary Stowers, 147, 216
Minnie W., 147, 217
Nettie, 148, 217
Sylvanus, 95
Sylvanus W., 148, 217
Sylvester, 95, 99, 147
Theodora, 216, 265
William, 99, 154
William M., 95, 147
de Laune, countess, 7
De Mott, Alice A., 127, 192
Annie, 127, 192
Elimer Augusta, 87, 127
Euphemia C. Runkle, 87
George R., 127, 192
Jacob Runkle, 87, 127
James Oliver, 87, 127
John Alexander, 87, 127
Margaret Wyckoff, 127
Mary Jane Gambling, 127
Richard J., 87
Sarah Ann Hunt, 127
Dempsey, Diana Virginia Carhart, 182
Ellen, 295
Eva A., 182, 247
James H., 182, 247
Mark N., 182, 247
Thomas, 182
Denning, Melissa, 194
de Remer, Gitty Runkle, 311
Jacob, 311
Detter, Clarence Bruce, 293
Elizabeth A. Myers, 293
Mabel A., 293
Walter W., 293
De Witt, Clinton, 196, 256
Decker, 196, 256
Emma, 181
Frank Wilton, 196
Henrietta Marie Gearhart, 196
Lessie, 196, 256
Dickie, Amanda M. Rea, 171
Carl R., 171, 239
Elmer Clyde, 171, 239
James F., 171
Diether of Mayence, archbishop, 24
Dietrich II. of Runkel, 22, 23
Dietrich III. of Runkel, 23, 23
Dietrich IV. of Runkel, 24, 25
Dietrich V. of Runkel, 25
Dietrich of Westerburg and Runkel, 17, 18
Dildine, Almira R., 145
Dodd, Amzi, 119
Dolliver, Carrie, 185
Doney, George, 296
Ida, 296
Lida Runkle, 296
Oscar, 296
Doty, Charlie, 302
Edna, 302
Fanny, 302
Jennie, 302
Margaret Hume, 302
Maria A. Runkle, 302
Walter, 302
William, 302
Doubs, Amanda Foor, 322
Miss, 322
Thompson, 322
Douglas, doctor, 309
George, 309
Downs, Augustus H., 224
Emery Augustus, 224, 267
Jennie Allen Emery, 224
Drew, Annie Townsend, 217
Emmet, 217, 266
Kendall, 217, 266
Thomas, 217
Dubbs, Martha, 293
Dufford, Martha Ann, 121
Dull, John H., 292
Kate E., 292
Mary A., 292
Susan Myers, 292
Dunham, Alice Estelle, 195
Benajah, 79
Daniel, 79
Dinah Fitz Randolph, 79
Edmond, 79
Elizabeth Martin, 79
John, 79
Mary Bonham, 79
Mrs., 66
Sarah, 79
Dyer, Mary Matilda, 102

Early, Amanda Mark, 288
D. S., 288
Eaton, Dorman B., 309
Eberhart of Isenburg-Grenzau, 20
Eberhart of Runkel, 22
Eberly, Edwin, 191
Geraldine Virginia Hoge, 191
Edwards, Adda Vernett Skinner, 209
Earl Nelson, 209, 263
James Clark, 209
Norma Julia, 209, 263
Ehrlich, Estelle, 217

Eick, Eupnemia, 62
Philip, 62
Eldredge, Mary, 251
Elizabeth of Nassau, 26
Elizabeth (Elsa) of Runkel, 22
Elizabeth of Solms-Lich and Münzberg, 28
Ellis, Alfred Byron, 132, 198
Alonzo, 198, 257
Alonzo H., 132
Amanda V. Blanche, 132, 197
Amy May, 198, 257
Anna Alvernan, 132, 197
Anna Elmira, 132, 198
Asher R., 329
Callie Sanford, 132, 198
Charles Clinton, 132, 197
Charles Elmer, 198, 257
Elizabeth Briney, 197
Ethel N. R., 197, 256
Eudora Delilah, 132, 197
Fayetta Grace, 198, 257
Frank Elmer, 132, 198
Harriet Rupert Gearhart, 132
Lillie Stevens, 198
Mary Augusta, 132, 198
Mary Ellen, 195
Mary C. Runkle, 329
Mr., 329
Thomas Harmon, 132, 197
William Henry, 132, 198
Else of Runkel, 24
Emerich of Dietz, 16
Emerick, Lewis, 276
Magdalena, 276
Emery, Alla, 156, 225
Alla Mackie, 156
Annie, 100, 157
Ann Runkle, 100
Jennie Allen, 156, 224
John Mackie, 156, 225
John Runkle, 100, 156
Julia, 100, 157
Margaret C. Boyd, 156
Mary Christiana, 100, 156
Mary White Gamble, 156
Stewart Mackie, 156, 225
Theodore, 100, 156, 225
William, 100, 156, 225
William B., 156, 224
William P., 100
Emmons, Mary, 91
Engert, Effie, 160
Erlach, lord of Isenburg, 15
Ernst of Hesse-Darmstadt, 32
Etschied, Anna M., 328
Evans, Albert, 171
Anna L. Rea, 171
Benjamin, 91
Elizabeth R. Hill, 225
George Rea, 171, 239
Matilda, 91, 138
Mattie R., 171, 239
Miriam, 148
Sarah Maria Sheets, 91
Virginia, 91, 138
Evans, William, 225
Eveland, Clara L., 121, 188
Eliza P. Wert, 121
George F., 121
Everingham, Caroline M. Fisher, 237
Charles W., 237
Everitt, Amy E. Hoagland, 214
Edwin L., 145, 214
Jane Elizabeth Gulick, 145
Jeremiah, 145
Susan G., 145, 214
Eversole, Abraham V., 90
Anna Belle, 136, 205
Annetta York, 136
Catharine Swearer, 90
Charles, 90, 136
Chester Augustus, 136, 205
Elizabeth, 90, 136
Gladys, 205, 262
Henry Augustus, 90, 136
Homer, 136, 205
Mary S., 90, 136
Nettie May, 205, 262
Samuel S., 90, 136
Sarah Catharine Reeves, 136
Sarah Runyon, 90, 136
Wade Montgomery, 136, 205
Ewing, Kate B., 139

Farling, Bertha J. Runkle, 322
Cora Bernice, 322
Squires Waldo, 322
W. G., 322
Fauss, Carrie M., 237, 270
John R., 236
Mary E., 237, 270
Oscar C., 237, 270
Sarah L. Fisher, 236
Felix, Annie, 291
Belle, 292
Charles, 291
Effie, 292
Harry, 291
Ida, 291
James, 291
Mary Myers, 291
Rose M., 291
Sarah, 291
Fellers, Barbara Runkle, 319
John, 319
John D., 319
Joshua, 319
Mary Runkle, 319
Ferdinand of Runkel, 29
Ferguson, Lizzie, 282
Ferd, Adelia Stiles, 300
Christian, 300
David, 299
Margaret, 300
Margaret Runkle, 299
Fessler, Annis Belle, 136, 204
Catharine Casner, 135
Henry B., 135
Fessler, Margaret Ellen, 136, 204
Samuel L., 135, 204
William Henry, 135, 204
Fielding, Josie K., 208
Fields, Mary R., 146
Samuel E., 214, 264
Susan G. Everitt, 214
W. C., 214
Fife, Lury, 275
Finn, Alfred Leroy, 141, 210
Charles Henry, 141, 210
De Ette Louise Allen, 141
Earl, 141, 210
Edward, 92, 140
Guida Mabel, 141, 210
Julia, 92, 140
Kittie Pearl, 141, 210
Laura Matilda, 92, 141, 210
Leroy D., 92, 140
Leroy R., 141, 210
Mary Ellen Holbrook, 140
Matilda Runkle, 92
Menzo, 92, 140
Robert, 92
Robert Henry, 92, 141
Fisher, Anna Frances, 120, 187
Benjamin Van Doren, 120, 187
Caroline M., 168, 237
Charity Youngblood, 46
Dinah H. Van Doren, 120
Elizabeth Manners, 168
Elizabeth Miller, 187, 251
Frances, 81, 120
Frances D. Miller, 187
Howard, 187, 251
Ida Manners, 168
Jacob Runkle, 81, 120, 187, 251
James Q., 168
John, 81, 82
John Runkle, 120, 187
Kate Sieg, 121, 187
Lizzie Alletta, 120, 187
Mary Elizabeth Sieg, 121
Sarah L., 168, 236
Susan Runkle, 80
Theodore M., 168, 237
William, 46, 81, 121
William P., 168
William Pohlman, 120, 187
Fitch, Carrie, 304
Fitzgibbon, Nora, 291
Fitz Randolph, Dinah, 79
Fred., 219, 266
Lizzie Holcombe Shepherd, 219
Robert Lewis, 219, 266
Virginia, 219, 266
William, 219
William Shepherd, 219, 266
Fletcher, Sue F., 285

Folk, Sophronia, 320
Fonda, Christopher, 300
Jane, 302
Margaret Fero, 300
Foor, Amanda, 322
Barbara Mussleman, 322
Ezra, 322
Frank, 322
Frank (Mrs.), 322
Hannah Runkle, 322
Lewis, 322
Lizzie, 322
Martha, 322
Mertie, 322
Priscilla, 322
Stephen, 322
Sylvester, 322
Ford, Angier, 225
Fanny Carmen Hill, 225
Helen, 225, 267
Forman, Charlotte Eugenie Holcombe, 154
John, 154
Raymond, 154, 223
Fost, Elizabeth, 323
Foster, John, 324
Mabel Taylor, 242
Samuel D., 242
Susan Runkle, 324
Francis Charles Ludwig of Wied-Runkel, 33, 37
Francis Ludwig of Wied-Runkel, 34
Frantz, Georgia Evelyn, 197, 256
Harriet Maria Gearhart, 197
Hubert M., 197
J. Gearhart, 197, 256
Lulu M., 197, 256
Frazer, David, 334, 335
Freas, Agnes Amelia, 254, 272
Amelia Gearhart Messenger, 194
Andrew Miller, 194, 254
Bessie Viola, 194, 254
Clifton Lewis, 194, 254
Frank Dudley, 194, 254
Harry Leigh, 194, 254
Henry L., 194
Lois Gearhart, 254, 272
Maggie May, 194, 254
Mary Agnes Sheahan, 254
Mordecai Jackson, 194, 254
Robert Russell, 194, 254
Frederick, archbishop, 27
Frederick Charles of Wied-Neuwied, 37
Frederick II., king, 33
Frederick Ludwig of Wied-Runkel, 35, 36
Frederick Melchior of Runkel, 30
Frederick of Ostfriedland, 33
Frederick, pfalzgraf, 24
Frederick of Runkel, 22, 29, 30, 31, 34, 36
Frederick III. of Runkel, 24
Frederick IV. of Runkel, 25, 26
Frederick of Wied, 38
Frederick of Wied-Runkel, 26
Frederick William of Wied-Neuwied, 31, 32, 36
Freeland, Katharine L., 245
French, Frederick, 233
Gertrude S., 233, 268
Sarah Vanderveer Sharp, 233
Fridav, Franc A., 306
Fritts, Annie F. Sutphin, 251
Jacob Edison, 251
Mildred Sutphin, 251, 272
Fuller, Ann, 79
Edward, 79
Hannah, 79
Jane Lothrop, 79
Samuel, 79
Funk, Charles A., 143, 212
Claude L., 143, 213
Delphine M. Runkle, 143
Frederick W., 143, 212
Gertrude Ann, 143, 212
Harry J., 143, 212
Richard H., 143, 212
William A., 143
Furlong, Mary, 306
Fye, Elizabeth, 313

Gage, Florence E. Swayer, 207
George B., 207
Josephine Lucile, 207, 263
Richard F., 207, 263
Gallagher, Margaret Irene Lee, 206
Vida Lucile, 206, 262
William, 206
Gamble, James, 156
Mary White, 156
Gambling, Mary Jane, 127
Gandy, Angeline B., 144
Garling, Bertie, 320
Celina, 320
Daniel, 320
Dora, 320
Edward, 320
Edward (Mrs.), 320
Effie, 320
George, 320
Grace, 320
Josephine, 320
Lena, 320
Lewis, 320
Maria, 320
Maria Runkle, 320
Sarah Rocky, 320
Sylva Kiefer, 320
Tolbert, 320
Garrison, commodore, 310
Gary, Charles C. E., 158
Charles R., 158, 227
Harriet L. Runkle, 158
Gay, Alice W., 202
Gay, De Forest, 209
Elizabeth Eversole, 136
Eva May Skinner, 209
Herbert Suwarrow, 136, 265
Leon D., 209, 263
Matthew T., 136
Gearhart, Alice Estelle Dunham, 195
Amelia Housel, 88
Annie Middendorf, 195
Ann Palkington, 88
Byron, 194, 255
Charles, 194, 255
Charles Housel, 130, 195
Charles Miner, 131, 197
Clair, 131, 196
Clinton, 88, 131
Clara, 128, 192
David Dunham, 195, 255
De Witt Clinton, 88, 131
Edmund Bremen, 130, 195, 255
Eliza, 88, 131
Elmira Forman, 132, 197
Ethel, 194, 255
Evelyn Kelly, 131
Evelyn Knox, 132, 197
Ezra Taylor, 130, 194
Floyd, 194, 254
Frank, 88, 130, 194, 195, 254
Franklin Swallow, 130, 195
Frederick, 194, 254
George W. McClellan, 132, 197
Georgia, 131, 196
Georgiana A., 130, 195
Georgia Ridgeley, 130, 195
Grace, 195, 255
Gussie Gresham, 196
Harmon, 66, 88
Harriet, 88, 131
Harriet Maria, 132, 197
Harriet Rupert, 88, 132
Henrietta Maria, 131, 196
Henry Tarring, 88, 128
Jacob, 64, 65, 66, 88
Jacob Clarence, 130, 195
Jacob Stanley, 88, 128
James Dow, 131, 196
James Harmon, 131, 197
Jesse Bowman, 88, 128
John, 66, 87, 88
Jolette, 131, 196
Julia Ann, 88, 130
Laura B., 130, 195
Lewis, 128, 192
Livingston, 128, 192
Lloyd Sharpless, 130, 196
Margaret, 88, 129
Margaret Creveling, 88
Margaret Runkle, 64
Margaretta Runkle, 88, 128
Mary Amelia, 130, 195
Mary Ann, 88, 129
Mary Ann Vastine, 128

Gearhart, Mary Bowman, 88, 128
Mary C. Kelly, 131
Mary Ellen Ellis, 195
Mary Emma, 130, 195
Mary Wagonseller, 130
Melinda Taylor, 129
Melissa Denning, 194
M. Kathryn, 132, 197
Mordecai J., 130, 194
Olin, 130, 195
Raymond, 194, 255
Rush, 88, 129
Sophia Bowman, 88
Sarah Ann, 88, 128
Walter, 194, 255
Wilbur F., 130, 195
Geary, Lucinda, 274
Gentry, Almira Amanda Runkle, 316
Eliza Gaines, 315
James Edward, 316
James Newton, 316
John Aaron, 316
John Thomas Jackson, 316
William Edward, 316
George Frederick of Kirchberg, 37
George Hermann Reinhard of Runkel, 31, 32
George of Leiningen-Westerburg, 32
Gerhard I. of Dietz, 17
German, Benjamin F., 159, 227
Elmer A., 159, 227
Frederick Johnson, 159, 227
George, 159, 227
James C., 159
Lillie May, 159, 227
Martha Anderson, 159
Gertrude of Runkel, 22
Gibson, Carrie Lois, 316
Charles C., 301
Ella Runkle, 301
Gifford, Nettie, 310
Giggan, Catharine, 214
Gilkey, Lenora Runkle, 329
Mr., 329
Weber, 329
Gillmore, Q. A., 123
Emma Taylor, 173
Guy Mortimer, 173, 242
John, 173
Nora May, 173, 242
Robert Roy, 173, 242
Gilson, F. Percy, 216, 265
Harry W., 216, 265
James, 216
Minnie F. Williamson, 216
Gish, Christopher M., 282
Mr., 282
Rebecca Runkle, 282
Glover, Mary, 150
Goble, Laura, 203
Godebold, 15
Godfrey, Helena Roff, 304
J. H., 304
Goldsmith, Pauline May, 188
Goodall, Margaret, 317
Gordon, Sarah, 307
Gottfried von Eppstein, 25
Gottfried von Vierson, 20
Graff, Hannah, 53
Henry, 53
Granden, Mr., 82
Grant, general, 309
Gray, Anna, 103, 160
Cleota J., 130, 196
Clinton, 196, 255
Ella Atwood, 130, 196
Ellen Cherry, 103, 159
Frank, 103, 160
George T., 103
Henry, 103, 159
John T., 130
John Watson, 130, 196
Mabel, 196, 255
Mary G., 103, 160
M. Blanche Gurley, 212
Milton E., 212
Rachel Ann Cherry, 103
Robert Gurley, 212, 264
Sarah Gertrude Walters, 196
Susetta, 130, 196
Vera Irene, 196, 256
Walter, 196, 255
Willard, 103, 159
Zelda, 196, 255
Grayes, F. Ella, 180
Greeley, Horace, 310
Greenway, Henry, 331
Gregory X., pope, 19
Gresham, Gussie, 196
Griffith, Charlotte E., 325
Clifford, 325
Eva E., 325
George, 201, 260
Grover C., 325
Ida M., 325
James, 201, 260
Margaret E. Runkle, 325
Mellie, 201, 260
Mercy Philhower, 201
Samuel V., 325
William, 201
Gro, Conrad, 289
Guffin, Edward, 306
Harriet Snyder, 306
James, 306
Gulick, Abram, 94
Ann E. Deats, 144
Asa, 208, 263
Catharine S. Sheets, 208
Daniel L., 144, 213
Elias Wyckoff, 94, 144
Ernest, 208, 263
Henry, 94, 144
Jane E., 145, 214
Jane Elizabeth, 94, 145
Leroy, 208, 263
Peter Kline, 208
Sarah Emma, 145, 214
Sarah Lake, 144
Susan Runkle, 94
William R., 94, 144
Gurley, Harry Runkle, 143, 212
Gurley, Helen L. Runkle, 143
Henry H., 143
Lola C. Knight, 212
M. Blanche, 143, 212
Gustafson, Ellen Runkle, 283
Hans, 283
Gusten, Elizabeth, 205
Gutzwiller, Marie Marguerite, 117

Hagaman. (See Hegeman.)
Haggerty, Frederick W., 178
S. Lenora Bulgin, 178
Hain, Clarence Gearhart, 195, 255
Georgia Ridgeley Gearhart, 195
Louise, 195, 255
Martha, 195, 255
Samuel, 195
Hall, Alonzo N., 174, 242
Alpheus P., 173
Annie C., 236, 270
Augustus W., 168, 236
Bertha, 236, 270
Bruce C., 174, 242
Caroline A., 168, 236
Catharine Manners, 169
Clara Quick Taylor, 173
Clyde, 174, 242
David S., 168, 236
Floyd W., 174, 242
G. Frederick, 236, 270
Harry L., 236, 270
Helena, 236, 270
Ida M., 168, 236
John V. D., 169
Kate W., 168, 236
Lillie M. Lane, 236
Lounettie H., 174, 242
Lucretia Shepherd, 236
Maria E., 224
Mary A., 169, 237
Mary M., 168, 236
Mary Manners, 168
Minnie B. Brown, 242
Sarah A., 168, 236
Theodore, 168, 236
Theodore M., 169, 237
William G., 168
Zella Pearl, 174, 242
Hamilton, Alice Mitchell Sawyer, 163
Arthur Edward, 163
Nettie Irene, 310
Hammond, Peter, 331
William, 331
Hance, Allie E., 119, 183
Anna B., 118, 183
Caroline Winans, 183
Catharine W. Bird, 118
Ella B., 118, 183
Irving S., 183, 248
Isadore, 118, 183
James B., 118, 183
J. Edgar, 118, 183
John, 118
Joseph S., 119, 183
Julia Vultee, 183

Hance, Lizzie P., 118, 183
Mary, 118, 183
S. Robbins, 119, 183
William T., 118, 183
Haner, Eliza Runkle, 278
Henry, 278
Hand, 278
Hann, Alvin, 138, 208
Frank Ellwood, 138, 208
Ida M. Sheets, 138
Jacob, 138
Reuben S., 138, 207
Rhea S. Allshouse, 207
Hanna, John, 55, 59
Mary McCrea, 55
Hanson, Alice Mitchell Sawyer Hamilton, 163
Woodbury Edward, 163
Hardesty, Mary E., 114
Hare, Martha, 209
Harkness, Amy Cornelia, 172, 239
Edwin, 172
Edwin Rea, 172, 239
Erlow M., 172, 239
Eula Belle, 172, 239
Mary Lucile, 172, 239
Nellie Melissa, 172, 239
Sarah Arabella Mettler, 172
Harner, Andrew, 314
Elizabeth Bonds, 314
Harnish, Ellen Leinerdt 290
Jacob, 290
John, 290
Maria, 290
Sarah Myers, 290
Harrington, Mary, 303
Harsel, Alexander, 134, 201
Josiah, 134
Phœbe Smith, 134
Harshman, Bertie Garling, 320
Eva, 320
Ralph, 320
Talmage, 320
William, 320
Hart, Eva Runkle Cruzen, 189
Faye Earl, 189, 252
George Bolto, 189, 252
James Abner, 189
Hartman, Annie Laura, 135, 204
Anson C., 135, 203
Carrie, 203, 261
Chauncey Depew, 203, 261
Edward W., 291
Fisher H., 135, 203
Fred. W., 203, 261
George Clyde, 203, 261
George W., 135, 204
Guy, 203, 260
Henry, 135, 203
Josie K. Fielding, 203
Laura Goble, 203
Lewis E. S., 135, 203
Lucien Spencer, 203, 261
Mary Catharine, 135, 203
Hartman, Mary Myers, 203
Mollie Runyon, 203
Naoma, 203, 261
Oliver W., 135, 203
Ona Belle, 203, 261
Rose M. Felix, 291
Sarah Casner, 135
Sarah Smith, 319
Susan, 318
Valentine, 319
William C., 135, 204
William Murdith, 203, 261
Zorella, 203, 261
Hassen, Amanda Runkle, 278
William, 278
Hatton, Edgar Melville, 180
Jennie Cowell Hough, 180
Haver, Hervey, 127, 169, 192, 237
Howard C., 127, 169, 192, 237
Mary Wert, 127, 169
Peter W., 127, 169
Hawkins, Susie Esteile, 184
Heaney. (See Heney.)
Hedrick, Mary A., 323
Hegeman, Anna Frances
Hagaman, Fisher, 187
John S., 187, 251
Maria L., 110
Runkle Fisher, 187, 251
Simon J., 187
Helms, Miss, 295
Hendershot, Elizabeth, 90
Sarah G., 90
Henderson, Amanda, 324
Belinda, 324
Clarissa, 324
Francis M., 324
George R., 324
John P., 324
John W., 324
Lydia Runkle, 324
Mary E., 155, 324
Samuel R., 324
Hendry, Edwin A., 132
Fanny Runkle, 132, 198
John Burke, 132, 198
Sarah Runkle Burke, 132
Heney, Alice, 220
Heaney, Elizabeth, 316
Ellen, 316
Mary Runkle, 316
May, 316
William Henry, 316
Henn, Mayme, 230
Henry, Ann, 77
Caroline, 283
Eliza Runkle, 281
Mr., 281
Henry George Frederick of Wied-Runkel, 33
Henry IV., king, 27
Henry of Nassau, 24
Henry I. of Westerburg, 17, 18, 20, 21
Henry of Westerburg-Runkel, 19
Hepburn, Sarah, 112
Herbert, Maggie L., 246, 267
Herder, Mary I., 109
Sarah E., 168
Hermann, archbishop, 20
Hermann of Runkel, 16, 29
Hermann II. of Runkel, 23, 29
Hermann I. of Wied and Isenburg, 27
Herron, Virginia Bonds, 314
W. A., 314
Hershey, Jennie, 281
Hess, Miss, 328
Hickey, Lena, 228
Higgins, Carrie Virginia Holcombe, 151
Charles W., 151
Clifford I., 151, 220
Eliza, 77
Howard K., 151, 220
Ira, 151
Jessie H., 151, 220
Lucretia, 111
Sarah Van Martyr, 151, 220
Sarah Jane Van Martyr, 151, 220
Susie S. Young, 235
Van Martyr, 151, 220
Warren Hastings, 151, 220
William, 235
Zadelia, 137
Highnote, Emma, 163
Hight, Caleb, 134, 200
Charles Bartles, 134, 201
Elias, 133
Elizabeth McDermott, 200
Elizabeth Smith, 133
Eva May, 200, 259
Francis Elihu, 200, 259
Henrietta, 134, 201
Ida, 201, 259
John, 134, 200, 259
John Robert, 200, 259
Josephine, 134, 201
Kate, 134, 200
Lucretia W., 134, 200
Mabel, 310
Martha Van Pelt, 201
Mary Jordy, 200
Melvin J., 310
Sarah Helen Runkle, 310
Hill, Ada V. Rea, 170
Alletta Van Neste, 184
Charles, 101, 157
Edward B., 157, 225
Eliza P., 170, 238
Elizabeth R., 157, 225
Elizabeth Robinson Runkle, 100, 101
Fanny Carmen, 157, 225
Francis C., 101, 157, 225
George Rea, 170, 238
John, 100
John W., 157, 170, 225, 238
Joseph, 170, 238
Mary Baker, 157
Mary Ellen, 101, 157
Sarah Ann, 150

Hillyer, John M., 171, 239
Lillie J., 171, 239
Mary Jane Mettler, 171
Stephen E., 171
Hilton, Ann Elizabeth, 119
Hinkley, Charlotte, 141
Hixson, Annie, 169
Georgiana, 103, 159
Hannah R. Cherry, 103
Richard R., 103
Hoagland, Amy E., 214
Sarah, 78
Susan Runkle Gulick, 94
Thomas, 94
Hoch, John, 319
Polly Crossley, 319
Hocker, Mary Elizabeth, 160
Hoeman, Mr., 274
Sadie Williams, 274
Hodges, Sarah Willard, 308
Hoelsche, Cora Frances Sutphin, 251
Emile V. G., 251
Frances Sayre, 251, 272
Hoffman, Addison A., 118, 166, 182, 233
Almira R., 118, 166, 181, 232
Anna Wene, 182, 233
Catharine Runkle, 117, 166
Dellmer, 118, 166, 182, 233
Edith A., 181, 233, 247, 267
Elizabeth Creveling, 182, 233
George Cecil, 182, 233, 247, 268
Harold Le Roy, 181, 233, 247, 267
Harry E., 181, 232, 247, 267
John R., 118, 166, 181, 232, 246, 267
Katharine R., 181, 233, 247, 267
Lillie May, 181, 233
Maggie L. Herbert, 246, 267
Merwin, 181, 233, 247, 267
Mr., 291
Peter F., 117, 166, 182, 233, 247, 268
Sarah Felix, 291
Sarah Augusta Bird, 181, 232
Sarah E., 118, 166, 182, 233
Susan A. Johnson, 181, 232
Theodore R., 118, 166, 181, 233
Walter Ross, 181, 232, 246, 267
William Edgar, 118, 166, 181, 232
William J., 181, 232, 246, 267
Hoge, Daisy Stiles, 191
Hoge, Frances R., 125, 190
Geraldine Virginia, 125, 191
Hamilton, 125, 191
Hamilton (Mrs.), 191
Mary Matilda Runkle, 125
Solomon Lafayette, 125
Holbrook, Mary Ellen, 140
Holcombe, Abram P., 153, 222, 234, 269
Ada B., 154, 223
Alfred, 70, 98
Alice Heaney, 220
Amanda, 70, 98, 99, 112, 153, 154, 167, 234
Ann Martha, 99, 153
Anna B., 153, 222, 234, 269
Annie M., 98, 151, 175
Annie Meeker, 151
Bayard, 154, 223
Benjamin R., 150, 219
Bertha M., 154, 223
Carrie Virginia, 98, 151
Catharine Atchley, 98
Charles C., 153, 222, 234, 269
Charles W., 98, 151
Charles Wesley, 70, 98, 153, 167, 234
Charlotte Eugenie, 99, 154
Deborah Slocum, 154
Edward, 98, 153, 167, 234
Eliza Aurelia Runkle, 113
Elizabeth, 98, 152, 167, 233
Elizabeth A., 98, 150
Emilie L. Cooper, 153
Emma, 98, 151
Emma Belle, 154, 223
Eva St. Clair, 177, 244
Florence C., 153, 222
Florence S., 154, 223
George Larason, 177, 244
Gertrude V. D., 98, 152, 167, 234
Harry H., 153, 222
Harry V., 151, 220
Henrietta, 99, 153
Henrietta Shurts, 219
Henry, 98, 151
Hester Skillman, 99, 154
Hiram, 98, 150
James Carroll, 177, 244
Jane Eliza, 113, 177
Jesse A., 98, 151, 220
Jesse Edward, 220, 266
John, 98, 151, 153, 167, 234
John H., 154, 223
John Howard, 99, 153
John R., 70, 97
John Runkle, 113, 177
John S., 98, 153, 167, 234
Julia A., 154, 223
Laura Vineyard, 154
Lizzie F., 151, 220
Louisa M. Mersh, 151
Holcombe, Lucretia, 97
Maria Louisa, 150, 219
Mary, 98, 151, 152, 154, 167, 174, 220, 223, 234
Mary Ann, 70, 97
Mary Ashton, 98, 151
Mary Eliza, 99, 154
Mary J. Suydam, 153
Mary L., 177, 244
Matilda E. Capner, 153, 234
Nellie B., 153, 222, 234, 269
Ralph, 113, 177
Richard, 70, 98, 151, 153, 167, 234
Rita S., 176
Sarah, 98, 151
Sarah Ann Hill, 150
Sarah Augusta, 98, 152, 167, 233
Sarah Caroline Skillman, 98
Sarah Jane, 98, 151
Sarah M., 153, 222, 234, 269
Sarah R. Sharp, 98, 167
Sarah Runkle, 70
Sarah S. Larason, 177
Thomas, 70, 98
Thomas Addison, 113, 177
Thomas Calvin, 99, 154
Thomas R., 154, 223
Thomas S., 113
Victoria, 98, 151
Victor F., 151, 220
William Henry, 99, 154
William S., 98, 153, 167, 234
Hooven, Clara, 214
Hoover, Lizzie, 283
Hope, Adaline Runkle, 95
Adelene Runkle, 148, 218
Annie Britton, 217
Caryl Louise, 148, 218
Frank Lewis, 148, 217
John, 96, 148
John Lewis, 217, 266
Letitia Way, 148
Lewis R., 96, 148
Mary D., 96, 148
Richard, 95
William Way, 148, 218
Hoppock, Anna Runyon, 91
Isaac, 91
Hough, Ada Tew, 180
Almira Weston Runkle, 116, 117
DeWitt Clinton, 116, 117, 181, 246
Harlan Page, 117, 180
Jennie Cowell, 117, 180, 181, 246
John Runkle, 181, 246
Joseph, 117
Richard, 116
Housel, Amelia, 88
Houston, Harold, 245

Houston, Helen Runkle Besson, 245
Hovenden, Mattie, 172
Howe, Sarah, 276
Hoy, Anna Smith, 319
Mr., 319
Hughbanks, Edith Taylor, 241
L. Bascom, 241
Hughes, Anna B., 128, 193
John G., 128, 193
Lester, 206
Mary Bowman Gearhart, 128
Mary Jane Swarer, 206
Minerva, 128, 193
Peter, 128
Sarah F., 128, 193
Hulsizer, Abraham Chalmers, 119, 184
Abraham E., 184, 249
Allan Lynne, 184, 249
Alletta Van Neste Hill, 184
Allie Bird, 118, 183
Catharine Richey, 184, 249
Edith Marjorie, 184, 249
Edward Oakley, 119, 184
Elizabeth Cline, 184, 249
Emily A., 184, 248
Emily Adeline Bird, 119
Emily Burd, 184, 249
Emma Barnes, 183, 248
Euphemia Runkle Bird, 118
Eugene, 119, 184
Eva Bird, 183, 248
Gladys Eloise, 184, 249
Ida D., 118, 183
James Benton, 119, 184
Joanna, 119, 184
John Alva, 119, 184
Lizzie Cline, 184
Margaret L., 184, 249
Mary Belle, 119, 183
Mary Burr, 184, 249
Mary Elizabeth Iliff, 184
Oleeta Belle, 250
Peter Shimer, 183
Robert Bryant, 184, 249
Robert Inslee, 184, 249
Sophie Hill, 184, 249
Susie Estelle Hawkins, 184
William B., 184, 248
William Hill, 184, 249
William Loder, 118, 183, 248
William Richey, 184, 249
William Sloan, 119
Hume, Margaret, 302
Hummer, Almira, 187, 251
Arthur DeWitt, 187, 251
Esley B., 187, 251
Frank W., 187, 251
Garetta R Weart, 187
John W., 187
Hunt, Anna, 170
Sarah Ann, 127
Hunter, Anna E. Johnson, 241
Isaac, 241
Husnrick, Sabastian, 273
Hyatt, Francis A., 143, 212
Frank H., 143
Henry Runkle, 143, 212
Ida Versalia Runkle, 143
Laura Elizabeth, 143, 212
Hyde, Anna Mary, 165, 231
Elizabeth Runkle, 146
Etta Margaret, 165, 232
Francis Edward, 165, 232
George M., 146
Harry M., 146, 215
James Lewers, 165, 231
Jane Adelaide, 165, 231
Mary Lewers, 165
Olive, 146, 215
Wesley M., 165
Wesley Middleton, 165, 232
William R., 146, 215

Ihrie, Carrie, 166
Iliff, Mary Elizabeth, 184
Imaster, Mary, 134
Ingersol, Henry, 310
Irwin, 310
Lalah, 310
Letta Maria Runkle, 310
Marian Elizabeth, 310
Ingham, Abbie J. Anderson, 105
Addie Lena, 162, 229
Agatha C., 162, 229
Alice, 106, 164
Alice Beeson, 164
Anna Jane, 105, 162
Annie Maria, 105, 162
Arthur, 162, 229
Carrie Olivia, 106, 165
Charles I., 162, 229
Charles K., 105, 162
Charles Kinsey, 73, 106
Charles T., 164, 231
Claudius Cæsar, 106, 165
Cordelia Ashby, 105
Delia, 105, 163
Dora Thorn, 106, 165
Emma, 106, 164
Emma Ballard, 162
Emma Highnote, 163
Emma Johnson, 105
Evelyn, 106, 164, 165, 231
Howard Runkle, 105, 162
Ida, 105, 162
Ina A., 162, 229
Iva Irene, 106, 165
James M., 105, 163
Jane R., 73, 106
Jessie Fremont, 105, 163
Jonathan, 73, 105
Jonathan Edward, 105, 162
Jonathan W., 73, 105, 163
Ingham, Jonathan Weldon, 106, 164
Lillie B. Taylor, 162
Lizzie, 106, 164
Margaret R., 73, 105, 106, 163
Martha Ann Criswell, 106
Mary, 105, 162
Mary Runkle, 73
Mary Elizabeth Carroll, 162
Mary Jane, 106, 164
Matilda Belle, 106, 165
Maud, 106, 165
Milburn M., 164, 231
Samuel D., 73, 105
Samuel M., 105, 163
Sarah Amanda McDaniel, 106
Sarah Ann, 73, 106
Sarah Ellen, 164, 231
Susan R., 73, 105
Stephen M., 162, 229
Virginia Pickit, 163
Wilburn W., 164, 231
William, 105, 162
William Runkle, 73, 105
Inman, Louisa, 161
Irmgard von Rollingen, 25
Irving, Mr., 330
Mrs., 330
Isolda of Westerburg Runkel, 17, 18

Jackson, Alice Ammerman, 194
Andrew, 65
Carrie Olivia Ingham, 105
Charles, 165
Clarence Gearhart, 129, 193
Elizabeth Seybert, 193
Frank Reece, 129, 194
Henrietta M., 129, 193
Henrietta Montgomery, 193, 253
Jacob Gearhart, 129, 193
Jane Bowman, 129, 193, 254
Katharine Elizabeth, 194, 254
Margaret Emily, 129, 194
Margaret Gearhart, 129
Mordecai William, 129
Jenkins, Lottie May, 240
Jenny, Harold Martin, 240, 271
Isola May Martin, 240
John William, 240
Norman Emmons, 240, 271
Jermyn, Edmund Beson, 216, 265
Elizabeth, 216, 265
Mary Stowers Decker, 216
Joanna Sibylla of Hanau-Lichtenberg, 27

Johann I. of Limburg, 22
Johanna Warburgis of Runkel, 28
Johannette of Wied and Runkel, 26
John August Charles of Wied-Neuwied, 36, 37
John Ernst of Runkel, 29
John Frederick Alexander of Wied-Neuwied, 37
John Ludwig Adolph of Wied-Runkel, 32, 33, 34
John William of Runkel, 27, 28, 29
John of Brabant, 19, 20, 21
John of Nassau, 24
John of Runkel, 25, 26
John II. of Wied, 24
John III. of Wied and Runkel, 26
John IV. of Wied and Runkel, 26, 27
Johnson, } Abbie, 173, 241
Johnston, } Anna E., 173, 241
Belle, 200
Benjamin F., 173, 241
Charles, 150, 165, 210, 219
Charles E., 182
Della Sherman, 241
Earl Taylor, 173, 241
Edna, 150, 219
Edward W., 188
Emma, 105
Fannie, 173, 241
Flora B., 173, 241
Gene Divore, 173, 241
Harold Bird, 182, 248
Ida May, 173, 241
Jacob, 125
John D., 112
Josephine Carhart, 182
Josiah F., 150
Julia Etta, 173, 241
Kate, 173, 241
Lewis, 331
Louie, 148
Louis E., 150, 219
Lydia E. Runkle, 125
Marie, 125, 190, 303
Margaret Kemp Reed, 300
Mary Lucetta Taylor, 173
Matthew, 300
Maud Elizabeth Runkle, 188
Roscoe Argyle, 125, 190
Samuel D., 173
Sanford Carhart, 182, 248
Sarah M. Cox, 112
Sarah Moore, 150
Sheldon, 188, 252
Susan A., 181, 232
Wilbur Langstatt, 182, 248
William Peter, 150, 210
William R., 125, 190
Johnston. (See Johnson.)
Jones, Mary Runkle, 304
William, 304
Jones, Millicent, 205
Jordy, Mary, 200
Juliana Magdalena of Runkel, 28
Julien, Mary Jane Mettler Hillyer, 171
Robert, 171
Jutta of Westerburg-Runkel, 17
Jutta von Sayn and Wittgenstein, 24

Kaffertz, John, 227
Lillie May German, 227
Kate Belgica of Orange-Nassau, 29
Katharine Julia of Hanau, 29
Katzenbach, Anne Emery, 157, 225
Julia Emery, 157
L. Emery, 157, 225
William Henry, 157
Kay, Jane H., 147
Keene, Abraham, 161
George M., 161, 229
Helen E. Reading, 161
Keller, Betsy, 281
Kellogg, Florence, 189
Kelly, Eva, 321
Evelyn, 131
Lydia, 176
Mary C., 131
Kelsey, Matilda, 323
Miss, 317
Kemp, Eliza, 300
George, 300
Jesse, 300
John, 300
Margaret, 300
Maria, 300
Michael, 300
Peter, 300
Sarah Runkle, 300
Susan, 300
William H., 300
Kennedy, Adeline Martenis, 177
Anna, 114, 177
Archibald, 81
Daniel S., 114, 177
George M., 177, 244
Hattie Sharp, 114, 177
John Henry, 114, 177
Margaret, 73
Margaret H. Van Buskirk, 114
Mary B., 177, 244
Robert H., 177, 244
Susan Runkle Fisher, 81
Thomas, 73
William, 114, 177, 244
Kent, Chancellor, 329
Kerr, Gervis, 221, 268
Mary H. Cole, 221, 268
Keyser, Katharine, 185
Kidd, Clifford Ingham, 165, 231
Halcyon Maud, 165, 231
James A., 165
Matilda Belle Ingham, 165
Kiefer, Sylva, 320
Kiernan, Nellie, 185
Kight, } Anna, 297
Kite, } Benjamin, 297
Betsy, 297
Charles N., 193
Christina, 294, 297
Irving T., 193, 253
Jesse, 297
John, 297
Lewis, 297
Martha Abigail Runkle, 297
Michael, 297
Peggy Runkle, 297
Philip, 297
Phœbe, 297
Reuben, 297
Sarah Ella Torrence, 193
King, Catharine, 276
Elizabeth, 323
Leah, 323
Kingsley, Belle A., 160
Charlotte A., 161
Edward N., 142
Margaret Ellen Runkle, 142
Kirkbride, David, 332
Mahlon, 47, 331, 332
Mary, 47, 331, 332
Kite. (See Kight.)
Klein. (See Kline.)
Kline, } Annie C., 134, 201
Klein, } David, 134
Cline, } David D., 139
Ida B., 139, 208
Johannes, 337
Lizzie, 184
Louisa Smith, 202
Mary, 134, 201
Mary Catharine Smith, 134
Sarah, 121
Sarah C. Sheets, 139
Siegel, 202
Knapp, Thomas, 331
Knecht, Sarah Elizabeth, 219
Knight, Lola C., 212
Knox, Belle, 124
Kohl, Caroline E., 111
Kohne, Lilian Runkle, 329
Mr., 329
Kramer. (See Cramer.)
Kuhl, } Carl J., 200, 259
Cool, } Ellen, 68
Frederick P., 200, 259
John W., 200
Lodavic, 200, 259
Lucretia W. Hight, 200
Margaret, 127, 169
Paul E., 200, 259
Kuntz, George, 324
Jeremiah, 324
John, 324
Sophia Runkle, 324

Labaw, Clarinda, 112
Sarah Louisa, 235
Lachenour, Henry, 166, 232
Henry Daniel, 165, 166
Laura, 166, 232

Lachenour, Laura Stewart, 165, 166
Margaret, 166, 232
Ladds, William, 331
Lahm, Anna C. Runkle, 329
Hazel, 329
Iva, 329
Philip, 330
Russel, 329
William, 329
Laird, Jennie Bauman, 283
Mr., 283
Lake, Sarah, 144
Landis, Henry, 53
Rebecca, 53
Sarah H., 112
Lane, Henry, 331
Kate W. Hall, 236
Lillie M., 236
Martin W., 236
Lanning, Aaron Van Doren, 97
Mary Ann Holcombe, 97
Lanry, Della, 295
George, 295
Jane, 295
Mary Runkle, 295
Rebecca, 295
William, 295
Laquear, Jane, 116
Larason, Sarah S., 177
Laverell, Elmer, 199
Ida Daniel, 199
Lawyer, Kate Bird Runkle, 310
Lyra Irene, 310
Van, 310
Lees, Alta Margretta, 205, 262
Daisy Beda, 136, 205
Josiah T., 136
Laura Emily, 136, 205
Margaret Irene, 136, 206
Millicent Jones, 205
Sarah Runyon Eversole, 136
William Elmer, 136, 205
Lehr, Clinton James, 197, 256
Elmira Forman Gearhart, 197
James H., 197
Leigh, Austin, 126
Charles R., 126, 191
Cinderella Runkle, 126
Minerva, 238
Leinerdt, Ellen, 290
Leland, Elvira E., 93
Laura E., 93
Lenker, John, 287
Polly Runkle, 287
Leonard, Anna, 324
Letson, Anna, 149, 218
Ann L., 124
Carrol, 149, 218
Garetta Moore, 149
Joseph C., 149
May, 149, 218
Levy, Frances Ella, 212, 264
Louise Richter, 212
Ruth, 212, 264
Levy, Samuel, 212
Lewers, James, 106
Jane R. Ingham, 106
Mary, 106, 165
Lalla McMicken, 123
Thomas, 55
Liddle, Anna Runkle, 303
Thomas, 303
William A., 303
Link, Miss, 311
Lipe, Miss, 311
Little, Deborah, 90
Mary, 90
Long, Catharine, 319
Eva, 323
Libbie B., 136
Lyda Ann, 319
Lookenbill, Alonzo, 322
Lizzie Foor, 322
Loomis, Edna Virginia Martin, 240
Harry, 240
Lose, Elias, 286
Elizabeth Runkle, 286
Lothair II., emperor, 14
Lothrop, Jane, 79
John, 79
Lotier, Homer H., 193, 253
Sarah F. Hughes, 193
Walter M., 193, 253
Victor, 193
Louise Charlotte of Dohna, 36
Louise of Bentheim-Teklenberg, 31
Louise Wilhelmina of Savn-Wittgenstein zu Berleburg, 37
Louis XIV., king, 31
Love, Maggie, 274
Lucas, Catharine Crossley, 319
Jacob, 319
John, 319
Sherman, 319
Ludwig, emperor, 22, 23
Luke, Daniel, 278
Mary Runkle, 278
Lundy, Mary J., 135
Lunger, Annie J. Anderson, 159
George, 159
Harry, 159, 227
Raymond, 159, 227
Lupardus, Maria Louisa, 149
Lutz, Christina, 288
Daniel, 288
Molly Runkle, 288
Polly, 288
Lyker, Cornelius, 307
James, 307
Maria Runkle, 307

McCartney, Mary, 276
McClellan, Grace, 275
Maria Catharine Runkle, 275
Roy, 275
William, 275
McCloughan, Euphemia Ada Runkle, 125
John, 125
McCrea, James, 55
Jane, 55
Mary, 55
McCreery, Alexander Hamilton, 191, 252
Geraldine Virginia Hoge Eberly, 191
Robert Alexander, 191
McCullough, Carrie J. Runkle, 284
W. H., 284
McDaniel, Sarah Amanda, 106
McDermott, Charles J., 157, 225
Elizabeth, 200
Ella, 157, 225
Florence E., 157, 225
James W., 157
Mary Elizabeth Thornton, 225
Mary Eilen Hill, 157
Percy L., 157, 225
McDowell, Anson, 276
David, 276
D. F., 276
Myra Runkle, 276
McKibbon, Cleota J. Gray, 196
David S., 196
Margaret, 307
McLain, Sarah, 277
McMicken, Andrew, 123
Lalla, 123
McMullan, A. G., 317
C., 317
Elizabeth M. Runkle, 317
McPherson, Andrew Jackson, 198, 257
Blanche Belle, 198, 257
Callie Sanford Ellis, 198
Charles L., 198
Gussie Pearl, 198, 257
McQuaid, Sarah Ann, 144
McQuate, Elizabeth, 296
Mabey. (See Maybie.)
MacIntyre, Elizabeth, 91
Mackie, Alla, 156
Macklin, Ben., 322
Mertie Foor, 322
Magdalena zu Hardeck, 28
Manners, Alexander H., 109, 168
Alfred, 109, 168
Caroline Wert, 109
Catharine, 109, 169
David, 109, 168
Elizabeth, 109, 168
Ida, 109, 168, 176, 236
Mary, 109, 168
Rachel, 110
Sarah A., 109, 168
Sarah E. Herder, 168
Theodore, 109
William W., 109, 168
Manzy, Charles, 314
Cornelia Bonds, 314
Margaret of Leiningen-Westerburg, 18, 25
Margaretha von Runkel, 22

Maria Juliana zu Leiningen, 29
Maria von Hohensolms, 31
Marie of Holland, 38
Mark, Amanda, 288
Christina, 280
Christina Runkle, 288
George, 288
Polly, 288
Marker, Sarah C., 296
Marshall, Edna Aileen, 186, 250
Emma, 321
Frederick William, 186, 250
George Robert, 186, 250
Harry Norris, 186, 250
Sarah, 103
Sarah Helen Smith, 186
William, 186
Martenis, Adeline, 177
John, 178
Rosalie Scranton Bulgin, 178
Martin IV., pope, 19
Martin, Ann Elizabeth Taylor, 173
Edna Virginia, 173, 240
Elizabeth, 79
Emma Estella, 173, 241
Eugenia Dorothy, 173, 241
Frances Lilian, 173, 241
George, 289
Hugh, 332
Isabella R. Price, 240
Isola May, 173, 240
Jessie Corinne, 173, 241
Lewis Arthur, 173, 240
Luther B., 173
Martz, George, 313
Solomon, 313
Susanna Runkle, 313
Mason, Catharine, 318
Nettie L., 286
Massie, Lydia, 315
Matthews, Amanda Aurelia Runkle, 152, 175
Howard I., 152, 175, 220, 243
Mary E., 152, 175, 221, 243
William F., 152, 175
Mattison, Alexina, 144, 213
Alexander W., 144, 213
Alexander Wurts, 94, 144
Angeline B., 144, 213
Angeline B. Gandy, 144
Anna T., 144, 213
Catharine E., 96
Charles G., 144, 213
Edna L., 144, 213
Elizabeth J. Tomlinson, 144
Eloize, 144, 213
Francis, 144, 213
Hannah, 94, 144
Hannah R., 144, 213
Harriet M., 144, 213
Harry, 144, 213
Harry J., 144, 213
Mattison, Joseph R., 144, 213
Mabel J., 144, 213
Mahlon W., 144, 213
Mary Ann, 96
Mary Bonnell, 94, 143
Mary E., 144, 213
Mary I., 144, 213
Nathaniel G., 144, 213
Nathaniel Greene, 94
Peter S., 94, 144
Sarah A., 144, 213
Sarah Ann McQuaid, 144
Sarah Ann Runkle, 94
Walter F., 144, 213
William M., 144, 213
Maximilian II., emperor, 27
Maximilian Henry of Wied-Runkel, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36
May, Lillie, 181, 233
Mayberry, Elizabeth, 115
Maybie, Annette, 216
Mabey, Lina, 300
Mead, Amelia Melvina, 104
Meeker, Annie, 151
Melvin, Bruce F., 191, 252
Eliza J. Runkle, 191
Fred., 191, 252
Glen, 191, 252
James A., 191
Meish, Louisa M., 151
Messenger, Amelia Gearhart, 130, 194
Margaret Ann, 130, 194
Mary Ann Gearhart, 129
Peter, 129
Mettler, Amanda Melvina Rea, 111
Annie Elizabeth, 111, 171
Edna M., 172, 239
Ellen C. Anngst, 172
Fred. W., 172, 239
George A., 111, 172
Howard, 172, 239
Isaac J., 172, 239
Jennie, 172, 239
Jonathan, 111, 171
John, 111
Joseph A., 111, 172
Lavina B. Taylor, 172
Mary Jane, 111, 171
Mattie Hovenden Bohannan, 172
Sarah Arabella, 111, 172
William T., 111, 172
Mico, Joseph, 331
Middendorf, Annie, 195
Middlekauff, May, 281
Miller, Alfred, 328
Clara E., 199
Effie M., 179
Frances D., 187
Gussie, 200
John, 328
John (Mrs.), 328
Miss, 279
Mills, Mary, 206
Minshall, Francis, 331
Mock, Maggie M., 327
Moody, Lina Weber, 329
Mr., 329
Moore, Adaline, 97, 150
Amanda W., 150, 219
Austin, 97, 149
Austin G., 70, 97
Benjamin F., 97, 150
Catharine E. Mattison, 96
Charles, 168
Charles B., 70, 97
Charles Edwin, 97, 150
Charles Weston, 149, 218
Chester, 150, 219
Clara Josephine, 150, 219
Clara Josephine Bartholomew, 150
Edwin, 97, 149
Elizabeth B., 139, 208
Elizabeth Manners Fisher, 168
Ella Sebold, 160
Elnathan, 69, 70
Elsie, 160, 227
Esther B., 139, 208
Eva, 330
Franklin M., 97, 150
Garetta, 97, 149
George, 97, 149
George W., 160
Guilford A., 150, 219
Hannah, 70, 96
Harry, 139, 208
Hart, 70, 97
Henry Luzerne, 150, 219
Hettie Brewer, 139
Jacob, 139
Jane L., 160, 228
John R., 70, 97
Joseph M., 97, 149
Katie, 158, 226
Lester, 330
Lupardus, 149, 218
Margaret Ann Van Tilburg, 97
Maria Bayles, 150
Maria Louisa Lupardus, 149
Martha Wilson, 158
Mary, 97, 149
Mary Ann Mattison, 96
Mary Cortelyou, 150
Mary Glover, 150
Mary Runkle, 69, 70
Mr., 330
Mrs., 330
Oak, 158
Perry Hart, 150, 218
Phœbe Ann Quick, 97
Rebecca Brewer, 139
Rudolph B., 160, 228
Sarah, 97, 150
Tacie B., 160, 227
William, 97, 150
William R., 70, 96, 97
Wilson, 139
Moritz Christian of Runkel, 29
Morris, Mary E., 136
Morton, Margaret, 286

Moss, Charles, 314
Emma Bonds, 314
Mottie, Miss, 275
Mowery, Eli, 290
Maria Harnish, 290
William, 290
Moyer, Daniel, 324
Frederick, 324
Jacob, 324
Jeremiah, 324
John, 324
Mary, 324
Nancy Runkle, 324
Mulholland, Sarah, 145
Mundy, Elmina, 99
Letitia Gorham, 99
Murdock, Allen M., 240
Fannie Belle Bowen, 240
Raymond, 240, 271
Mussleman, Barbara, 322
Priscilla Foor, 322
William, 322
Myers, Albert Cook, 292
Annie, 293
Austin S., 291
Catharine Runkle, 290
Daniel, 290
Edith Cook, 292
Eli, 290
Elizabeth A., 293
Elizabeth Toner, 290, 291
E. Mae, 292
Georgia Cook, 292
Jacob, 290
Jacob Toner, 292
J. Luther, 293
John, 290
John Toner, 292
Julia, 290
Levi Toner, 291
Lodemia Edith, 162
Mary, 203, 291
Mary E. Pfeffer, 293
Matilda D. Sheaffer, 291
Mildred Elizabeth, 291
Mr., 305
Naita Runkle, 305
Nora Fitzgibbon, 291
Sarah, 290, 291
Sarah A. Cook, 292
Susan, 290, 292
Solomon, 290, 291
William P. R., 293

Naftzger, Benjamin, 282
Rebecca Runkle Gish, 282
Nassau, princess of, 37
Naylor, Bertha, 316
Carrie Matrona Runkle, 316
Emory, 316
Hiram Samuel, 316
Lela Catharine, 316
Pansy Maud, 316
Samuel Milton, 316
Neidig, Elizabeth, 284
Nelson, Blanche Rupert, 197, 256
Cora B. Reading, 228
Nelson, Eudora Delilah Ellis, 197
Harvey J., 228
James, 197
Mary Alice, 197, 256
Nevius, Anna Quick, 170, 237
Austin G., 170
Gertrude Q., 167
Marian Gray, 170, 237
Mary W. Quick, 170
Nicholls, Bettie, 315
Cecilia Alice, 315
Edwin Benjamin, 315
John Marcellus, 315
Nickerson, Catharine Reading, 161
Charles E., 161, 228
Edward R., 161, 228
Lorenzo D., 161
Nisely, John M., 304
Kate Runkle, 304
Noble, Rose, 306
Nonamaker, Adelaide, 235
North, Clarence Jackson, 254, 272
Henrietta Montgomery Jackson, 253
James Harper, 253
Margery Seagrave, 254, 272
Melinda, 277

O'Connor, George B., 193
Mary T., 193, 253
Mary Virginia Torrence, 193
Oler, James, 296
John, 296
Joseph, 296
Patsy Runkle, 296
Orner, Allen, 291
Annie Felix, 291
Charles, 291
Orpha, Miss, 320
Ostraman, George B., 192, 253
Melissa Brown, 192
Ogden H., 192
Sallie B., 192, 253
Walter S., 192, 253
Otto, lord of Lahngau, 15
Owens, Mary, 103

Palkington, Ann, 88
Park, Jeanette W., 96
Parke, Mary F., 86
Parker, Edah, 126, 191
George R., 126, 191
James, 126
Mary Matilda Runkle, 126
Parks, Alexander, 137
Blanche, 138, 207
Elizabeth, 138, 207
Frederick, 137, 207
George, 137, 206
Grover Cleveland, 206, 202
Ida May, 138, 207
Ina May, 137, 206
Isabella, 104
Parks, Jennie, 199
Julia, 216
Martha E. Sheets, 138
Martha Jane Swarer, 137
Mary Mills, 206
Moses T., 138
Tillie, 206, 202
Parsons, Charles, 193
Clara Hooven, 214
Edward Ransalear, 145, 214
Emily Atkinson, 145, 214, 264
Irvin Torrence, 193, 253
Mary, 193, 253
Minerva Hughes, 193
Nancy Emery Runkle, 145
William Shepherd, 145
Wilson Runkle, 214, 264
Pattison, governor, 131
Pauley, Catharine, 274
Pauline Elizabeth Odile Louise of Wied, 38
Pauline of Würtemberg, 38
Pegg, Jennie, 170
Peifer, John Calvin, 253
Mary T. O'Connor, 253
Pendleton, Brooks, 329
Ella Runkle, 329
Mr., 329
Ross, 329
Verna, 329
Wayne, 329
Penn, Thomas, 273
William, 117, 273
Pentland, Carrie, 187
Pepermint, Ida Runkle, 278
Thomas, 278
Percival, Mary Ann, 99
Perigo, Margaret Runkle, 302
Philip, 302
Perse, Miss, 319
Peter of Mayence, 23
Peterson, Howard C., 127, 191
Jacob, 127
Pfeffer, Mary E., 293
Philbin, Mary Ann, 124
Philhower, Hannah, 96
Harmon, 134, 202
Mary, 134, 202
Matilda Smith, 134
Mercy, 134, 201
Rachel, 134, 201
Philip Ludwig of Runkel, 28, 29
Philip of Hanau, 29
Philip of Hanau-Lichtenberg, 27
Philip of Westerburg-Runkel, 17
Philip von Leiningen, 24
Philippina Sabina of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfurss, 30, 31
Phillips, Anna May, 153, 222
Ann Martha Holcombe, 153

Phillips, Caroline C., 153, 222
Carrie, 146
Eugenia F., 153, 222
Howard, 176
Jane Eliza Runkle, 176
Joseph, 176, 244
Leo, 276
Mabel, 276
Mary Runkle, 276
Miles, 276
Mr., 294
Sarah Runkle, 294
William Randall, 153
Piatt, Benjamin M., 82, 83
Hannah Isabella, 83
John H., 82
Pickit, Virginia, 163
Pickle, Albert, 200, 258
Belle Johnson, 200
Bergen, 200, 258
Catharine Ann, 133, 200
Ervin, 200, 258
Frank, 200, 258
George, 200, 258
Gussie Miller, 200
Jacob, 133, 200
Jennie, 133, 200
Jennie Parks, 199
John, 133, 199, 200, 258
Josiah, 133, 199
Lewis, 133, 199
Maggie, 200, 258
Margaret Smith, 133
Mary, 199, 258
Roscoe, 199, 258
Rynear, 133, 200
Sarah Brown, 199
Stella, 200, 258
Sylvester, 133, 200
Pidcock, Bertha Holcombe, 177, 244
Jane Eliza Holcombe, 177
Jonathan, 177
Johnson H., 177, 244
Pierce, Annie Emery, 157
Balch W., 157
Frederick E., 157, 225
Gertrude Elizabeth, 306
Pierson, Anna, 215
Anna G., 309
Plank, George B., 163
Hugh A., 163, 230
Laura Brounlee Sawyer, 163
Leon A., 163, 230
Raymond G., 163, 230
Plottner, Christina Runkle, 320
Conrad, 320
Priscilla, 320
Polhemus, Abram A., 221, 269
Albertia, 221, 266, 269, 272
Lizzie C. Blackwell, 221, 269
Pollock, Huldah, 300
Potts, E. Channing, 174
Caroline Elizabeth Cox, 174
Potts, Robert T., 174, 242
Povenire, Clark, 320
Harley, 320
Herma, 320
Josephine Garling, 320
Mahlon, 320
Olive, 320
Samuel, 320
Powell, Elizabeth, 317
Ella, 319
Ellsworth, 320
Eva Yates, 320
Frances, 315, 317
Prall, Eliza Runkle, 82
Evaline, 82, 122
George M., 127, 169
Marcy R., 82, 121
Melvina Wert, 127, 169
William R., 82
Price, George, 317
Isabella R., 240
Margaret Runkle, 317
Rebecca, 315
Primmer, Addie, 175
Purdy, Harriet Gearhart, 131
Mr., 131

Quick, Ada, 152, 175, 220, 243
Amanda M., 110, 171
Christiana Wert, 109
Clara Leak Rea, 110
Cordelia Ann, 109, 170
Gideon, 110
Henry H., 152, 175
Jacob F., 109
Jennie E., 110, 171
John P., 109, 169
Laurel, 169, 237
Margaret Kuhl, 127, 169
Mary W., 109, 170
Sarah A., 110, 171
Sarah Elizabeth Runkle, 152, 175
Sarah F., 109, 170
Phœbe Ann, 97

Rabenol, Barbara, 318
Radley, Andrew, 311
Anna Maria, 311
Catharine, 307
Eva Eliza, 311
John, 311
Maria Runkle, 311
Raffensperger, Elizabeth Runkle, 293
Philip, 293
Ramsey, Ella, 310
Randolph, Jeannie F., 166
Rankin, Laura Scott Servis, 238
Roberta Vida, 238, 270
Robert M., 238
Rarick, Elizabeth, 324
George, 324
Margaret Runkle, 324
Rebecca Runkle, 324
Samuel, 324
Rea, Ada V., 110, 170
Amanda M., 110, 171
Amanda Melrina, 76, 111
Rea, Anna Hunt, 170
Anna L., 110, 171
Anna Van Marter, 110, 170
Augustus, 110, 170
Caroline H., 170, 238
Clara Leak, 76, 110
David S. M., 110, 170
Edward V., 171, 238
Elizabeth, 69, 76, 111, 171
Elizabeth Runkle, 76
Ellen Sullivan, 110
Ellen S., 170, 238
George, 76, 170, 238
George Augustus, 76, 111
Georgiana, 110, 170
Jane M., 110, 170
Jennie, 171, 239
Jennie Pegg, 170
John H., 110, 171
John W., 170, 238
Joseph B., 76, 110
Lucretia Higgins, 111
Maria L. Hagaman, 110
Mary Ann, 76, 110
Mary Elizabeth, 110, 170
Mina C., 325
Minnie, 170, 238
Peter C., 76, 110
Rachel Manners, 110
Runkle, 76, 110, 170
Selina W., 171, 238
William Sullivan, 110, 171
Reading, Ada Lilian, 160, 228
Alice D., 104, 161
Amelia Melvina Mead, 104
Arthur E., 161, 228
Arthur Henry, 105, 162
Augustin, 104
Belle A. Kingsley, 160
Bertha, 161, 229
Catharine, 72, 104, 161
Chauncey, 104, 161
Charlotte A. Kingsley, 161
Claude, 161, 229
Cora, 161, 229
Cora B., 161, 228
Deloss, 104, 160
Edgar, 72, 104, 105
Edgar Mead, 105, 162
Elizabeth Runkle, 72
Elmer K., 161, 228
Flora, 161, 229
Frank, 104, 161
Frank W., 104, 161
Hattie C., 161, 228
Helen E., 104, 161
Ida Bassett, 161
Ida E., 161, 228
John W., 104, 161
John Wesley, 72, 104
Lena Hickey, 228
Lenna M., 161, 228
Lodemia Edith Myers, 162

Reading, Louisa Inman, 161
Lyman E., 104, 161
Myrtie, 161, 229
Nellie D., 161, 228
Noble A., 160, 228
Rose Maud Tremblay, 162
Sarah E., 104, 160, 161
Thomas, 72, 104, 161
Thomas N., 104, 161
Wealthy Blackmar, 104
Reaks, Harry, 209
Nellie Agnes Skinner, 209
Redner, Anna Margaretta, 140
Reed, Ann Elizabeth, 137, 206
Bessie E., 153, 222
Carrie M., 206, 262
Clara E., 153, 222
Ella Runkle, 215
George, 153, 300
Harmon H., 137
Henrietta Holcombe, 153
Irving M., 206, 262
John, 300
John W., 215
Lewis R., 215, 205
Lida Stark, 206
Margaret Kemp, 300
Michael, 300
Sadie C., 153, 222
Samuel N., 137, 206
Sarah E., 300
Sarah R. Biggs, 206
Susan Ann Swarer, 137
Sylvester R., 137, 206
William, 300
Reedy, Albert, 330
Elizabeth, 330
John, 330
John C., 330
J. W., 330
Lena, 330
Lisette, 330
Louise, 330
Maria M. Runkle, 330
Sophia, 330
Reeves, Sarah Catharine, 136
Reid, Whitelaw, 122
Reinhard of Leiningen, 28, 29
Reinhard of Westerburg, 18
Reinhard III. of Westerburg, 24
Reinhard of Westerburg-Runkel, 16, 17
Reinhard, A., 328
A. (Mrs.), 328
Louise, 328
Ren, Delia Runkle, 297
John, 297
Joseph, 297
Lydia Runkle, 297
Mr., 297
Perry, 297
William, 297
Reynolds, Venitia, 123
Rich, Ella E., 141
Richardson, Jacob, 323
Nancy Alspach, 323
Richey, A. G., 119
Elizabeth, 107
John, 66
Sarah, 66
William, 107
Richter, Albert C., 143
Emma Frances Runkle, 143
Louise, 143, 212
Ride, Maria, 277
Riehle, Edith H., 174
Risler, Alexander R., 122
George, 122, 188
Laura, 122, 188
Marcy R. Prall, 121
Mary E., 122, 188
Rittenhouse, Alberta, 188, 252
Albert H., 188
Hawley H., 188, 252
Laura, 188, 252
Mary E. Risler, 188
Robb, Annie Maria Ingham, 162
Charles W., 162
Howard Hugh, 162, 229
Imogene Lilian, 162, 229
Robbins, Ben. F., 120, 185
Carrie Dolliver, 185
Charles Carroll, 120, 184, 185
Chattie Sidders, 185
Edna Thompson, 185
Edward Rutledge, 120, 185
Elsie, 185, 249
Isabel Bird, 119
Katharine Keyser, 185
Mary Elizabeth, 120, 185
Robert Morris, 120, 185
Roger Sherman, 120, 185
Sylvester, 119
Warren Mercer, 185, 249
William Ellery, 120, 185
Robinson, Daisy, 181, 246
Helen DeGroot, 181, 246
Helen Runkle, 181
John Runkle, 181, 246
L. H., 306
Mary Snyder, 306
Robert McCarter, 181
Rocky, Sarah, 320
Roff, Christina, 300
Eliza A., 304
Frederick, 304
Helena, 304
Isaac, 304
John, 304
Mary Runkle, 304
William, 304
Rogers, Alburtus H., 210, 263
Alburtus Romain, 93, 142
Archer William, 210, 263
Charlotte Hinkley, 141
colonel, 300
Della Lena, 93, 142
Rogers, Don C., 141, 210
Don Carlos, 93, 141, 210, 263
Edgar Reading, 142, 211
Edith Athelia Frances Albertine, 93, 141
Elizabeth, 126
Ella E. Rich, 141
Eva Letta, 93, 142
Hattie May, 93, 142
Henry Alfonzo, 93, 141
John Wesley, 93, 141
Louis M., 141, 210
Lucelia La Verne, 93, 141
Mary Bond, 142
Mary E. Archer, 210
Morgia Marie, 210, 263
Robert Henry, 141, 210
Sarah Ellen, 93, 142
Sarah Runkle, 92, 93
Stillman Mansfield, 92
Virginia North Stevenson, 141
William A., 141, 210
Rohrbaugh, Amos, 294
Andrew, 293
Catharine Runkle, 294
Henry, 294
John L., 294
Joseph Z., 294
Mary Ann Runkle, 293
Polly Runkle, 294
Rosebrooks, Mary, 301
Roser, Charles M., 189
Isabella P. Runkle, 189
Roth, Ada, 330
Delia, 330
Frances, 330
Mr., 330
Mrs., 330
Roumania, queen of, 38
Ruble, Anna, 274
Anna, Amelia Runkle, 274
Ervin, 274
John, 274
Joseph, 274
Lorna, 274
Lottie, 274
Michael, 274
Minnie, 274
Rosa, 274
Rudolphy, A. Josephine Besson, 179
Charles B., 179
J. Besson, 179, 245
Runkle, } Aaron Nathan, 275
Runcle, } A. Bell, 276
Runkel, } Abraham, 50, 52, 57, 58, 63, 77, 86, 112, 280, 287, 294, 324, 333
Abram, 302
Abram L., 286
Ada, 96, 149
Ada N., 322
Adaline, 69, 95
Adam, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 66, 67, 68, 281, 331, 332, 333, 334

Runkle, } Adam Dawson,
Runcle, } 57, 73, 74, 75
Runckel, } Addie Primmer,
Runkel, } 175
Addina Eleanor Eusebia, 316
Adelaide, 145, 214
Adelaide Smith, 142
Aden, 321
Agnes Stover, 275
Ala, 277
Albert, 116, 180, 328
Albert H., 318
Albert M., 327
Alberta, 329
Alfred Fleet Judson, 316
Alfred J., 283
Alfred W., 285
Algernon Milton Eldred, 316
Alice, 145, 214, 278, 295
Alice Westlake, 277
Alma A., 327
Almira Amanda, 316
Almira Loula Vashti, 316
Almira R. Dildine, 145
Almira Weston, 79, 116
Alpheus J., 325
Amanda, 278
Amanda Aurelia, 98, 112, 152, 175
Amanda Ellen, 87, 126
Amanda Holcombe, 98, 112
Amos, 280, 281, 282, 321
Angeline Swayer, 320
Ann, 54, 70, 71, 100
Ann Atkinson, 95
Ann Choyce, 71
Ann L. Letson, 124
Ann Virginia, 313
Anna, 273, 296, 297, 303, 324
Anna Alspach, 324
Anna Amelia, 274, 324
Anna C., 329
Anna G. Pierson, 309
Anna Leonard, 324
Anna Mary, 289, 339
Anna M. Etschied, 328
Anna Maria Thoman, 289
Anna Maria Walters, 295
Anna Pierson, 215
Anna Thatcher, 71
Anne Van Denbergh, 302
Annie, 315
Annie M. Holcombe, 175
Annie Willie Esther, 316
Anthony, 276, 278
Antoinette Ophelia, 316
Arthur H., 142, 211
Barbara, 318, 319
Barbara Rabenol, 318
Belle Knox, 124
Ben. F., 323
Runkle, } Benjamin, 277,
Runcle, } 324
Runckel, } Benjamin Piatt,
Runkel, } 85, 122, 123
Benjamin Powell, 317
Berta Cora Frances, 316
Bertha, 310
Bertha J., 322
Beryl, 276
Bessie, 276
Betsy Chroninger, 324
Betsy Keller, 281
Bettie Nicholls, 315
Blaine, 276
Bowman, 277
Bridie M., 180, 246
Carl, 321, 329
Caroline Henry, 283
Carrie, 281, 282
Carrie Fitch, 304
Carrie Hurie, 166
Carrie J., 284
Carrie Lois Gibson, 316
Carrie Matrona, 316
Carrie Phillips, 146
Carrie Spellman, 149
Cary R., 327
Catharine, 63, 71, 80, 81, 101, 108, 117, 118, 166, 273, 274, 276, 279, 280, 281, 287, 289, 290, 294, 299, 305, 311, 312, 318, 319, 323
Catharine A. Todd, 113
Catharine Bird, 309
Catharine Bruce, 126
Catharine Elizabeth, 320
Catharine Giggan, 214
Catharine King, 276
Catharine Long, 319
Catharine Mason, 318
Catharine Pauley, 274
Catharine Radley, 307
Catharine Robbins Bird, 308
Catharine Thoman, 290
Charles, 145, 215, 283, 296, 324, 327, 329
Charles David, 274
Charles F., 95, 145
Charles Frazer, 71, 102
Charles S., 325
Charles Willard, 309
Charles Vorhis, 116, 180
Charles Wesley, 313
Chesterfield, 303
Christian, 269, 302
Christina, 276, 279, 280, 283, 288, 317, 320, 323
Christina Kite, 294
Christina Mark, 280
Christina Roff, 300
Christina Sult, 323
Christina Woods, 295
Cinderella, 87, 126
Clara, 179, 281, 245
Clara J., 322
Clara V., 326
Clarence Boehmer, 321
Clarice, 327
Clarinda Labaw, 112
Runkle, } Clarissa Cook,
Runcle, } 287
Runckel, } Clayton, 327
Runkel, } Clement, 321
Clitton, 326
Clinton, 276
C. McMullan, 317
Cora, 279, 296
Cornelius, 298, 299, 302, 305
Cornelius A., 309, 310
Cornelius J., 310
Curtis, 215, 264
Cyrus, 280
Daniel, 57, 72, 75, 107, 108, 166, 232, 280, 284, 285, 293, 307, 311, 317, 318, 324
Daniel A., 126, 191
Daniel Price, 317
Daniel T., 71, 101
Daniel Van Syckel, 116, 180
Darius T., 96, 148
David, 293, 297
Delbert, 326
Delia, 297
Delmer, 301
Delphine M., 94, 143
Don Piatt, 96, 149
Dora, 278
Dorothy J., 180, 216
Edna, 175, 243, 277
Edward Cool, 142, 211
Edward S., 95, 146
Edwin, 277
Effie M. Miller, 179
Eldert, 304
Eleanor, 54, 71, 301
Eleanor Winslow, 309
Elias, 280, 297
Elida Charlotte Bentson, 326
Elisha, 54, 71
Elisha C., 102, 158
Elisha Holcombe, 112, 175
Eliza, 63, 68, 82, 88, 277, 278, 280, 281
Eliza Aurelia, 77, 113
Eliza Gaines Gentry, 315
Eliza Higgins, 77
Eliza J., 126, 191
Elizabeth, 54, 58, 69, 71, 72, 76, 92, 95, 96, 100, 146, 148, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 286, 293, 294, 296, 299, 300, 303, 304, 305, 307, 311, 314, 319, 323, 324
Elizabeth A., 113, 176, 285
Elizabeth Ann Beckwith, 94
Elizabeth Ann Clute, 310
Elizabeth Ann Jackson, 315
Elizabeth Baumgardner, 280
Elizabeth Bellinger, 305

Runkle, Runcle, Runckel, Runkel, } Elizabeth Bennett, 85, 122; Elizabeth Dearduf, 326
Elizabeth Fye, 313
Elizabeth Lyker, 305
Elizabeth M., 317
Elizabeth McQuate, 296
Elizabeth Neidig, 284
Elizabeth Powell, 317
Elizabeth Rea, 69
Elizabeth Richey, 107
Elizabeth Rogers, 126
Elizabeth Shaffer, 283
Elizabeth Van O'Linda, 300
Ella, 146, 215, 301, 329
Ella F. Graves, 180
Ella Ramsey, 310
Ellen, 71, 95, 102, 146, 281, 283
Ellen Cool, 68, 69
Ellen Dempsey, 295
Ellen M., 326
Ellen Victoria, 285
Ellsworth, 113, 176
Elmer, 281
Elmer P., 321
Elsie, 126, 191
Elsie Clute, 310
Elvira E. Leland, 93
Emanuel, 295, 317
Emil, 328
Emma, 278, 314, 329
Emma A., 321
Emma Bond, 314
Emma DeWitt, 181
Emma Frances, 94, 143
Emma Marshall, 321
Emma Rogers, 309
Emma Thompson, 145
Enalla M., 85, 124
Ervin Henry, 311
Erwin W., 281
Essie E., 327
Ethel Jane, 175, 243
Etta R., 329
Euphemia, 69, 92
Euphemia Ada, 86, 125
Euphemia C., 63, 87
Euphemia Eick, 62, 63
Eva, 113, 176
Eva Kelly, 321
Eve, 279, 288
Eve Eliza Steg, 84, 85
Evert Herbert, 326
Ezra, 321
Fannie L., 321
Fannie Van Patten, 303
Firman M., 321
Florence, 87, 113, 127, 176
Florence Olive, 321
Floss, 321
Floy, 281
Floyd Melville, 321
Floyd O., 286
Frances C., 326
Frances Powell, 315, 317
Frank, 277, 279, 302, 304, 324, 329
Frank Earl, 311

Runkle, Runcle, Runckel, Runkel, } Frank Elizabeth Brown, 284; Frank L., 287
Frank O., 329
Franklin, 314
Fred., 329
Frederick, 146, 215, 329
Gale Shriver, 275
Genevieve, 286
George, 116, 180, 273, 276, 279, 280, 283, 304, 307, 315, 317, 318, 329
George (Mrs.), 280, 318
George A., 329
George E., 95, 146
George Henry, 275
George Otterbein, 286
George Polk, 315
George Rea, 79, 116
George Robert Frazer, 316
George William, 315
Gertrude, 274
Gitty, 311
Gitty Ann, 307
Goble C., 296
Gordon Taylor, 309
Grace, 310
Gustave, 328
G. W., 328
Hance, 298
Hannah, 69, 70, 92, 98, 278, 322
Hannah E. Burnap, 309
Hannah Elizabeth, 307
Hannah Graff, 53
Hannah H., 112, 175
Hannah Isabella Platt, 83
Hannah Philhower, 96
Hannah R., 95, 140
Harriet, 87, 126
Harriet L., 102, 158
Harry, 282
Harry Godley, 108, 166
Harry Leland, 94, 143
Hazel, 282, 327
Helen, 117, 181, 287
Helen Chichester, 117
Helen Graves, 180, 246
Helen L., 94, 143
Helen Louise, 189, 252
Helena Van Woert, 303
Henrietta, 302
Henrietta V., 112, 175, 235
Henrietta Van Dolah, 113
Henry, 54, 69, 93, 94, 143, 273, 276, 279, 299, 300, 302, 304, 307, 310, 328
Henry A., 318
Henry H., 301
Henry Lewis, 142, 212, 317
Henry Lyle, 85, 124
Henry Samuel, 93, 142
Herbert, 328
Herman, 281
Hervey, 146, 216
Hopy, 71, 102

Runkle, Runcle, Runckel, Runkel, } Horace, 145, 214; Horatio, 77, 98, 112; Howard, 145, 214, 276
Hugh L., 124, 189
Huldah Pollock, 300
Ida, 96, 149, 278, 302
Ida Amelia, 142, 212
Ida Manners, 170, 236
Ida M. Bales, 327
Ida Sarah, 93, 143
Ida Versalia, 94, 143
Inez L., 321
Irvin, 300
Isaac, 297, 302
Isabella P., 124, 189
Jacob, 40, 52, 61, 62, 63, 86, 87, 126, 273, 274, 276, 288, 289, 290, 293, 302, 312, 313, 314, 318, 323, 324, 329, 333, 334, 336, 337
Jacob (Mrs.), 293
Jacob Albert, 275
Jacob Albert (Mrs.), 275
Jacob C., 329
Jacob Gebhard, 310
Jacob Stephen, 314
James, 277, 296, 297, 304, 322, 324, 327
James A., 296
James Edward, 315
James McClellan, 275
James Rice, 295
Jane, 294, 295, 302
Jane E., 71, 102
Jane Eliza, 113, 176
Jane Fonda, 302
Jane G., 69, 96
Jane Laquear, 115
Jane Stewart, 75
Janetta, 313
Janette W. Park, 96
J. Besson, 116, 179
J. D., 318
Jeannie F. Randolph, 166
Jennie, 277, 296, 318
Jennie Armstrong, 279
Jennie Hershey, 281
Jennie R. Baker, 142
Jeremiah, 281, 282, 298, 317, 318, 322, 323, 324
Jeremias, 40
Jesse, 63, 81
Jesse A., 286
Jesse Landis, 112, 176, 239
Jessie P., 179, 245
J. G., 328
Johan, 40, 273, 298, 305
Johan Jost, 40, 298
Johannes, 40, 298
John, 40, 51, 53, 54, 67, 69, 71, 92, 94, 143, 273, 274, 276, 279, 280, 281, 289, 292, 293, 294, 295, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 307, 314, 317, 318, 319, 321, 323, 324, 329, 333, 334, 336

Runkle, Runcle, Runckel, Runkel, John (Mrs.), 279, 295, 314; John Carhart, 7, 79, 117
John Christian, 328
John Christian (Mrs.), 328
John Cornelius, 309
John Curtin, 275
John Daniel, 308
John E., 46, 63, 79, 80, 86, 87, 108, 118, 126
John G., 328
John H., 324
John Harvey, 275
John Henry, 96, 148
John Jacob, 328
John K., 274
John N., 285
John Oakland Alva, 85, 124
John Oliver, 314
John Oliver (Mrs.), 314
John P., 328
John W., 329
John William Gaines, 315
John Y., 58, 77
John Youngblood, 77, 113
Joseph, 57, 69, 74, 75, 96, 297, 313, 323
Joseph D., 95, 146
Joseph G., 113, 176
Julia Burton, 180
Kate, 280, 281, 283, 303, 304
Kate Bird, 310
Katharine, 329
Kenneth, 287
Lalla McMicken Lewis, 123
Laonia, 324
Larison Shreves, 295
Laura, 282
Laura E. Leland, 93
Laura Frances, 275
Lavancha A., 319
Lavina, 69, 92, 327
Lavinia, 281, 282
Lawrence K., 325
Lena, 329
Lena E., 328
Lenora, 329
Leon, 329
Letta Maria, 310
Levi, 279, 280, 287, 297, 323, 324
Lewis, 69, 96, 276, 277, 279, 297, 312, 317, 318, 320, 323
Lewis E., 322
Lewis R., 95, 145
Lewis Richard, 311
Lewis Verl, 321
Lida, 296
Lilian, 329
Lillie, 276
Lina Mabey, 300
Linda, 145, 215
Lizzie Ferguson, 282
Lizzie Hoover, 183
Runkle, Runcle, Runckel, Runkel, Loa Buss, 318; Lodowick, 336; Lois, 282; Lola Boehmer, 321
Lottie D., 180, 246
Louie Johnson, 148
Louis, 329
Louisa Bittinger, 287
Louisa E., 317
Louise, 328
Louise Reinhard, 328
Loverna Gertrude, 321
Lucia Gilbert Calhoun, 309
Lucile, 282
Lucinda, 297, 327
Lucinda Geary, 274
Lucius Wesley, 77, 113
Lucy, 304
Ludowick, 289
Lulu, 180, 246
Lura, 329
Lury Fife, 275
Lydia, 279, 280, 281, 282, 293, 297, 324
Lydia Ann Long, 319
Lydia E., 86, 125
Lydia Kelly, 176
Lydia Massie, 315
Lydia S., 85, 124
Lydia Shorts, 294
Lydia Theckla, 124, 190
Magdalena, 273
Magdalena Emerick, 276
Maggie Love, 274
Maggie M. Mock, 327
Malvin, 302
Mamie A., 325
Manilla Angeline, 321
Manuel, 323
Margaret, 52, 58, 64, 71, 76, 101, 277, 294, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 307, 312, 317, 324, 333
Margaret A. Sellers, 313
Margaret Cook, 312
Margaret E., 325
Margaret Elizabeth, 142, 211
Margaret Ellen, 93, 142
Margaret Goodall, 317
Margaret J., 314
Margaret Kennedy, 73, 75, 107
Margaret Kuhl Quick, 127
Margaret Morton, 286
Margaret Tooper, 299
Margaret Wilson Biddle, 93
Maria, 273, 293, 299, 305, 307, 311, 320
Maria A., 301, 302
Maria Catharine, 275
Maria J., 321
Maria M., 330
Maria Ride, 277
Maria W. Stout, 101
Maria Youngs, 302
Marie, 215, 218, 264
Runkle, Runcle, Runckel, Runkel, Marie Johnson, 303; Marie Marguerite Gutzwiller, 117
Marshall, 302
Martha, 291, 295, 297
Martha Abigail, 295, 297
Martha Blair, 295
Martha Dubbs, 293
Martha Hare, 296
Martha Vernon, 276
Martha Woolsey, 275
Mary, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 95, 102, 113, 146, 176, 215, 244, 273, 276, 278, 279, 287, 295, 297, 304, 307, 316, 318, 319, 324, 333
Mary Adeline, 286
Mary Ann, 293, 314, 315, 325
Mary Ann Philbin, 124
Mary Boundstone, 297
Mary Boxel, 326
Mary C., 300, 329
Mary Catharine, 329
Mary E., 101, 113, 157, 176, 321
Mary Elizabeth, 286, 303
Mary Ellen Cowdrick, 101
Mary F. Parke, 86, 152
Mary Frances, 95, 112, 175
Mary Gray, 166, 232
Mary Harrington, 303
Mary J., 281
Mary Jane Stiger, 86
Mary Katharine, 328
Mary M. Bevington, 327
Mary Matilda Dyer, 102
Mary McCartney, 276
Mary R. Fields, 146
Mary Rosebrooks, 301
Mary Stowits, 307
Mary Virginia, 116, 180, 246
Mary Waldron, 70
Mary Webster, 277
Mary Youngblood, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 333
Matilda, 68, 69, 86, 87, 89, 92, 125, 126, 274
Matthew L., 320
Maud, 218, 279, 287, 295
Maud Elizabeth, 124, 188
Maud M., 126, 191
May Middlekauf, 281
May Wilgus, 126
Meda G., 325
Melinda North, 277
Melinda Sherk, 281
Melville A., 321
Merrill, 281
Mich., 40
Michael, 294
Millard, 300

Runkle, Runcle, Runckel, Runkel, } Milo, 286
Milton, 276, 314
Milton Denson
Lewis, 316
Milton S., 281
Mina C. Rea, 325
Minnie, 300
Minnie W., 329
Miriam Evans, 148
Mittie, 314
Mollie, 279
Molly, 288
Molly Fame, 321
Moses, 280
Muriel, 286
Myra, 276
Myrtle, 276, 279
Myrtle Marie, 321
Naita, 299, 305
Nancy, 306, 313, 322, 324, 327
Nancy Bowen, 304
Nancy Emery, 95, 145
Nancy Wiseman, 323
Nancy Wyckoff, 96
Nellie, 279
Nellie Fern, 321
Nellie Holcombe, 175, 243
Nellie M. Smith, 286
Nellie Talbot, 277
Nellie Vaughn, 148, 218
Nelly, 322, 327
Nelson, 79, 116
Nelson Dayton, 180, 246
Nettie Gifford, 310
Nettie Irene Hamilton, 310
Nettie L. Mason, 286
Nettie R., 309
Nevada J., 296
Nicholas, 273, 276, 279, 288
Nickel, 40, 273
Nimrod Miner, 315
Nina Leone Mary, 329
Noah, 320
Norine Craney, 189
Oakland Alvin, 124, 190
Oliver O., 286
Ora Grace, 321
Oscar, 327
Oscar Dunreath, 77, 113
Patsy, 295, 296
Paul, 327
Paul Cool, 69, 93
Pearl, 277
Pearl Mildred, 326
Peggy, 294, 297, 333
Peter, 276, 279, 295, 297, 309, 312, 314, 322, 327
Peter A., 326
Philip, 40, 63, 78, 79, 117, 181, 329
Polly, 276, 279, 280, 287, 294
Polly Walmer, 283
Polly Wear, 318
Priscilla, 281
Ralph, 176, 236, 243, 270
Ralph E., 63, 82, 83, 84, 85, 148, 218
Runkle, Runcle, Runckel, Runkel, } Ralph Edward, 124, 190
Ralph Eugene, 86, 126
Ralph Marshall, 321
Ralph Tibbit, 275
Ransalear Decker, 95, 146
Raymond Blydenbirg, 215, 264
Rea, 69, 94, 110
Rebecca, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 287, 289, 297, 324
Rebecca J., 283
Rebecca Landis Runyon, 53
Rebecca M. Beasley, 313
Rebecca Price, 315
Rebecca Unger, 279
Richard, 297, 314
Richard H., 71, 101, 112, 175
Richard Holcombe, 69, 94
Rita S. Holcombe, 176
Robert Bruce, 275
Roberta Annie Bendles, 316
Rosa Aispach, 318
Ross Henry, 321
Roy Pierson, 309
Rufus, 77, 113
Ruth Ann, 295, 296
St. Clair, 317
Sallie, 63, 81, 280
Sallie A. Trimmer, 148
Sallie Zimmerman, 281
Samantha, 93, 142
Samantha Bentley, 93
Samantha E., 321
Samuel, 274, 296, 318, 323
Samuel A., 95, 146
Samuel V., 318
Sarah, 52, 54, 58, 59, 60, 63, 69, 70, 87, 92, 116, 179, 277, 280, 287, 293, 294, 297, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 317, 319, 324, 333
Sarah Ann, 69, 94
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 317
Sarah Ann Vorhis, 116
Sarah C., 86, 125
Sarah Carhart, 79, 115
Sarah C. Marker, 296
Sarah Elizabeth, 98, 112, 152, 175, 275
Sarah Frances, 315
Sarah Gordon, 327
Sarah Helen, 310
Sarah Hepburn, 112
Sarah H. Landis, 112
Sarah Howe, 270
Sarah Matilda, 95, 145
Sarah McLain, 277
Sarah Mulholland, 145
Sarah Richey, 66
Sarah Stout, 57, 58
Sarah Wert, 79, 108
Runkle, Runcle, Runckel, Runkel, } Sarah Willard Hodges, 308
Sarah William-son, 277
Sidney, 71, 102
Simon, 318
Sophia, 324
Sophia L., 321
Sophia Walters, 295
Sophronia Folk, 320
Stacy G., 179, 245
Stephen Decatur, 71, 102
Stuart Calvin, 275
Sue F. Fletcher, 285
Susan, 63, 69, 80, 94, 276, 277, 324
Susan Hartman, 318
Susan Mary, 315
Susanna, 289, 293, 294, 297, 313
Susanna Dawson, 55
Sylvanus, 71, 102
Theodore, 328
Thomas, 280, 283
Thomas Cherry, 95, 145
Thomas E., 180, 246
Thomem, 295
Tinnie A. Tibbit, 275
Tressa, 318
Trilla M., 322
T. Will, 284
Urias Daniel, 285
Veda, 327
Venitia Reynolds, 123
Verna, 275
Virginia Florence, 314
Wallace, 277
Walter, 296
W. E., 328
Wendel, 40
Wilbur, 318
Wilbur F., 96, 148
William, 52, 54, 55, 56, 63, 66, 69, 70, 75, 86, 95, 107, 108, 126, 145, 166, 191, 214, 215, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 293, 295, 297, 299, 303, 323, 324, 328, 333, 334
William (Mrs.), 293
William Adam, 93, 142
William Bird, 309
William C., 296
William Cool, 142, 212
William H., 281, 282, 303
William Henry, 116, 179, 295, 317
William Joseph, 313
William Love, 274
William Nelson, 77, 113
William Schuyler, 310
William Seward, 112, 176
William Valentine, 275
William W., 86, 126, 287
Wilson Pierson, 215, 265
Wilson S., 95, 146
Winfield Scott, 96, 148

Runyon, Anna, 68, 91
Elizabeth, 68, 91
Henry, 68
John, 53
Mary Catharine, 68
Mollie, 203
Rebecca Landis, 53
Sarah Wagoner, 68
Rupp, Mr., 40, 298
Ryan, Bessie May, 329
Charlotte Aileen, 329
Lena Runkle, 329
Mary Ellis, 329
Mr., 329

Sagendorf, Catharine Runkle, 311
John, 311
Philip, 311
St. Cyre, Gouvion, 35
St. Reck, T., 7, 14
Salentin I. of Isenburg, 20
Salentin von Sayn and Wittgenstein, 24
Saunders, Albert, 291
Felix, 291
Ida Felix, 291
Sawyer, Alice Mitchell, 105, 163
Bernard, 163, 230
Charles McKinney, 106, 163
Edwin Hatfield, 106, 163
Harlan Dare, 163, 230
Hugh Walker, 106, 163
Laura Brounlee, 106, 163
Margaret Rice, 106, 163
Martha E. Williams, 163
Mayme Henn, 230
Samuel, 105
Susan R. Ingham, 105
Sayne, earl of, 29
Schenck, Sarah V., 167
Schoch, Maud Besson, 252
Reno, 252
Schramm, Frank, 182
Schuyler, Philip P., 299
Sebold, Alice, 158
David Bishop, 154, 222
David B., 103, 154
Ellen, 104, 160
Frank, 103, 160
George, 104, 160
Jane Louisa Cherry, 103
Marie Abnrta, 154, 222
Mary Elizabeth Hocker, 160
Mary Elizabeth Holcombe, 154
Thomas, 103, 160
Sell, M., 281
Priscilla Runkle, 281
Sellers, Isaac, 312
Margaret A., 313
Margaret Runkle, 312
Servis, Anna May, 238, 271
David S., 170, 238
Georgiana Rea, 170
Hazel Kirk, 238, 271
Henry Newton Y., 238, 271
Jefferson B., 170, 238
Servis, Laura Scott, 170, 238
Lewis Stout, 170
Mary Ellen, 170, 238
Martha Evans Walton, 238
Minerva Leigh, 238
William Millar, 170, 238
Seybert, Elizabeth, 193
Shaffer, } Catharine Run-
Sheaffer, } kle, 305
Elizabeth, 283
Hannah K., 155
Matilda D., 291
Peter, 305
Share, Elizabeth Runkle, 305
Jeremiah, 305
Sharp, Agnes B., 139
Amanda Cook, 140
Eliza A. Tice, 140
Elizabeth Wert, 108
Gertrude Q. Nevius, 167
Hannah Runkle, 92
Isaac, 92
John, 108
Louisa L., 92, 140
Rachel Ann, 167, 233
Sarah R., 98, 108, 167
Sarah Vanderveer, 167, 233
Susannah, 108
William, 140, 209
William Henry, 92, 140
William W., 108, 167
Sheaffer. (See Shaffer.)
Sheahan, Mary Agnes, 254
Shear, Charles, 160, 228
Herbert H., 160, 228
Jay C., 160
Sarah E. Reading, 160
Sheets, Abraham W., 68, 90
Agnes B. Sharp, 139
Asa C., 97, 139
Bergen, 139, 208
Catharine Carkhuff, 91
Catharine S., 139, 208
Catharine Wagoner, 68
Cornelius, 68
Cornelius B., 68, 90
Deborah Little, 90
Elijah R., 68, 91
Elizabeth MacIntyre, 91
Furman, 139, 208
Ida M., 91, 138
Jacob, 91, 139
Jacob R., 68, 91
John E., 139, 208
Kate B. Ewing, 139
Margaret, 91, 139
Martha E., 91, 138
Marvin, 139, 208
Mary C., 91, 138
Mary Emmons, 91
Mary M., 91, 139
Mary S., 139, 208
Ray C., 139, 208
Reuben, 68, 91
Sarah C., 91, 139
Sarah E., 91, 138
Sarah Maria, 68, 91
William S., 139, 208
Shepherd, } Elizabeth A.
Shepperd, } Holcombe, 150
Lizzie Holcombe, 150, 219
Lucretia, 236
Margaret Runkle, 303
Mr., 303
Richard Holcombe, 150, 219
Robert Alexander, 150
Sarah Elizabeth Knecht, 219
Shepperd. (See Shepherd.)
Sherk, Melinda, 281
Sherman, Della, 241
Shicler, Charles, 295
Jane Runkle, 295
Shiner, Caleb, 122
Evaline Prall, 122
Shipman, David Leroy, 235, 269
Louis Bellis, 235, 269
Mary Susannah Bellis, 234
William, 234
Shorts, Lydia, 294
Shreve, Essie E. Runkle, 327
Y. G., 327
Shreves, Larison, 295
Shriver, Gaie, 275
Shrope, Hazel, 188, 252
Laura, 188, 252
Laura Risler, 188
Philip S., 188
Shurts, Henrietta, 219
Sibylla Christina of Runkel, 30
Sibylla Elizabeth of Runkel, 30
Sidders, Chattie, 185
Sieg, Eve Eliza, 84
Mary Elizabeth, 121
Siegfried, archbishop, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23
Siegfried, general, 131
Siegfried of Runkel, 22, 24
Siegfried I. of Runkel, 17, 18, 22
Siegfried I. of Westerburg and Runkel, 14, 16, 17
Siegfried II. of Westerburg and Runkel, 16
Siegfried III. of Westerburg and Runkel, 16
Siegfried IV. of Westerburg and Runkel, 17, 18
Siegmund zu Hardeck, 28
Sims, F. T., 317
Louisa E. Runkle, 317
Skillman, Sarah Caroline, 98
Skinner, Adda Vernett, 140, 209
Alice, 140, 209
Alvah L., 325
Carrie De Ette, 140, 210
Emma, 140, 209
Eva May, 140, 209
Frederick Leroy, 140, 210

Skinner, George N., 140
George Robert, 140, 210
Hattie, 140, 209
Ida M. Griffith, 325
Julia Finn, 140
Kittie Belle, 140, 209
Mary Arlone, 140, 209
Nellie Agnes, 140, 209
William A., 140, 209
Slack, Sarah, 164
Slattery, Edward, 195
Laura, 195, 255
Mary Emma Gearhart, 195
Slocum, Deborah, 154
Small, Kate E. Dull, 292
Thomas, 292
Smith, Adda Wilson, 186
Adelaide, 142
Adele V., 134, 202
Alfred, 134, 202
Almira Bird, 120
Andrew, 319
Anna, 319
Anna B. Hance, 183
Arthur, 186, 250
Barbara A., 134, 202
Caleb, 319
Charles Stewart, 120, 186
Clara M., 134, 202
Cora, 186, 250
David J., 139
Edwin, 235
Elizabeth, 89, 133, 319
Elizabeth Runkle, 319
Ernest Albert, 120, 186
Ethel Viola, 186, 250
Etta Runkle, 329
Eva C., 134, 202
Floyd, 209
George W., 302
Harry, 120, 186
Helena Edith, 186, 250
Henrietta, 89, 133
Henry, 319
Jacob R., 139, 208
James Clarence, 120, 186
Jennie Doty, 302
Jennie S. Wert, 235
Jerome, 319
John, 282
John H., 89
John Wesley, 89, 134
Joseph C., 120
Josephine, 199
Katie Brown, 134
Laura H., 134, 202
Lavinia Runkle, 282
Louisa, 134, 202
Lyda Crossley, 319
Mahlon, 89, 134
Margaret, 89, 133
Mary Arlone Skinner, 209
Mary Catharine, 89, 134
Mary Elizabeth, 150, 250
Mary Imaster, 134
Mary Jane, 58
Mary M. Sheets, 139
Mary Swearer, 89
Mary V. Bird Carpenter, 120
Smith, Matilda, 89, 134
Miss, 293
Mr., 282, 329
Nellie M., 286
Olivia C., 134, 202
Phœbe, 89, 134
Philip, 319
Rachel Ann, 89, 134
Rachel Pauline, 186, 250
Robert, 186, 250
Russel, 183, 248
Sarah, 319
Sarah Helen, 120, 186
Stella M. Corsuck, 186
Sylvester, 319
Sylvia M. Chapman, 186
Virginia A. Bassett, 134
Walter T., 183
Warren, 183, 248
Willard, 183, 248
William Carroll, 186, 250
William S., 120
Snedeker, Ada C., 222, 267
Edgar A., 222
Florence C. Holcombe, 222
Myrtle E., 222, 267
Snyder, Aline, 306
Anna E., 307
Elizabeth, 323
Harriet, 306
Harry E., 205
Ines Marie, 205, 262
Ira Lees, 205, 262
James, 306
James A., 307
Jessie Harriet, 306
John, 203, 306
Laura Emily Lees, 205
Lydia Runkle, 293
Margaret McKibben, 307
Mary, 306
Mary Furlong, 306
Muriel, 205, 262
Nancy Runkle, 306
Robert McKibben, 307
Sophia Augusta of Solms-Brauntels, 37
Sophia of Lippe, 32, 34
Sotcher, Sarah, 332
Späch, Fannie L. Runkle, 321
Thomas M., 321
Spangler, David, 320
Elizabeth Smith, 319
Levi, 319
Ora Dell Cornwell, 320
Speed, Charlotte M., 211
Spellman, Carrie, 149
Sponheim, earl of, 20
Stark, Lida, 206
Stauffer, Alma, 284
Blanche, 284
Charles, 284
Clara, 284
Isaac, 284
Lucile, 284
Mabel, 284
Mary, 284
Rebecca J. Runkle, 284
Willard, 284
Stearns, Gardner, 304
Lucy Runkle, 304
Steeley, Mr., 280
Sallie Runkle, 280
Sterling, J. Gardner, 314
Virginia Florence Runkle, 314
Stevens, Lillie, 198
Stevenson, Alma A. Runkle, 327
Audrey G., 327
Gaskin, 327
Stewart, Cornelius, 75
Edward F., 107
Ellen Moffatt, 107, 166
Frank Wells, 133, 199
Helen Runkle, 133, 198
Jane, 75
Laura, 107, 165
Lillie (Eliza) Burke, 133
Margaret Kennedy Runkle, 107
Stiger, Mary Jane, 86
Stiles, Adelia, 300
Daisy, 191
Stillings, Hannah Runkle, 278
James, 278
Storts, Rosetta, 326
Stott, Lulu Anness, 217
Mr., 217
Stout, Hannah Moore, 96
Harrietta V. H., 235
Helen, 96, 149
Isaac, 96
John, 96, 149
Maria W., 191
Mary, 96, 149
Sarah, 57
Stover, Agnes, 275
Stowers, Catharine, 147
Stowits, Mary, 307
Studdiford, Anna Emery, 156, 224
Eleanor Simpson, 156, 224
Hervey, 156, 224
Maria E. Hall, 224
Mary Christiana Emery, 156
Peter, 156
Peter Ogilvie, 156, 224
P. O., 156
Samuel M., 156
William Emery, 156, 224
Sullivan, Ellen, 110
Mary, 111
Nathan P., 110
Sult, Christina, 323
Sutphin, Anna Elizabeth Barr, 251, 271
Annie F., 186, 251
Arthur D., 186, 251
Charles, 186, 251
Cora Frances, 186, 251
Derrick, 120
Frances Fisher, 120
Frank F., 186, 250
John F., 120, 186
Lewis A., 186, 250
Mary A. Eldredge, 251
Mary Anderson, 186

Sutphin, Mary Catharine Thatcher, 250
Mary F., 120, 186
Oleeta Belle Hulsizer, 250
Sarah E. Apgar, 186
William, 186, 251
William D., 120, 186
William Russell, 251, 271
Suydam, Margaret, 202
Mary J., 153, 234
Suwarrow, } Abraham W.,
Swarer, } 68, 90
Swarrow, } Alexander,
Swayer, } count, 138
Swearer, } Angeline, 320
Annie Case, 137
Bertha, 206, 262
Catharine, 68, 90
Elizabeth, 68, 89
Elizabeth Hendershot, 90
Emma Case, 137
Etta May Chandler, 206
Fanny Brown, 138
Florence E., 138, 207
Hannah, 137, 206
John, 137, 206
John A., 90, 137
Josephine Brown, 138
Lizzie Conover, 206
Mahlon, 68, 89, 90
Margaret, 138
Martha, 90, 137
Martha Jane, 90, 137
Mary, 68, 89, 90, 137
Mary Altemas, 137
Mary Jane, 137, 206
Mary Little, 90
Mary Wagoner, 68
Nellie, 138, 207
Samuel, 90, 138
Samuel L., 90, 137
Samuel J., 68
Sarah C., 90, 137
Sarah G. Hendershot, 90
Susan Ann, 90, 137
Theodore F., 90, 137
Watson, 90, 138
William A., 137, 206
Zadilia Higgins, 137
Swagart, Anna, 174
Swarer. (See Suwarrow.)
Swarrow. (See Suwarrow.)
Swartz, Miss, 293
Swatts, Lucinda Runkle, 297
Mr., 297
Swayer. (See Suwarrow.)
Swearer. (See Suwarrow.)

Talbot, Nellie, 277
Taylor, Amanda S., 111, 174
Ann Elizabeth, 111, 172
Anna Swagart, 174
Chester, 195
Clara Quick, 111, 173
Edith, 173, 241
Edward, 174, 242
Elden, 173, 241
Elizabeth Rea, 111
Emma, 111, 173
Taylor, Euphemia Brock, 173
Frederick, 173, 241
George Augustus, 111, 174
Glen, 173, 241
Harry Strong, 187
Hermia May, 163, 229
Julia P., 111, 174
Kate Sieg Fisher, 187
Laura B. Gearhart, 195
Lavina B., 172
Lewellyn, 163, 230
Lillie B., 162
Mabel, 174, 242
Mary Ingham, 162
Mary Lucetta, 111, 173
Melinda, 130
Melvin, 173, 241
Miss, 313
Nora May, 111, 174
Ralph, 195, 255
Ralph William, 173, 241
Ross S., 111, 173
Vesper Elizabeth, 173, 241
Virginia, 111, 172
Wiletta, 111, 174
William G., 111
William H., 162
Tew, Ada, 180
Tharp, Arthur Vance, 325
Aurie A., 325
Bertha L., 325
Charles William, 325
Elizabeth I., 325
Isaac M., 325
Mary Ann Runkle, 325
Milton W., 325
Minnie Williams, 325
Ulysses M., 325
Thatcher, Anna, 71
Anna M., 236, 270
John W., 236
Mary B., 236, 270
Mary Catharine, 250
Sarah A. Hall, 236
Walter U., 236, 270
Theobald of Westerburg-Runkel, 15, 16
Theodore of Wied and Runkel, 26
Thickstun, D. Clarence, 142
Elnora, 142, 211
Hattie May Rogers, 142
Irma, 142, 211
Thoman, Anna Maria, 289, 290
Catharine, 290
Jacob, 290
Susanna Bauman, 290
Thomas, Ann Virginia Runkle, 313
Benjamin Franklin, 313
Charles Wesley, 313
Charles Wesley (Mrs.), 313
Edward Franklin, 313
Joseph Vernon, 313
Thompson, Edna, 185
Emma, 145
Margaret Runkle, 277
Thompson, Samuel, 277
Thornton, Mary Elizabeth, 225
Tibbit, Tinnie A., 275
Tice, Eliza A., 140
Tiger, Elizabeth Parks, 207
Frank, 202, 260
Frederick, 202, 260
John W., 207
Joseph, 201
Matilda, 202, 260
Rachel Philhower, 201
Tilman of Runkel, 22
Tinker, Harrison Howard, 196
Jolette Gearhart, 196
Margaret, 196, 256
Tinsman, Mary Hance, 183
Theodore, 183
Titman, Mary Elizabeth, 114
Todd, Catharine A., 113
Tomlinson, Elizabeth J., 144
Toner, Catharine Fisher, 290
Elizabeth, 290
John, 290
Tooper, Margaret, 299
Torrence, Irwin Hazlet, 128
Margaretta Runkle Gearhart, 128
Mary Virginia, 128, 193
Sarah Ella, 128, 193
William Irvin, 128, 193
Townsend, Annie, 147, 217
Elizabeth Decker, 147
Zebulon, 147
Tremblay, Rose Maud, 162
Trimmer, Sallie A., 148
Trowbridge, Edith Athelia Frances Albertine Rogers, 141
Edward, 141
Eva La Verne, 141, 211
Tucker, Charles, 326
Pearlie May Alexander, 326
Turrit, Adam 295,
Jenretto, 295
Martha Abigail Runkle, 295
May, 295
Sherman, 295

Udo, lord of Lahngau, 15
Ullyot, Rettie M., 306
Ulm, Lavinia Runkle Smith, 282
Mr., 282
Unger, Polly Runkle, 279
Rebecca, 279
Samuel, 279

Van Alstyne, Catharine Van O'Linda, 305
Henry, 305
Van Antwerp, Annie Laura Hartman, 204
Laura E., 204, 261
Mary F., 204, 261
Samuel P., 204, 261

Van Antwerp, Sherman F., 204
Van Buskirk, Aaron, 59, 60, 78, 114
Amanda, 78, 114
Ann, 78, 114
Ann Henry, 77
Anna White, 178
Clara Bailey, 114
Cornelius, 78, 115
Daniel, 61, 77, 78, 115, 178
Daniel D., 78, 114
Daniel Stewart, 114, 177
Eleanor Titman, 114, 177
Elizabeth, 115, 178
Elizabeth Mayberry, 115
George, 78, 115
Harry, 178, 245
Jacob Bartley, 114, 177
James H., 78, 114
John, 61, 78, 113, 115, 178
Kate, 115, 178
Luther, 115, 178
Luther G., 78, 114
Lydia Carhart, 78
Margaret H., 78, 114
Margaret H. Christman, 114
Margaret J., 115, 178
Mary E. Hardesty, 114
Mary Elizabeth Titman, 114
Nancy, 61, 77
Sarah, 78, 114, 115, 178
Sarah Ann, 78, 115
Sarah Hoagland, 78
Sarah Runkle, 59, 60, 61
William, 115, 178
William Runkle, 78, 114
Van Deman, Ennalla R., 124, 190
John D., 124
Lydia S. Runkle, 124
Mildred, 124, 190
Ralph Henry, 124, 189
Van Denbergh, Anne, 302
Van Dolah, Cyrus A., 175
Hannah H. Runkle, 175
Henrietta, 113
Van Doren, Dinah H., 120
Van Fleet, vice-chancellor, 156
Van Horn, Eva Runkle, 176
Van Horne, Frank, 146, 215
Hannah R. Runkle, 146
Harry, 176
Henry, 146
Richard, 176, 244
Van Marter, } Anna, 170
Van Martyr, } John, 151
Sarah Jane Holcombe, 151
Van Middlesworth, Emma Daniel, 199
Eva, 199, 258
Howard, 199
Vannoy, Lizzie F. Holcombe, 220
Wilbur N., 220
Van O'Linda, Catharine, 305
Elizabeth, 300
Hannah Davis, 305
James, 305
John, 305
Maria Runkle, 305
Van Patten, Fannie, 303
Van Pelt, Martha, 201
Van Slyke, Elizabeth, 307
Francis, 307
Henry, 307
John, 307
John P., 307
Margaret Runkle, 307
Mary Runkle, 307
Susanna, 307
Van Syckle, Bennet, 156
Van Tilburg, Margaret Ann, 97
Van Woert, Helena, 303
Vastine, Mary Ann, 128
Veghte, James E., 236
Mary M. Hall, 236
Vernon, Charles, 278
Elizabeth Runkle, 278
Emeline, 278
Francis, 278
John, 278
Margaret, 278
Martha, 278
Susan, 278
Vetterlin, Amanda Holcombe, 154
William B., 154
Vice, George Matthew Elpheus, 315
Mary Ann Runkle, 315
Matthew Turner, 315
Victoria, queen, 18
Vineyard, Laura, 154
Voedisch, Alfred, 329
Mary Catharine Runkle Weber, 329
Vorhis, Sarah Ann, 116
Vultee, Julia, 183

Wagner, Catharine, 288
Eve Runkle, 288
Jacob, 288
Miss, 280
Mr., 288
Wagoner, Abraham, 52, 53
Catharine, 53, 68
Mary, 53, 68
Mary Runkle, 53
Sarah, 53, 68
Wagonseller, Mary, 130
Waight, Beatrice, 240
Waite, Chester Choyce, 155, 223
Elma Morris, 155, 223
Frank Duncan, 155, 223
Helen Butler, 155, 223
Mary Choyce, 154
Warren S., 154
Walburgis of Bentheim-Teklenburg, 27
Waldron, Mary, 70
Wallace, Alto, 296
Anna Runkle, 296
Eva, 296
Wallace, George, 296
Lorma, 296
Nellie, 296
Walmer, Polly, 283
Walram of Nassau, 20
Walters, Anna Maria, 295
Isaac, 287
Sarah Gertrude, 196
Sarah Runkle, 286
Sophia, 295
Walton, Martha Evans, 238
Watson, Emma Runkle, 278
John, 278
Watts, Dickson Giren, 254, 272
Jane Bowman Jackson, 254
Samuel Hughes, 254
Way, Letitia, 148
Wear, Polly, 318
Weart. (See Wert.)
Weber, Albert, 329
Delia, 329
Lina, 329
Mary Catharine Runkle, 329
Mr., 329
Robert, 329
Webster, Mary, 277
Wene, Anna, 182, 233
Werner von Trier, archbishop, 24
Wert, } Abraham, 76, 108
Weart, } Albert M., 169, 237
Werts, }
Alden M., 121, 188
Almira A., 121, 187
Amanda R., 81, 121
Anna, 168, 235
Annie Hixson, 169
Caroline, 76, 109
Catharine Runkle, 81
Christiana, 76, 81, 109, 121
Christopher, 76, 109
Della, 169, 237
David S., 76, 109, 168, 235
Elisha S., 108, 168
Eliza P., 81, 121
Elizabeth, 75, 108
Emma Trien Baldwin, 235
Euphemia R., 81, 121
Evelyn Adele, 235, 270
Flora B., 221, 268
Frank, 121, 188
Garetta R., 121, 187
G. Ben, 121, 188
Gertrude V., 108, 167
Henrietta, 109, 169
Jacob H., 109, 169
Jacob Runkle, 81, 87, 109, 121, 127, 169, 188
Jacob S., 168, 235
Jacob Schuyler, 121
J. DeWitt, 121, 187
Jennie S., 168, 235
Jessie, 169, 237
John, 109, 169
John C., 81, 121, 168, 188, 236

Wert, John William, 87,
Weart, 109, 127, 169
Werts, John Wilson, 76, 87, 109
Lizzie D., 121, 188
Louis B., 168, 230
Luella H., 169, 237
Margaret K. Bellis, 109
Margaret Kuhl Quick, 169
Martha Ann Dufford, 121
Mary, 76, 87, 108, 109, 110, 127, 167, 169
Mary I. Herder, 109
Mary J., 169, 237
Mary Runkle, 75
Melvina, 87, 109, 127, 169
Pauline May Goldsmith, 188
Sarah, 75, 99, 108, 167
Sarah Kline, 121
Sarah Runkle, 87, 109
Sarah V. Schenck, 167
Susan, 76, 109
Susannah Sharp, 108
William, 108, 167, 168, 235
William H., 75
Werts. (See Wert.)
Wessels, Catharine Runkle, 305
Elizabeth, 306
John, 305
Margaret Runkle, 305
Westlake, Alice, 277
White, Anna, 155, 178
Anna Margaretta Redner, 140
Blanche, 275
Delia Ingham, 163
Edna Q., 163, 230
Elvira, 275
Euphemia Runkle, 92
Fannie Doty, 302
Fred. Q., 163, 230
Isaac, 92
J. Calvin, 163, 230
Jessie A., 163, 230
John Henry, 92, 140
Laura Frances Runkle, 275
Lucius Q., 163
Mary, 156
Rev. Mr., 275
Richard D., 92, 140
Stephen, 302
Wierman, Annie Myers, 293
Eliza Otta, 293
Joseph E., 293
Wight, Alice Skinner, 209
Charles H., 209
Glen, 209, 263
Wildasin, Martin, 289
Susanna Runkle, 289
Wiley, John, 303
Elizabeth Runkle, 303
Wilgus, May, 126
Wilhelm of Westerburg-Runkel, 17
Wilhelm von Julich, 19
Wilhelmina of Sayn-Wittgenstein zu Berleburg, 37
Wilhelmina, queen, 38
William Adolphus Maximilian Charles of Wied, 37
William Frederick Henry of Wied, 38
William Hermann Charles of Wied, 37
William Ludwig of Runkel, 29
William II. of Isenburg-Wied, 25
William of Runkel, 25, 26
William III. of Wied and Runkel, 26
William IV. of Runkel, 27
Williams, Alice Runkle, 278
Carl Edgar, 278
Charles, 274
Clote, 274
Della, 274
Elizabeth Runkle, 278
Ephraim, 274
H. S., 278
John, 274, 278
Martha E., 163
Mary Matilda Runkle, 274
Minnie, 325
Miss, 314
Sadie, 274
Thomas, 274
William, 274
Williamson, Alice, 216, 265
Anna Stella Decker, 147
Annette Maybie, 216
Austin D., 147, 216
Cecil, 216, 265
Elizabeth Augusta, 176, 244
Enoch W., 138
Estelle Ehrlich, 217
Frank, 216, 265
George, 216, 265
George H., 147, 216
Julia Parks, 216
Mary E. Runkle, 176
Minnie F., 147, 216
Richard, 176
Sarah, 277
Sarah E. Sheets, 138
Sylvanus D., 147, 217
Victor Browning, 217, 266
Wilson, Ada M., 158, 226
Adda, 186
Alburtus, 158, 226
Alfred, 158, 226
Alice Sebold, 158
Andrew F., 135
Ann Casner, 135
Annie, 157, 226
Annie M. Blackwell, 158
Bessie, 159, 227
Catharine Ellen, 135, 204
Catharine Runkle, 101
C. E., 277
Charles, 158, 226
Wilson, Clarence, 159, 227
Clark, 101, 158
Cora, 158, 226
Cynthia Case, 157
Della M., 158, 226
Elisha R., 101, 158
Ella Eudora Anderson, 159
Emery Kossouth, 277
Enoch L., 158, 226
Gary, 159
George, 158, 226
Henry Gilbert, 135, 204
Hiram, 101
Hiram W., 157, 226
Isaac H., 158, 226
John Cyrus, 135, 204
M. A. Bergameyer, 158
Margaret, 158, 226
Martha, 101, 158
Mary B., 221, 268
Mary Belle, 135, 204
Mattie, 158, 226
M. Martha, 178
Samuel L., 135, 204
Sarah C., 157, 226
Sarah Runkle, 277
Stella, 158, 226
Sylvanus, 101, 157
Theodore, 101, 158, 226
Walter H., 158, 226
William, 158, 226
William Andrew, 135, 204
Winans, Caroline, 183
Wiseman, Nancy, 323
Wolf, Joseph, 313
Joseph (Mrs.), 313
Woodcock, Henry, 331
Woodhouse, Elimer Augusta De Mott, 127
William D., 127, 192
William H., 127
Woodring, Daniel, 324
Jeremiah, 324
Lydia, 324
Nancy, 324
Sarah Runkle, 324
Woods, Christina, 295
Woolsey, Martha, 175
Wortman, John, 170
Mary Elizabeth Rea, 170
Selina B., 170, 237
Wright, Emma Runkle, 329
James, 296
Kate Stowers Decker, 216
Lydia Allred, 296
Mr., 329
William George, 216
Würtemberg, king of, 38
Wyckoff, Bessie May, 205, 262
Florence, 205, 262
Kate M. Brokaw, 205
Lewis, 205
Margaret, 127
Nancy, 96
Raymond Brokaw, 205, 202

Yager, Absalom, 320
Elizabeth, 314
Elizabeth Runkle, 314
Fanny, 314
Jackson, 314
L. F., 314
Yates, Celina Garling, 320
Delia, 320
Edward, 320
Eva, 320
Ezra, 320
Harvey, 320
Maud, 320
Nelson, 320
Samuel, 320
Yawger, Bertha, 199, 257
Frank, 199, 257
Henry, 199
John, 199, 257
Susan Daniel, 199
Yeomans, Eliza Gearhart, 131
George, 131
George E., 131, 196
Rev. Dr., 131
William M., 131, 196
York, Annetta, 136
Young, Emma Holcombe, 151
Howard, 151
Isha Smith, 151, 220
John, 219
Joseph W., 167, 235
Maria Louisa Holcombe, 219
Nathaniel Wilson, 167
Ralph, 167, 235
Sarah Ann, 219, 266
Sarah Louisa Labaw, 235
Young, Sarah Wert, 167
Susie S., 167, 235
William H. W., 235, 269
Youngblood, Charity, 46
Elizabeth, 46
John, 46, 52
Mary, 45, 46
Youngs, Maria, 302

Zahnizer, David, 277
Fleming, 277
Jacob, 277
Jennie Runkle, 277
John, 277
Michael, 277
Sadie, 277
Susan Runkle, 277
Zimmerman, Sallie, 281

3597

S JOURNAL
May 1, 1931

# M. RUNKLE HEADS INTERNATIONAL-STACEY

ırry M. Runkle, who becomes pres- and general manager of the Inter- nal-Stacey Corp., formed by the ing of the International Derrick & pment Co. and the Stacey Engineer-

**Harry M. Runkle**

Co., was born in St. Paris, Ohio, June 889, and was educated in the public ols of Columbus, Ohio, and the Ohio e University, where he won the de- s of bachelor of arts and bachelor of .

r. Runkle was formerly attorney for American Rolling Mill Co., the mbus Railroad, Power & Light Co. the Ohio Electric Railways Co. and associate counsel for the Baltimore io Railroad and the Norfolk & West- Railroad for 11 years. He retired the practice of law in 1919 and en- l on a business career which has most successful, serving as vice ident and secretary of the Interna- l Steel Products Co., the Interna- l Derrick & Equipment Co., the Re- ic Fuming & Refining Co., the rican Metal & Mining Products Co., as secretary and treasurer of the ern Hocking Coal Co. and the Ohimo ng Co.

# N 'KEY' 55 YEARS AS STATION AGENT

## ioan Runs Store, Writes for Newspaper and Has Other Jobs, Too.

(Plain Dealer Special)

JRBANA, O., April 13.—Darius nkle, veteran railroader, has been the job in the same little Erie tion at Mingo, near here, for the t 55 years.

n this little village of 200 persons, has been ticket agent, freight ent, baggage master and telegraph erator, all in one, for more than alf century.

But that is not all. He has had ne to teach 65 boys the art of telegphy, to manage the village's ding dry goods store, to be postster and to write a weekly news ter to the Urbana Daily Citizen.

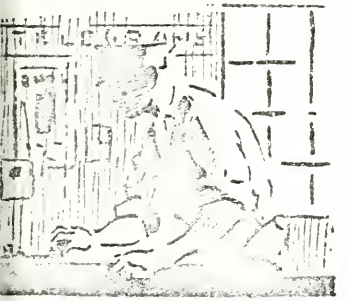
Runkle was born on a farm in ngo Valley, named after that tribe Indians, which once lived in that ality. He grew to manhood and was his father's wish that he be dry goods merchant.

### Two Years Without Pay.

He worked in the dry goods store Mingo, but did not like it and deed to become a telegraph operator. s father paid the station agent at ngo $6 a month for nine months teach him telegraphy.

The boy mastered the Morse code, t had to work a year longer before re was a position open for him. ring all of that time he received pay.

The Mingo agent was transferred Marion and the boy, then 21, who



d worked for two years without y, was made agent. That was in tober of 1874. He has been Erie ent in Mingo since.

Runkle takes a lot of pride in the boys he taught and he says that every one of them has made good.

### Secretary to Will Hays.

But one of those boys is his favorite and Runkle likes to tell how he still gets letters from Kirk Russell in New York City and how Russell says that if the veteran railroader had not given him the right start, the younger man would still be in Mingo, digging ditches.

Russell is private secretary to Will Hays, former postmaster general and now a powerful figure in the movie industry.

As Runkle sat in his blanket-draped chair in his office, he proudly told of the meeting of Erie trainmen which he attended a short time ago. He is the second oldest employe in the Erie clerical service and some of the veterans were called upon for short talks.

"I was ready to talk to those fellows. And I talked to them just twelve minutes. I said:

"'I know just what you are all thinking about. You are wondering why I stayed in the little town of Mingo for so many years.'

"And I told them why I had stayed there. I told them it was the best town in the United States to live in. You know, when I got through my boss told me I had proved my point.

### He Studied Law.

"When I first started to work for the company I used to study law in my spare time and I turned up many a dollar helping out my friends in the magistrate's court here.

"Sometimes I have been sorry that I didn't continue my studies. In those days they had a lot of litigation. People always wanted to go to law.

"But I had to drop my law studies. I bought out the dry goods store here and ran the postoffice with my wife's help for twelve years, in addition to my work at the station.

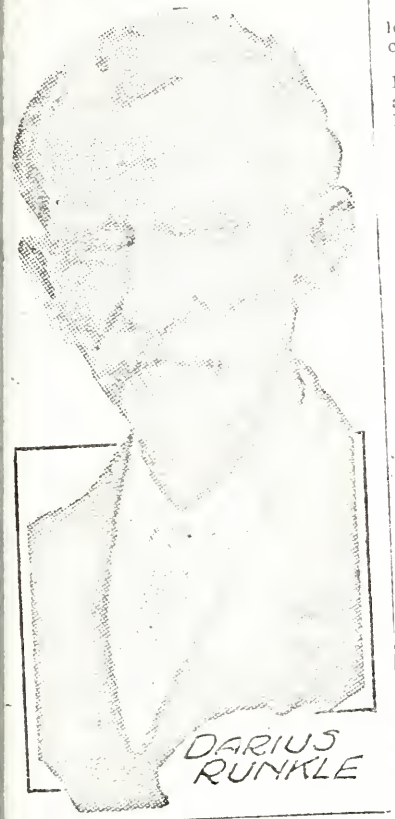
"It was too much work and I had to drop the law, but sometimes I think I might have been a pretty good lawyer because I liked to plead my cases in the magistrate's court."

The 5:06 eastbound train drew up to the little station and the agent ran out to get the freight. The train stopped just one minute to permit the delivery of three small boxes and then went on.

The agent came back to his office and said:

"You know, this station has a mighty interesting history. It was the Erie station in Urbana in 1867 and was moved here in 1889. It has never been changed. When it was over there, a Methodist preacher used to hold services in the waiting room. The railroad officials gave him permission to use the room because he had no church.

# Man of Many Jobs Prefers Small Town




"That reminds me of how I started to write news letters to the Champaign Democrat at Urbana in 1874.

"With several friends, I went to a farm festival at North Lewisburg and when we got there, we cut up a lot and had a good deal of fun. A reporter for the paper saw us and he wrote a story about the boys from Mingo, who got drunk at the festival.

"It made me mad because we hadn't had a thing to drink. I wrote a letter to the paper and they printed it. After that I used to send in some little item and they finally asked me to write for them.

"I have been sending in items ever since.

**Why He Doesn't Retire.**

"Lots of folks come here to the station and say: 'Mr. Runkle, you have worked here a long time; you don t have to work any more; you have a nice little farm. Why don't you quit?' But I couldn't do that; this is my business. I can't do anything else."

The agent got out of his chair to throw a switch.

"Sit still, I want to throw this lever back for that freight train coming up the hill," he said.

"Lots of railroaders ask me why I never went to any other station and I have to tell them all about it. I'll tell you just like I tell them.

"My wife was a Mingo girl and the only child and it was only natural that her father and mother should want her to stay here. I was a frail boy then, and the doctors said I could never live to be 40.

"And then, lots of times, when I went on excursions and to conventions, I would talk to the other men who worked in larger stations. I found out that they all got more money than I did but that I usually saved more than they did.

"Most of the time I made about $50 a month, but I had a little house, which I bought with my savings, and I had a cow and a lot of chickens. I thought that was about all any man could ask for.

"There are a lot of things that I am proud of and one of them is that the company never had to call me on the carpet. Why, the last time the auditor was here, he found that the Erie owed me three cents.

"How long will I work here? Well, that's pretty hard to tell. My eyes are not as good as they used to be and they might cause me trouble the next time I take the test.

"I'm sorry you have to go. Come back and see me again."

George A. Runkle

ST. JOHNS—Funeral arrangements are incomplete for George Albert Runkle, 79, of Route 1, St. Johns, who died at 4:10 p. m. Friday in Lima Memorial hospital.

Mr. Runkle, a retired farmer, had been seriously ill a month but had been in ill health more than a year. He was a native of Clay-tp, Auglaize-co, and was married Dec. 24, 1900 to Carrie Settlemire, who survives.

Besides his widow he is survived by three sons, Harold B., Dayton; Orville E. of Bethlehem, Pa., and William L. of Canandagiua, N. Y.; a daughter, Mrs. Homer Klopfenstein of Route 1, St. Johns, and eight grandchildren.

The body will remain in the Van Horn funeral home, Jackson Center, pending completion of arrangements. LIMA NEWS

* * * 4-3-38

George L. Runkle, 60, 715 Greenlawn-av, died at his home at 1 p. m. Tuesday. He had lived in Lima for the last 20 years and formerly was a railway postal clerk. He was a member of the I. O. O. F. lodge. Besides the widow, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Lucille Thomas; a son, Lowell, of Toledo; two brothers, Frank, of Wapakoneta, and Elpheus, of Columbus, and a sister, Mrs. Martha Blankell, of Columbus. Burial will be at Wapakoneta.

# Mrs. Emma Runkle Claimed By Death

## Services Tomorrow For Hancock Native

Mrs. Emma Runkle, 89, died Saturday morning in her home in New London. Death was due to a complication of diseases. She had been ill three weeks.

Mrs. Runkle was born Sept. 3, 1863 in Cannonsburg, the daughter of John W. and Mary (Nonnamaker) Marshall. She was married Oct. 23, 1884 to Amos Runkle, who died in 1938.

She is survived by five sons, Fern, Ralph, and Floyd, of New London, Clarence, of Kenton, and Hugh, of Lakewood; one daughter, Mrs. Raymond Reel, of Jenera; three sisters, Mrs. Nellie Thompson, of Tulsa, Mrs. Mabel Creighton, of Findlay, and Mrs. Mollie Dreisbach, of Columbus; one brother, Charles E. Marshall, of Findlay; 11 grandchildren; and 21 great grandchildren.

Services will be Tuesday at 10 a. m. in New London and 3 p. m. on the same day in the Barnhart Memorial funeral home. Burial will be in Maple Grove cemetery.

# A. E. CONSTIEN IS RETIRED AT CAREY

## Teacher for 46 Years Is Given Recognition at School's Parents' Night

A. E. Constien, for many years a grade teacher in the Carey public schools, but who is retiring from active service at the close of this term, wah honored recently at Parents' Night held in the high school auditorium. Mr. Constien completes his professional service of 46 years with a fine record. Mr. Constien attended Upper Sandusky high school, Ohio Wesleyan university at Delaware and Ohio Northern university at Ada.

He began teaching during the spring of 1895, serving for 55 days at the Indian Mill school. He taught six years at the Shuman school, two years at the Tyson school and one year at Beebe before coming to Carey schools. He was the first teacher employed to serve in the West building. He taught in the Carey schools for 35 years, also serving as principal at the West building and later at Col. Crawford building.

320

# ncock Native
# es In Nebraska

ANTON, Neb., Feb. 3 (AP)—Mrs. Spangler, 79, a former resi- of Hancock County, died Sun- evening after an illness of one

e was the daughter of Edward Elizabeth (Runkle) Cornwell of ock County.

rviving are her husband, Da- 10 children; sisters, Mrs. Zoe shall and Mrs. W. T. William- both of Findlay; Mrs. W. A. gle, Bluffton; Mrs. Don Thomp- Rawson; and Mrs. Ruby Cra- Toledo.

rvices are Tuesday at Stan-

## STATE OFFICIAL VISITOR HERE

Fitzherie V. Cuff, assistant attorney general of Ohio, was in Lima Tuesday to represent the state in the habeas corpus proceedings brought by Glen L. Runkle, of Logan-co, who is seeking his release from the Lima state hospital. Runkle was committed to the local institution from Logan-co where he was arrested on an arson charge.

Cuff played a prominent part in the senate graft investigation which resulted in the indictment of seven men for allegedly soliciting funds for the furtherance of the campaign of Gov. Martin Davey for re-election.

A 321

# Judge Studies Paternity Suit

LOS ANGELES (AP)—A judge has taken under submission a paternity suit brought against singer Johnny Johnston by a 24-year-old show girl.

Superior Judge Clarence B. Runkle said he would study depositions from witnesses when the four-day trial ended Friday. Miss Betty Bowers, of Washington, D.C., claims Johnston is the father of her 11-month-old daughter, Dana Elizabeth. She asks support for the child. Johnston has denied any misconduct with Miss Bowers.

A Frenchman reached Michigan's upper peninsula in 1618, two years before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth Rock.

OHIO.

ew

ens

rary

astanien

— The
Sandusky
Mrs. W.
t Wyan-
heir 63rd
, Wednes-

dents of
have re-
ky since
ning ten
stien ob-
hay, Dec.
years

special
iversary
e mem-
re home
day din-
. Their
anniver-
family
days. A
for the

en have
ren and
he chil-
Robert,
h Barns
both of
Beggs

Findlay; Mrs. Robert McBeth, Plymouth, the Misses Edith and Murchie Castanien at home; Clarence, of Upper Sandusky, and Fred Castanien, residing on the Castanien homestead in Pitt township, Wyandot county.

The family makes a definite effort to have a reunion at least once each year, sometimes a summertime outing at a park or the Pitt township homestead, or as was the case this year, at the home of the parents for the observance of some special day.

William H. Castanien and Anna Dirmeyer were united in marriage in Upper Sandusky, Dec. 23, 1890. They set up housekeeping in a two room log cabin on the heavily wooded farm in Pitt township that was homestreaded by Mr. Castanien's parents.

A few years later they constructed a larger farme house on the farm and there they reared their family. During the childhood years of the five boys and six girls they regularly seated 13 at the dinner table.

Table supplies, outside the diversified production of the family farm, were often purchased in barrel lots from mail order houses of the era. A major item of the barrel lot purchases for the family was sugar, used in canning and preserving and the making of quantities of jams and jelly.

Mrs. Castanien recalls the long winter evenings when the children were all home and would go to the pit in the garden and dig out apples to eat.

Mr. Castanien also recalled another type of pit often used in the early years on the farm. A long and sloping trench baited with a trail of corn and covered with fence rails and chicken netting served as a turkey trap and netted the family a frequent winter feast of wild turkey. The birds would walk into the trench following the trail of corn, but always tried to fly out through the netting. Few of the birds ever escaped the pioneer-type traps.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Castanien are enjoying good health as they mark their 63rd anniversary. She is active in the housework, maintaining the large home and its tourist rooms with the aid of her two daughters at home. Mr. Castanien enjoys gardening in the summer and takes a daily walk each afternoon, the year around, to the office of the local daily newspaper for his copy of the afternoon edition.

[illegible] R[illegible]

62 - June 10, 1896

[illegible] Runicc